THE HENDRICK GENEALOGY

Gc
929.2
H384h
1152437

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01367 0424



Charles T. Hendrick

THE
HENDRICK GENEALOGY

DANIEL HENDRICK
OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WITH

AN APPENDIX CONTAINING BRIEF ACCOUNTS OF
SEVERAL OTHER HENDRICK FAMILIES

BY

CHAS. T. HENDRICK
CHICOPEE FALLS, MASS.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
PUBLISHERS
RUTLAND, VERMONT
1923

Copyright 1923
Charles T. Hendrick
Chicopee Falls, Mass.

THE HENDRICK GENEALOGY

Printed in U. S. A.

All Rights Reserved

1152437

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction 5
Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Mass. 9
Talma C. Hendrick Line 463
The Fairfield, Connecticut Line 517
James Hendrick of North Kingston, R. I. 571
Henry Hendrick of Vermont 590
Early Dutch Settlers 599
The Hendricks Society of America 613
Hugh Hendrick 621
Vice-President Thomas A. Hendricks 624
The Indian Chief Hendrick 629
Unclassified Records 630

INTRODUCTION

The Hendrick Genealogy was made possible by diligent efforts of William Henry Eldridge of Twin Falls, Idaho, who becoming intensely interested in his Ancestry began gathering all the early records of his Henry, Eldridge and Hendrick Ancestors. After gathering considerable valuable data of the early colonial years, he generously turned over his Hendrick data to others to complete.

The work has been very interesting, if at times very trying, and sometimes discouraging. We have been able to succeed, better than at times it seemed possible, but not nearly as well as we had hoped, and not as well as we might, if everyone had been anxious, or even willing to lend us their aid. While care has been taken to prevent and avoid errors, it seems to be beyond our power or skill to avoid making or allowing more or less errors.

Much as one desires to be accurate in every date and detail, the genealogist is more or less a victim of circumstances that he cannot control, as he is dependent upon the memory and accuracy of his numerous correspondents, who are unintentionally liable to error. While there have been some who have been uninterested in the work, there have been many, very many, who have been unstinted in their efforts to do all they could to make the work a success. The work has been so long in preparation, some of those so interested have passed on to the other side. James M. Hendrick of Easthampton, Mass., was intensely interested and very helpful; also George R. Hendrick, of Forest Grove, Ore., in his eighties, was

exceedingly interested and very active in gathering his family records. There are many others we might mention, who have rendered very valuable assistance, to whom our hearty thanks are due, for without the help, so freely rendered, by the many, scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and even down to Florida, the work could not have been compiled. The great majority of our people have been of the common class, many of them tillers of the soil, industrious, caring little for public office, but making good in their place. We have been inclined to complain of some, because of the way they migrated to parts unknown, and seemingly forgot those they left behind. But no doubt this was brought about, to a large extent, by the conditions existing at that period, and the necessity of the younger generations pushing out into the wilderness from the overcrowded coast towns. Travelling was difficult and hazardous on account of the Indians, as well as the almost trackless forests, so that communication was uncommon. When the children went out to found a home for themselves, it was very often never to return, and so in a generation or two, all remembrance of the former home and relatives was hazy, and later forgotten. Many such have thus dropped out of sight, but we have had the good fortune to discover several of these lost relatives. There are many others who may yet be brought to light in the future, by someone having more ability, experience and opportunity. Being incomplete, this work will be no curiosity, for we are assured, no family history has ever been really complete, or entirely satisfactory.

C. T. H.

"All that inhabit this great earth,
Whatever be their rank or worth,
Are kindred and allied by birth,
And made of the same clay."

FIRST GENERATION

When Daniel[1] Hendrick, our immigrant Ancestor, arrived on the shores of New England is uncertain. The first mention of his name we find is in Dow's History of Hampton, N. H., page 749, where he is mentioned as "one of the young men who received lots of land shortly after the settlement of the town," in 1638 or 39. The town of Hampton, N. H., is located in the southeast corner of the state of New Hampshire, on the coast, and is bounded on the east by the Atlantic Ocean. The land is comparatively level, and the soil fertile. The settlement of this ancient town dates back to 1638, when the Rev. Stephen Batcheler, with a company of adventurous pioneers, who had petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts for the privilege, located upon this desirable place, which was originally called Winnicunnet. On Tuesday, October 16, 1638, the settlement was begun, the journey from Newbury being made in a shallop.

How long Daniel Hendrick had been in this country before he appeared in Hampton, where he came from, or when he came is uncertain. There were a large number of immigrants who came from England between 1630 and 1640, and settled all over the northeastern part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and many new towns or "plantations" as they called them, were settled. One of the peculiarities of the early settlers was their fear of being straitened for land. They were not backward in asking for these privileges and settlement rights, and the General Court of the Bay Colony readily granted them.

The name, Hendrick, would seem to indicate that our ancestor must have been of Dutch descent. There were numerous Hendricks, and Hendicksons or Hendricksens in New Amsterdam and Long Island at this time, who had come from the Netherlands. As New England was peopled by immigrants from England, largely, it is suggested that the ancestors of our Daniel[1] Hendrick originally were from the Netherlands, and that they had fled from Holland to England during the fiery persecutions of the Protestants, under the Duke of Alva, in 1567, and the ensuing years, when thousands were obliged to flee from their homes and take refuge in England.

As early as 1386, the name appears under various spelling, as: Henrix, Hendrix, Hendricx, etc., in the Province of Brabant, which was an extensive district in the Netherlands, which formerly constituted a separate duchy, but was divided between Belgium and Holland. The Belgium portion includes the Provinces of Antwerp and Brabant. In 1440, these Provinces passed to the house of Austria by the marriage of Mary of Burgundy to Maximilian, the Emperor, who transmitted it to Charles V, and thus to Spain. Many of the Netherlanders removed from their native land to England, and perhaps through England, later to Ireland, for the name appears in Dublin, and had landed estates granted them by James I and also a coat-of-arms, having three leopards' heads, or on a field gules, Crest Ducal Comet with halfmoon, having the motto: "Nec Timeo, Nec Sperno." (I neither fear nor dispise). There is the tradition that this family descended from the Brabant Hendricks. The coat-of-arms was confirmed to a London branch of the Brabant family about 1600. The Virginia Hendricks are entitled to a coat-of-arms. All this inclines strongly

to the general Brabant Ancestry. Later research in the old world will probably clear up the obscure ancestral lines.

OLD COAT OF ARMS OF THE BRABANT HENDRICKS

Henrix, Hendrix. Blason.
Jean Henrics fils de Daniel 1549 tient, dudit chateau, des fiefs a Lubbeek 1549; une grande moncheture d'hermine accostee de deux trefles (Fiefs, Nos. 429-31-2) (Pl. 9—fig. 215) (voir Damman, Henry, Loo, Vremede, Winckele)

Il avait herite un de ses fiefs de son frere, sire Gilles Henricx. Les chevaliers et varons Heynderycs, en Belgique portent, d'azure un miroir ovale, encadre .et emmanche d'or, entortille d'une couleuvre du meme, lampassee de gueules, accoste de deux etoiles d'or; au chef corsu de sable, charge d'un lion issant d'or, arme et lampasse de gueules, casque conronne, C*; un vol d'or et d'azur, charge des lettres L et I (Leopold 1st) de l'un en l'antre. S** pour le baron: deux lions leopardes d'or.

Translation:—

Henric, Hendrix Coat of Arms.

Jean Hendrix, son of Daniel, 1549, held said castle from the gift of Lubbeck, 1549, a great Coat of Arms of ermine ornamented two trefoil. He inherited one of his holdings from his brother, Sir Gilles Hendrix. The knights and barons Heynderijcs, in Belgium, a sky blue shield oval shaped—framed and indented with gold entwined with a green snake with gold stripes, having a red extended tongue, on either side of it two stars of gold. Crest topped with sable (black), ornamented with a lion of gold issant (issuing half above the ground) with a red extended tongue. Helmet crowned, supporting two extended wings of gold and sky blue—charged with the two letters L and I (Leopold 1st) intertwined. S. for the barons, two leopards of gold.

There is strong ground for the assertion that many who boast of their "unmixed English stock" are descended from Dutch or Flemish ancestors, who first saw Eng-

*C stands for chevalier, or knight.

**S stands for seigneur, or baron, or lord.

land in the Duke of Alva's time. One can hardly see how it could be otherwise. In the days of Charles I, a considerable part of the rank and file of the Puritans were children and grandchildren of the Netherlanders, and of these surely many must have been included among the 20,000 who came to New England between 1630 and 1640.

In 1560, the Spanish Ambassador reported to Philip II, that there were more than 10,000 recent Flemish refugees in England, and two years later he gave the number as at least 30,000. They introduced the manufacture of paper and silk. In Maidstone the next year they established the linen thread industry. In the Devonshire towns they brought the dainty art of lace making. They began the iron and steel works of Sheffield. They revolutionized the art of glass making in England, and raised market gardening and horticulture to quite a new level. There is no doubt, that to the very marked and rapid rise in the standard of domestic living, which characterized the age of Queen Elizabeth, this influx of Netherlanders contributed in no small degree. During the reign of Elizabeth, probably more than 100,000 Dutchmen and Flemings became Englishmen. England was the great Protestant power of Europe, the maintainer of the Protestant cause, and their only haven.

"Among the English people in Leydon, who were connected with the Pilgrim Company, is Daniel Hendricks, who married Helen Myers. He having died, Helen married, October 28, 1616, her second husband, John Barrett" ("The England and Holland of the Pilgrims," by Morton Dexter).

From the Publications of the Huguenot Society of London, 1898, 9th Vol., is taken the following:

"The Strangers at Colchester, 1525-1728

"The Refugees from the Low Countries, who came to England for the sake of their religion, appear to have been soon particularly attracted to the Eastern Counties, which must in so many respects have reminded them of their native land. Apart from isolated instances of immigration, settlements were made by them at an early period, after the accession of Queen Elizabeth at Norwich, Thetford, Colchester, Halstead and Yarmouth, and later on at Canvey Island, Hatfield Chase and Thorney.

"The Eastern Counties of England were as a rule flat and well watered; their seaports were convenient, that of Yarmouth being well known and much frequented by the foreign mariners, lying as it did, on the chief trade route to the Netherlands, and being largely used by the Dutch fishermen; the farmers produced in large quantities, wool, which before the above period, had been exported to the chief towns of Flanders, where it was woven, much of it being returned to this country in the shape of various kinds of cloth. In many ways, therefore, the Eastern Counties of England were suitable for the settling of the Strangers, the greatest number of whom were weavers of says, bays and other new draperies.

"It appear that in 1551, there were 53 aliens resident in Colchester, of whom from 16 to 18 bore Netherland names. Although they had fled to England to escape the fiery persecution of Catholic Spain, under the Duke of Alva, they did not entirely escape serious trouble.

"Although on the death of King Edward VI, Colchester declared for Queen Mary, it was during her reign, conspicuous for the number of its townsfolk who, rather than abjure the truths of the Protestant faith,

endured martyrdom by fire. Among the 22 victims, ten of whom suffered in one day, were weavers. Many others there were who escaped the severe penalty, for 73 Protestants of Colchester were dragged through the streets of London tied to a single rope.

"Under the Protestant rulers these Netherlanders prospered, for they were skillful and industrious, and as they prospered the jealousy of some of the natives was aroused, who tried to make trouble for them, and heavy taxes were laid on them.

"In 1617, King James being short of funds, endeavored to raise a loan, to which the Dutch merchants in England contributed £20000, on which interest was paid one year, and then left in default. His Magesty regarded the Strangers as fair game, and ignoring the loan and interest, he set to work to extort further large sums under cover of old Statutes, and issued writs against 40 selected Stranger merchants, demanding a bail of £2000 of each defendant who in default was committed to Newgate. After the fleecing of the richest of the London merchants, they proceeded to shear the smaller men engaged in various trades in all the towns where the Strangers dwelt."

Among those who paid their part of the fines is the name of Oliver Hendricx, £90, in 1648. The name of Hendrick appears several times in its various spellings among these Netherlanders who settled in Colchester, as Hendrick, Hendricks, Hendrickx, Hendrix, Hendrixs, Henrix, Heijndrix, Heyndrix, John Hendrick, 1705, John Hendrickx, brewer, Peter de Hendrickx, St. Bottolphi, Colchester 1746, Archdeaconry Court.

Among the various names are Abigail, Anna, Elizabeth, Jacob, John, Josina, Judith, Maiyken, Margaret, Maria, Mary, Martha, Oliver, Olivier, Peter, Susanna.

On the lists of Baptisms, the name appears several times from 1646: Olivier Hendrix en Maria, children. Jacob Hendrix en Martha, children. The name is written sometimes Hendricks and Heijndrix or Olivier Heijndrixs.

Among the list of Strangers at Colchester, in 1571, is the following: "Peter Hendrix, Stereman, borne in Brabant, beinge of the age 33 yeares, is no denizen, and hath continued in England 4 years or ther-aboutes, and of an honest conversation."

In the reign of Charles I, among the lay subsidies in Colchester, October 19, 1641, is the name of Olipher Hendricki, lands 20s. 8d. The name appears again 1666-7 of St. Buttolphs, Oliver Henrick.

They seem to have migrated from England into Ireland, for there have been numerous Hendricks in Ireland. There is a street in Dublin called Hendrick street. A good many Hendricks have come to America from Ireland during the last hundred years, and some, no doubt, during the early settlement of New England.

That there is no record of either the departure of Daniel Hendrick from England, or of his arrival in New England, need surprise no one, when we consider how difficult it was for the dissenters to leave England for the New World. As the following extracts, taken from different sources, will show.

A record was kept of those emigrants only, who on leaving England, took the oath of loyalty to the English Crown, and promised conformity to the Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Established Church of England. And who also swore that they were "no subsidy men." As a large number desired to avoid this enforced allegiance, and to enter the land of their adoption free to follow their own political and religious inclinations, they

took no legal departure, but sailed away with more or less secrecy, and were therefore not enrolled in the official records of the government.

Every resident within the geographical boundaries of an English parish was enrolled in the records, no matter what his faith might be.

April 30, 1637, Proclamation was made "that the king—being informed that great numbers of his subjects are yearly transported into those parts of America, which have been granted by patents to several persons, and there settle themselves, some of them with their families and whole estates, amongst whom are many idle and refractory persons, whose only or principal end is to live without the reach of authority—doth command his officers and ministers of ports, not to suffer any persons, being subsidy men, or of their value, to pass to any of those plantations without a license from his majesty's commissioners for plantations first obtained; nor any under the degree of subsidy men, without a certificate from two justices of the peace where they live, that they have taken oaths of allegiance and supremacy, and a testimony from the minister of the parish of their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England."

It is said that John Aylmer, Bishop of London in Queen Elizabeth's reign, and an exile for religion in Queen Mary's reign, was so small of stature, that when the searchers were clearing the ship in which he made his escape, the merchant put him into a great wine-butt that had a partition in the middle, so that Aylmer was enclosed in the hinder-part, while the searchers drank of the wine which they saw drawn out of the head on the other side! The Puritans of the 17th Century were capable of exercising equal ingenuity, when necessary,

but in a ship full of his friends, a person obnoxious to the government might be secreted for an hour without so much trouble, even if the searching officers were in sympathy with the Lords of the Privy Council. In many cases however, the searchers discharged their duty perfunctorily and with no earnest desire to discover and arrest those who embarked without the required certificates. The lists of the passengers did not always contain all the names of the passengers of course.

It is not certain that the young men mentioned in the ship's lists as "servants" or "hired men" ever came in that capacity. There was a John Rutter, who was by trade a carpenter, and Richard Sanger, who was a blacksmith; one had a family when he came, yet they came as "servants." Two others were afterward sons-in-law of the persons in whose "employ" they ostensibly came, and all of them took their place among the substantial men of the settlement. It was the tradition among the descendants of John Rutter, without their knowledge that this ship's list was in existence, that their ancestor came to this country disguised as a servant. The state of the times and the strictness of English laws at that period, with regard to ships and emigrants coming to America, might be a reason why some might come in disguise. If this was so in the case of one, it might have been so with regard to others.

Several papers of the following description may serve to show that after 1638, a different system prevailed, with relation to emigrants leaving England for America.

"Whereas the Merchants, Masters and Owners of the ship 'Neptune' have by their Petition, presented to the Board, being desirous to send the said shipp for New England, and from thence to Newfoundland, and so to Spaine for wines, to bring

to Bristoll, and having freighted her with Passengers and Provisions as are hereunder written cannot bee permitted by the officer of the Customs in that Port to put to Sea without speciall orders from the Bord, Did therefore this day Order that the Lo: high Treas. of England should be hereby pleased and required forthth to give direcon to the officers of his Ma^{tes} Costomer there quietly to permit and suffer the Marchants, Master or owners to clere the said shipp the Neptune together with the number of passengers and provisions hereafter following, or so much thereof as his lp, in his judgement shall find fitt: and that the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy may be taken by all the passengers at Croconpill, by the officers appointed for that service as is usual in like cases.

125 Passengers,
150 barrels of beefe
40 hogsheads of Mault
40 hogsheads of Meale
150 dozen of Stockens
150 dozen of Shooes
150 suits of Clothes
150 dozins of Drawers
20 dozins Monmouth Capps
200 ells of Cloth to make shirts
20 dozens Bootes
20 pounds worth of iron tooles
1000 weight of candles
2 Tonnes of Wine
100 gallons of Oyle
10000 Nayles
1 Tonne and a half of strong water
10 dozen of hatts
4 barrels of powder
20 musketts
500 weight of small shott
15 hogsheads of oatmeale
10 hogsheads of pease
250 weight of pewter
500 weight of Sope
2 Tonnes of Vinegar

(Endorsement) 17 Jan., 1639.

Order for ye Neptune to goe wth passengers and Provisions to New England, Ent."

The author says, "I have met with but four papers of this description in my researches in the British Archives, and these are in her Majesty's State Papers Office. Thinking they might be interesting to the student in New England history, I have transcribed them for this work. Besides showing what commodities were then in greatest demand in this country, it is also shown that not much more trouble was taken by the government about Emigrants than any other part of the cargo. As for aught that can now be found not even a list of the names of those were

taken. Nor does it appear that they were not sworn to Allegiance and Supremacy in a lot. In the years 1633-1638 there were 206 persons who came from around Hingham, England, and settled in Hingham, Mass., and among them were 32 'servants,' men and women, who were not named in the lists, besides several who were mentioned by name. Doubtless many of the Emigrants to the 'Barbadoes,' Virginia, and other Islands found their way eventually to New England."

From "The Founders of New England."

Daniel[1] Hendrick probably did not remain an inhabitant of Hampton, N. H., more than two or three years. No record of his marriage has been found, but he married Dorothy Pike (see page 31) probably as early as 1642, perhaps earlier, and removed to Newbury, Mass., where her father lived. He was living in Newbury in 1644-5 when he bought land in the new settlement of Haverhill, Mass., as is proved by the following deed: Joseph Merry of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 22, 1644, conveyed a house and lot of land to Jno. Robinson of Haverhill. The preceding house and lot was conveyed by Jno. Robinson to Daniel Hendrick of Newbury, Mass., in 1645. Both these deeds were acknowledged in court at Salisbury, Mass., 2 mo. 12, 1654.

He disposes of his Hampton property or the balance of it: Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, planter, conveyed to Jno. Browne of Hampton, Husbandman, 6 acres of marsh in Hampton, 8, 8, 1649, Dorethy Henricke, wife of the grantor, signs the deed with him. Witnessed by Thos. Bradbury and Abraham Perkins. Acknowledged before Robert Clements and Henry Palmer, Commissioners.

Here is mention of land in Hampton he had sold some time before, viz: John Wedgewood of Hampton, Planter, conveyes to Thomas ffilbrick of Hampton, 5 acres of land bounded by Moyses Cox, &c, &c, having

been formerly granted to Daniel Hendrick, Jan. 29, 16- (blurred). Witnessed by Willi ffifield and Anthony—O (his mark) Taylor. Acknowledged before Richard Bellingham, 8 mo. 5, 1649.

There are other deeds where we find the words "sometimes Daniel Hendricks."

This new plantation to which Daniel[1] Hendrick removed, had been settled by the Rev. John Ward and his company, four or five years previously.

"In 1640, the General Court granted to Rev. John Ward the right to lay out a 'plantation' in the Indian district of Pentucket." After two years, the settlers felt that the wisest safeguard against depredations by their savage Indian neighbors would be to obtain the title of their lands from the original owners, which they accordingly proceeded to do.

The land had been held by the two chiefs, Passaquo and Saggahew, who were subject to the great chief Passaconaway, who inhabited a place near the conflux of the Merrimack and Contoocook rivers, north of Concord. The tribes had chosen him chief Sachem over all the tribes of the Merrimack Valley. His tribe, the Pennacooks, were the most powerful and numerous of this section. He was very friendly with the English, and used his influence toward their protection. He is said to have lived to the advanced age of 120 years. He readily gave Passaquo and Saggahew his permission to sell the land they possessed in Pentucket to the whites. The wording of the deed is as follows:

"Know all men by these prsents that wee, Passaquo and Saggahew wth the consent of Passaconnaway; have sold unto the Inhabitants of Pentucket all the Land we have in Pentucket, that is Eyght miles in length from the little River in Pentucket Westward; Six miles in length fro the aforesaid River north-

ward, and six miles fro the foresaid River Estward wth the Ileland and the River that the Ileland stands in as far in length as the land lyes by is formerly expressed, that is fourteen myles in length, and wee the said Passaquo and Saggahew wth the consent of Passaconaway have sold unto the said Inhabitants all the Right that we or any of us have in the said ground, Iseland & River; and Doe Warrant it against all or any other Indians whatsoer unto the said Inhabitants of Pentucket & to there heyres and assignes for ever.'' (Dated the 16th day of Nov. Ann dom—1642)

''Witnes our hands and sales to this bargayne of sale the day & yere above written (in the p^{r}sents of us) wee the said Passaquo and Saggahew have Received in hand for & in consideration of the same three pounds & ten shillings.

The mark of
Passaquo (Bow & arrow)
The mark of
Saggahew (Bow and arrow)
John Ward.
Robert Clements.
Tristram Coffyn.
Heugh Sherratt.
William White.
The sign of
Thomas × Davis.

''Entered & Recorded in ye County Records for Norfolk (lib. 2, Pa. 209) ye 29th day of April 1671 as attests: Tho. Bradbury, sec.''

On the left hand margin of this old deed is written: ''Recorded the first of April, 1681, among the Records of Lands for Essex, at Ipswich. As attests Robert Lord, Rec'ds.''

Three pounds and ten shillings for eighty-four square miles of the fertile valley of the Merrimack, with an island and fourteen miles of the Merrimack river thrown in! Clearly it was the goodwill of the Indians which they purchased that day, rather than the land!

This territory purchased of the Indians, embraced what is now parts of Methuen, Salem, Atkinson and Plaistow, N. H. The new settlement was given the name of "Haverhill" in memory of the birth place of Rev. John Ward, in England. It was incorporated in 1645. The Plantation then contained about 32 land-holders, and was, with the exception of the open fields on the river, a dense and unbroken forest. The first church was organized in 1645, and Feb. 13, 1647, Rev. John Ward, who had been the prime mover in the Plantation, a man of robust constitution, and an excellent divine, was regularly ordained as pastor. He received a salary in 1652 of 50 pounds. He died Dec. 27, 1693.

It was voted in 1650 "that Abraham Tyler blow his horn half an hour before meeting on the Lord's day, and on lecture days, and receive one pound of pork annually for his services from each family."

It is a fact that has been strangely over-looked or ignored, that most of the early settlers of New England occupied their lands by actual purchase from the Indians. Many historical writers have stated that William Penn was the first to purchase a conveyance from the Indians, and he has had much praise for doing what had been done many times in New England, long before William Penn came to America.

Daniel[1] Hendrick was made a freeman, 1646, 1, 31, in Ipswich, Mass. That he was a man of some importance, and bore his part in the affairs of the town is evidenced by the following facts: He was made constable at Haverhill, Mass., May 24, 1651-1654. He served on the Grand Jury several times. In the fall of 1651, Daniel Hendrick and George Brown were appointed to lay out the highway between Haverhill and Salisbury. In Feb., 1658, Thomas Davis, John Hutchins and Daniel

Hendrick were granted the privilege to build a saw mill, but for some reason, they did not avail themselves of the privilege.

"Jan. 20, 1653. Daniel Hendrick, Henry Palmer, Theophilus Satchwell and Thomas Whittier, or any two of them are chosen for to lay out the second division of the meadow, according to grant and draught by lot. They are to lay it out by the last day of June next, and are to give notice when they go forth about it." A fourth division of land was made Oct 14, 1659, when Daniel Hendrick drew lot No. 8, which was located in that part of Haverhill that is now Salem, N. H., and this piece of land descended through his granddaughter, Mary Hendrick, by marriage to Epraim Dow, and through several generations of the Dows.

He was one of the selectmen in 1675, and was elected representative to the General Court at the session beginning May 11, 1681. He acquired considerable real estate from the several divisions of the land, even in 1645 the valuation of his property was £120. It has been stated that Daniel Hendrick was born about 1610, upon what authority I do not know. However, I am inclined to think he was born somewhat later, perhaps nearer 1620, for that he was living as late as 1700 is evidenced by the following deed, recorded in Salem, Mass., Vol. 72, Page 108:

"Know all men by these presents that I, Daniel Hendrick, of Haverhill in ye Provine of Massachusetts in New England, full & valuable causes & considerations, me thereon moving especially Forty & Seven Shillings which Stephen Dow sen'r. of Haverhill above in New England hath paid to Capt. Simon Wainwright for my use with which I am fully satisfied, do hereby give, grant, sell, confirm unto ye said Stephen Dow sen'r one right in Haverhill Common belonging to one acre of accomodation with all the liberties previledges & appertenances that is on,

shall ever hereafter be thereunto belonging whither lying in common or divided ye said Right or share respectively to him the said Stephen Dow sen'r to have and to hold" &c &c—
Dated Feb. 28, 1699-1700 Signed Daniel Hendrick. [SEAL]
Witnesses Deborah Page,
& Sam'l Dalton.

Essex Co. Att An Inferior Court of Common pleas held at Newbury for & within the County of Essex on ye last Tuesday of Sept. Anno Domini 1736, Then Deborah Page personally appeared & made Oath that She was present & Saw S'd within name Daniel Hendrick (since Dec'd) Signe, Seale & Execute this Instrument as his Act & Deed & that she together with Samuel Dalton (since Dec'd) Subscribed Their names as Wittnesses thereto at ye same time.

Attest. Mitchell Sewall, Clerk.

It would seem as though Daniel Hendrick felt the advance of old age during the immediate years after 1690, for he disposed of considerable of his land from 1692 on. On March 13, 1692-3, he made two deeds to his son-in-law, Ephraim Roberts, one a gift, the other a sale.

"Know all men by these presents that I, Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill in ye Massachusetts Province in New England, for that good will which I bear to my natural daughter Dorothy now wife of Ephraim Roberts, and to my son-in-law Ephraim Roberts I do here-by give, grant, enseale and confirm unto my above said son-in-law Ephraim Roberts five acres of land in Haverhill called ox comon land which ye said Ephraim had in possession seven years ago, bound by land of Mr. Atkinson, toward ye west & my own land toward ye south and Haverhill comon, toward ye east and also toward ye north ye said five acres of land with all ye liberties, fruit & benefit of ye same, unto him ye said Ephraim Roberts To have and to hold and peaceably to possess and to enjoy to him and his hiers, executors, administrators & assigns forever & I the said Daniel Hendrick do warrant ye land to be free from all former gifts, grants, dowries, rents, debts, articles, judgments executions, or any other legal incumbrance whatsoever, by, from or under me or by my means or procurement contract before ye date hereof, So that

henceforth said Ephraim Roberts shall & may from time to time, and at all time hereafter have use occupy or possess of ye above land as his own proper estate in fee simple without ye lot deniall or hindrance of me ye said Daniel Hendrick, my heirs, executors, administrators or assigns & for ye confirmation hereof, I ye above said Daniel Hendrich have hereunto set my hand and seale, 13 day of March, 1692-3.

Daniel Hendrick.'' [SEAL]

Deborah Hendrick was one of the witnesses.

''Know all men by these presents that I, Daniel Hendrick, of Haverhill in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England for several lawfull and valuable considerations me hereunto moving most especially twenty pounds secured to me, part in hand and ye rest by bills, doe hereby give grant alienate, sell enseale & Confirm unto my son-in-law Ephraim Roberts a certain parcel of land in ye bounds of Haverhill being third Division land which I purchased of John Ayer, all ye said tract be it more or less as it is bounded in ye town booke of Haverhill by Old Spicutt path so called together with a piece of land and Rubish Meadow by estimation twelve acres bound on each corner by a white oak & marked four corners excepting only out of ye above land which was John Ayres forty acres to Mr. Atkinson towards Mr. Whites land all ye rest of ye above mentioned land, upland, meadow or Swamp land of what nature soever with all ye woods, waters, liberties, priviledges, fruit & benefit of ye same whatsoever unto him ye said Ephraim Roberts to have and to hold &c. &c.——

Dated Mar. 13, 1692-3 Signed Daniel Hendrick'' [SEAL]

Witnessed by Deborah Hendrick.

The next day he sells his home lot:

''Know all men by these presents that I, Daniel Hendrick, of Haverhill in ye provence of ye Massachusetts in New England for several lawful and valuable considerations me hereunto moving especially having received of Samuel Dalton of above said Haverhill, a hundred and eighty pounds, twenty four pounds in money which is to my full satisfaction, doe give, grant, alienate, sell, enseaisse and confirm unto yeth above Samuel Dalton my house lott with all ye buildings and fences & orchards thereon

and my lott in ye great plain well known and bounded, and three parcels of east meadow as will appear by deed of whom I purchased the said land and meadow respectively be they more or less, with all the woods, waters, fruits, liberties, preveleges, appurtenances thereto belonging unto ye said Dalton to have and to hold, &c. &c.
Dated Mar. 14, 1692-3. Signed Daniel Hendrick'' [SEAL]

The following deed was to settle a claim against his son John, deceased:

''Know all men by these presents that I, Daniel Hendrick, of Haverhill, ye county of Essex in ye Massachusetts Bay in New England, Planter, for and in consideration of ten pounds money which was due from my son John Hendrick to Mr. Simon Wainwright of Ipswich & now to be payed to Mr. Simon Wainwright, of Haverhill aforesaid:'' 30 acres in his third division and also 15 acres elsewhere.
Dated Feb. 1, 1694-5. Signed by Daniel Hendrick.''

In this deed ''Mary ye wife of Daniel Hendrick'' acknowledges her consent.

About three months later he gave the following to his son, Israel Hendrick:

''Know all men by these presents that I, Daniel Hendrick, of Haverhill upon the North of Merrimack in New England for and in consideration of eighteen pounds (of which ten pounds is already paid & the remainder eight pounds is secured by bill under the hand of my son Israel Hendrick of the same date herein) have bargained & sold & do hereby bargain, sell, aliene, enseal & confirm to & upon him the said Israel Hendrick, a parcel of land lying in the said town of Haverhill, being part of my home lot Containing six acres or there about, as it is bounded, viz.:—beginning at a great rock by the highway near to my son Jotham Hendrick's house upon the pitch of an hill & thence running southerly toward the great River by the highway as the fence now stands about thirty rods to a black oak stump & thence going westward acrost or square over the land about forty rod to the land that the said Israel bought of Benj. Singleberry a small black oak being not far of abt. 2 or 3 or 4 foot from the

line & then turning to the northward toward the ox comon hill or land so called ranging in the line of ye^{t} which was the said Singleberry's to a white oak in the line & then still forward till you come to the corner of the ox comon at the old ox comon fence & thence eastward to the great rock by the highway by Jotham's house which is called the east meadow path, &c. &c. Dated June 26, 1693. Signed Daniel Hendrick." [SEAL]

Daniel Hendrick sells to Jeremiah Page for 22 pounds; 9 comonages in the Haverhill comon belonging to 9 acres of accomodation. Dated in 1697, without day or month, and the next year was acknowledged.

"Haverhill, May ye 13th 16 ninty & eight, The within named Daniel Hendrick owned ye writting on ye other side hereof to be his act and deed. Before me Nath^{ll} Saltonstall,
Just. peace in Essex."

Daniel[1] Hendrick gave 10 or 12 deeds between the years 1692 and 1700, thus proving that he was living as late as 1700, and the deed to Simon Wainwright shows that his second wife was living in 1695. It is uncertain when they passed away. He evidently died without making a will. That he had died before 1713 is proved by a deed of John Pike of Woodbridge, N. J., to the heirs of Daniel Hendrick, dated Apr. 2, 1712-13.

Jotham[2] Hendrick sells Mar. 8, 1715-16, land of "Daniel Hendrick deceased" to Samuel Ingalls "Blacksmith." There seems nothing to have been done in a legal way toward settling his estate until Feb. 27, 1718, when Jothan[2] Hendrick and his brother-in-law Ephraim Roberts were appointed by the court, administrators of the estate of Daniel[1] Hendrick, and gave bonds in the sum of 200 pounds. The inventory of the estate was not returned until 1720, of which the following is a copy:

"A true inventory of all and singular, the goods, lands, chattles &c. of Daniel Hendrick, late of Haverhill, Deceased,

Appraised at Haverhill on the 16th day of Sept. Anno Dom. 1720, by the subscribers and is as follows, viz.:—

A second division of meadow containing 8 acres	£6	00s	00d
A third division of upland containing 125 acres	80	00	00
an addition to the third division, being 25 acres	4	00	00
4 acres bought of Mr. Robbinson anno 1645 to be added to his house lot	100	00	00
3 acres of (blurred) by a town vote	75	00	00
7 Commiges in ye cow comon	21	00	00
	£286	00	00

Joseph Peaslee,
Nathaniel Peaslee."

Recorded in the Probate Records at Salem, Mass.

There are no further records regarding the case, and nothing to indicate what division of the estate was made. There are some things that look as though the heirs had divided the estate among themselves, and to make it seem legal, finally did as above stated.

There are several deeds on the records where the heirs of Daniel Hendrick sell land that was formerly land of Daniel Hendrick. The two following deeds will illustrate:

"Daniel Roberts, Moses Belknap and his wife Mary Belknap sell 18 acres of land in Methuen, which was laid out to the rights of Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill Deceased, 'and descended to them by right of heirship.' They sell to Nathaniel Dow, Feb. 5, 1738."

"Nathaniel Putnam and Hannah his wife sells 320 acres in Methuen, formerly belonging to Daniel Hendrick. This also to Nathaniel Dow, Feb. 8, 1738."

John[1] Pike, the father of Dorothy (Pike) Hendrick, left her a legacy of 20 pounds at his death, to be divided between her and her children. The receipt acknowledging the reception of the legacy is on record in the Probate office of Essex Co. in Salem, Mass., Vol. 1.

Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, with Dorothy his wife, daughter of John Pike, acknowledge the receipt of her "legacy of 20 li." from her brothers John and Robert Pike, executors of the will of her father, John Pike, signed June 10, 1654, by Daniel and Dorothy Hendrick and witnessed by Robert Clement and Henry Palmer.

The name of our ancestor is found on the early records under various forms, viz: Hendrick, Hendricks, Henerick, Henrick, Hinrick, etc.

There has no record been found of the first marriage of Daniel[1] Hendrick. He married, probably in 1642, Dorothy Pike, who was born about 1617, in England, and died June 5, 1659, in Haverhill, Mass., dau. of John[1] and Dorothy (Day) Pike. (See page 31.) He married 2nd, in Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1660, Mary Stockbridge, widow of John Stockbridge. The ceremony being performed by Gov. John Endicott. That Daniel[1] Hendrick was a man of some education is evidenced by the fact that he always signed his own name on his deeds, instead of making "his mark," as very many, even of the well-to-do did in those early days, and many years after. There were seven children by his first wife, and three by the second wife, all born in Haverhill, Mass., except the first, viz:

I. Daniel[2] Hendrick, b. about 1643, perhaps in Newbury, Mass. There is no doubt that he was the 1st child, although there is no record of his birth, as is proved by the following extract from a deed or bond, given by Daniel[1] Hendrick, and recorded in Salem, Mass., Vol. 1, Page 149, "Whereas my ffather-in-law John Pike, in his will did give £20 to be divided amongst ye wyffe and children of mee Daniel Hendrick, I haveing received ye said £20, doe grant my brother John Pike of Newburrie and Robert Pike of Salisbury executors of sd will, land in

Haverhill, 4th division for the use of my children, that is my sonne *Daniell, John, Jotham, Jabez & Israell* and my daughters, *Hannah & Dorothy.*'' Dated Mar. 27, 1662, signed, witnessed by John Cheney Sen'r and Nathaniel Boulter.

And again he is mentioned in a deed, dated Oct. 18, 1669. The land deeded was bounded on land of John Dow and *Daniel Hendrick, Jr.* Old Norfolk County records. The Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 10, Page 109. He removed to Piscataway, N. J., in 1667. There is no record of his marriage or of any family.

II. HANNAH[2] HENDRICK, b. June 4, 1645. There is no record that she ever married. In the will of the Rev. William Worcester of Salisbury, Mass., dated Oct. 18, 1662, is this item: ''I doe give unto my servant mayde, Hannah Hendrick, tenn shillings.'' From this we see that she worked in this family, but what became of her after this time does not appear.

2. III. JOHN[2] HENDRICK, b. May 22, 1648, m. Abigail Morse.
3. IV. JOTHAM[2] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 21, 1649-50, m. Wid. Hannah Austin.
4. V. JABEZ[2] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 3, 1651, m. Hannah More.
5. VI. ISRAEL[2] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 11, 1653, m. Sarah Gutterson.
6. VII. DOROTHY[2] HENDRICK, b. May 31, 1659, m. Ephraim Roberts.

Children of the second wife:

7. VIII. SARAH[2] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 8, 1661, m. Samuel Ingalls.

IX. ABRAHAM[2] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 2, 1663, died with small pox.

8. X. DEBORAH[2] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 25, 1666, m. Jeremiah Page.

John[1] Pike may have been a descendant of the Robert Pyke, who was Bishop of Litchfield in 1127, and Richard Pyke, Bishop of Coventry in 1162, but it is considered certain that he descended from the following line, Sir Richard Pyke, of Pikes Ash, Moorlinck Parish, West Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England, living the eighth year of King Richard Second, 1385, 2nd his son Thomas Pyke, 3rd Hugh Pyke, living in the third year of King Henry's reign, 1425, his wife was Elizabeth, 4th Thomas Pyke, 5th John Pyke, 6th William Pyke, m. Alice, heir of Thomas Bowring of Bowring's Leigh in West Arlington, Devonshire, 7th Stephen Pyke, m. Dorothy Cuffe (Cutts) and settled in Bridgewater, Somersetshire. He had two sons, John and Francis. 8th John was baptized Nov. 1, 1572. It is supposed that is the John Pike who was the immigrant, who sailed from Southampton, England, Apr. 6, 1635, in the ship "James," Capt. Cooper, arriving in Boston, Mass., on Monday, Aug., 1635, with five children, his wife having died in England. His marriage is found recorded as follows: "John Pike of White Parish, Wiltshire, married Jan. 17, 1612-3, Dorothy Day, of Langford at White Parish." They probably lived in Langford, as he was on the passenger list, from Langford. On the list of passengers he is recorded as a "laborer," but he was evidently a man of some considerable education, for he was elected by the town of Newbury for several years to act as judge on small matters, which he did in a highly exemplary manner, as attested by the Court record, and he wrote a fine hand. He setttled at first in Ipswich, Mass., but soon removed to Newbury, Mass., and settled on the banks of the Parker river. He was made a freeman in 1642. Late in life he removed to Salisbury where he died May 26, 1654, making his will only two days before he died.

His children who came with him:

1. Capt. John[1] Pike, who removed to New Jersey, where he became one of the most prominent settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge. He was the first "President" of Woodbridge, N. J. in 1671, also was a magistrate. He was twice married and had ten children.
2. Robert[2] Pike, b. 1615-16 in England, d. 1707 in Salisbury, Mass., age 91 yrs.; m. Mary Sanders and had eight children. He was one of the founders of Salisbury, Mass., and became one of the leading men on committees and commissions for the transaction of the public business. At the age of thirty-two he was chosen a

member of the General Court, and had a much longer service in that capacity and as councilor and assistant, than any of his contemporaries. He had a good education and wrote a fine, flowing hand. He was an easy, eloquent and forceful speaker. He was engaged in at least three conspicuous controversies during his life. The first was his arraignment by the General Court in 1653, for his hostility to the persecution of the Quakers. The second was his resistance of the dogmatic authority of some of the clergy, in the person of his pastor, Rev. John Wheelwright. The third was his bitter opposition to the witchcraft prosecutions in 1692. In all these controversies, Robert Pike stood practically alone. He was a century in advance of his time, and a century has more than vindicated his advanced positions. The historian of the Salem witchcraft delution says that "not a voice comes down to us of deliberate and effective hostility to the movement, except that of Robert Pike in his cool, close and powerful argumentative appeals to the judges who were trying the witchcraft cases. It stands out against the deep blackness of those proceedings like a pillar of light upon a starless midnight sky." Confronting the judges stood this sturdy old man, his head whitened with the frosts of seventy-six winters and protested that there was no legal way of convicting a witch, even according to the laws and beliefs of those times. It required no small amount of courage for him to take the stand he did against the opinions of the highest judicial tribunal in the province when no one was safe from the charge of having dealings with the evil one, and he himself might be the very next one accused of being a witch! But having the courage of his convictions he rose to the demands of the situation and proclaimed his opposition by a formal and thorough exposition: The great merit of this position, so far as it has come down to us, belongs entirely to him, and no man of his time is entitled to greater honor. It is a marvel how he breasted the storm when any resistance to the popular demand was deemed evidence of complicity with the witches, imps and all the powers of darkness, to overthrow the true church on earth. He defended and plead the cause of several of the accused, among whom were Mrs. Mary Bradbury, who was condemned but not executed, and Susanna Martin, whose memory is perpetuated by John G. Whittier, the poet.

ROBERT PIKE

As some tall peak o'ershadows all
  The lesser peaks that round it stand,
So stood our Herculcs—the seer.
  The Aristides of the land.

No base time-server he who stood
  Where it were ban to stand alone;—
Who recked not if his challenge reached
  The purple chamber of the throne.
No shackles forged by church or state
  Sufficed to hold him in their thrall;
Nor king, nor court, nor priest he feared,
  God and the right were more than all.
To him law was not law that robbed
  The weak and poor of righteous due;
That made the many slaves to serve
  The mandate of the haughty few.
Law was not law whose shameful scourge
  And prison-wall essayed to break
The heart and will of them who trod
  Some devious way for conscience sake.
Like Sinai's thunders was his wrath
  When the oppressor's hand laid bare
The backs of women to the lash—
  "Hounds! Vipers!" cried he; "Strike who dare!"
"Cursed be the man of woman born,
  Who shames the heart of woman so.
In God's name throw thy scourge away,
  Break ye these bonds and let them go!"
Wives, mothers of a noble race!
  Well may your grateful hearts invoke
Blessings upon his memory
  Who dared undo the shameful yoke.
And thou, O sovereign State he loved!
  Write high upon thy scroll of fame
His meed who spared this foul disgrace,—
  This blot upon thy honored name.
And wist ye not that dismal day
  When superstition's zealots swore
Away the lives of innocence.
  And e'en the judges' ermine wore?
When pulpit cried: "They are bewitched!"
  When beldams shrieked: They are accursed!"
And ingrate children coldly spurned
  The mother at whose breast they nursed?
And neighbor on his neighbor spied,
  Accusing, lest he be accused,
Till all the fiends of earth and air
  Seemed from their tethers to be loosed?
Then through the night of terror rang

Again his clarion: "Righteous Heaven!
Shall we thus shed this guiltless blood
And hope of Thee to be forgiven?"
"Great God of Justice! Open Thou
Our blinded eyes! Or haply smite
These unjust judges, who would do
This awful murder in Thy sight!"
"And God of Mercy! Shall it be
That Christ's own teachings shall consent
To do this wrong? Why by Thy wrath
Are not Thy sacred temples rent?"
"Men! Brethren! Sinners! Dare ye thus
Offend High Heaven? While ye may,
Repent this crime! Let reason's light
Turn this, your darkness, into day!"
So he, the lion-hearted, flung
His gauntlet in the unholy strife,
Proclaiming that not church nor state
Were greater than human life.
So swept he back the awful tide;
So kept the torch of reason bright,
And held it up as Moses held
The serpent in the people's sight.
And as the hosts of Israel saw
The pillar of the cloud and fire,
And day and night were surely led
To the blest land of their desire;
So, following his wise behest,
The footsteps of the fathers trod
Through superstition's thickets, out
To the high table-lands of God,
Where, in diviner sun and air,
They planted, in new fields, the seed
Whose glad fruition put to shame
The casual tares of narrower creed.
As through the forest strong arms blazed
The way the primal hamlet grew,
Hurled the van in untrod paths
And shamed old customs with the new.
Through him was law made law which bound
The greater to the less,—the strong
Made friend and servant of the weak,
And right the victor over wrong.
How hardly, in this later year,
Shall words be ours to fitly own

Our debt to him whose warrant made
The cot more royal than the throne;
Who taught that man was more than law
And womanhood than fane or priest,
And he the greatest of his kind
Who ministered unto the least.

Samuel Hoyt.

—Records of The Pike Family.

3. Dorothy[2] Pike, b. abt. 1617; m. Daniel Hendrick.
4. Israel[2] Pike, b.—; m. Henry True.
5. Anna[2] Pike, b. —; m. John Fiske

1152437

ANCESTORS

If you could see your ancestors
All standing in a row,
Would you be proud of them or not,
Or don't you really know?
Some strange discoveries are made
In climbing family trees,
And some of them, you know, do not
Particularly please.

If you could see your ancestors
All standing in a row,
There might be some of them, perhaps,
You wouldn't care to know.
But here's another question, which
Requires a different view—
If you could meet your ancestors,
Would they be proud of you?

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] HENDRICK, son of Daniel[1] and Dorothy (Pike) Hendrick, was born May 22, 1648, in Haverhill, Mass., d. in Newbury, Mass., about 1692, m. about 1677, Abigail Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1651, in Newbury, Mass., dau. of William and Elizabeth Morse, who came from Marlborough, Eng., Apr. 5, 1635, in the ship "James." William Cooper, Master. During the Witchcraft craze in New England, no one being safe (see page 38), Mrs. Morse was accused, tried and condemned to be hanged as a Witch! She was reprieved and finally released, possibly through the influence and aid of Robert Pike, who was a brother of John[2] Hendrick's mother. He was a man of education and influence, and acted as attorney for several who were accused of Witchcraft. From the will of William Morse, it is seen that John[2] Hendrick and his family were living with the Morses, and they were left the majority of the estate, and the care of Mrs. Morse. When Andros was Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, John[2] Hendrick was taxed Aug., 1688, for 1 house; 4 acres of plow land; 10 acres meadow land; 2 cows; 1 yearling and 2 hogs.

After the death of John[2] Hendrick, Abigail, his widow, married Moses Pengry, son of Aaron and Jennet (Starkweather) Pengry. What became of them afterwards is unknown, unless they removed to one of the Carolinas. Moses Pengry made his will Dec. 5, 1699, in which he said he "was bound for the Carolina, where his wife was then residing."

She had five children by her first marriage, all born in Newbury, Mass.:

I. JOHN[3] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 23, 1678.
II. A DAUGHTER[3] b. Dec. 16, 1680.
III. A DAUGHTER[3], b. Jan. 22, 1681.
IV. DANIEL[3] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 6, 1684.
V. WILLIAM[3] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 15, 1688.

She had one child by her second marriage:

VI. ABIGAIL PENGRY, b. Nov. 11, 1695, in Ipswich, Mass.

ANNALS OF WITCHCRAFT

By Samuel G. Drake, 1869, Page 141

"1679. Simple, unsuspecting and honest people have often been the victims to those who practice malicious mischief, as well as those who practice different kinds of rascality. There were living at this time in Newbury several families of the name of Morse; the oldest, or principal family, was that of William Morse. He had lived in that town since 1635, having emigrated from Marlborough, in Wiltshire, Eng., in the early part of that year, and was by occupation a shoemaker. He had a wife named Elizabeth. In this family lived a boy named John Stiles, a grandson of William Morse. What was the age of this boy, or what instigated him to undertake the tormenting of his grandparents there is no mention as yet discovered. Perhaps he intended no more at first than to frighten them by some deceptive boyish pranks, and succeeding fully in that, proceeded till his pranks became outrages, by which he deceived nearly everybody. It was a period when if anything occurred the origin or reason for which was not understood or comprehended, and appeared stranger than usual, the mind, instead of investigating, fell back upon the ever ready and easy solution, that such was caused by Witchcraft.

How long the young scamp carried on his annoyances before any complaint was made to the authorities does not appear, but it was for some time previous to December of the year 1679, as one Caleb Powell had become acquainted with what was going on, and offered his services to put a stop to the mysterious fall of brick-bats down the chimney, pots and kettles dancing on the crane and irons jumping in and out of kettles, and such like extraordinary maneuvers.

Powell, it seems, was a seafaring man, and it is supposed that in order to give himself large importance in the eyes of the people of Newbury, he pretended to have a knowledge in the occult sciences, and that by means of this knowledge he could detect the witchcraft then going on at Mr. Morse's. However this may have been, Powell said that if he had the boy in his custody he could put a stop to the trouble; and to test the truth of what he said, consent was given, though reluctlantly, and he took the boy away, and the witch operations did actually cease. Whether he had connivance with the boy, Stiles, or failed to accomplish some private end he may have had in view, is not known, but the tragedy of the dancing of pots and kettles, bowing of chairs, etc., was resumed with more vigour than ever. Whereupon it was assumed that Powell was himself the witch, was prosecuted, and in much danger of suffering for the part he had volunteered to take. Morse was his prosecutor. Powell was acquitted but had 'to bear the shame and the cost of prosecution of the complaint.'

It appears that about the time Powell was fixed upon as the one "working by the devill," it began to be whispered about that Mrs. Morse was the Witch; and no sooner was Powell acquitted than the clamor against her began openly to be made, and on the seventh of January following, Commissioner Woodbridge commenced taking evidence in the case. It has, as will be seen by a perusal, the usual character of such testimony, altogether too childish to be worthy of preservation, did it not show the character of the people of the age, and how much improvement has since been made in all that is essential to the happiness of a people. A great many witnesses were summoned to appear at the May session of the Court in Boston; many did appear in person, some walking on foot the whole distance. The poor accused (then about 65 years of age) was taken from Ipswich jail, where she had been for some time kept, and on the 20th of May conveyed to Boston by the constable, Thomas Knowlton, who questioned her on the way about her case. She said, among other things, 'she was accused about witchcraft, but that she was as clear of it as God in Heaven.' It was fortunate for the accused that Simon Bradstreet was Governor. At the trial, the jury brought her in as "guilty according to the indictment," whereupon the Governor could do no less than

pronounce judgment, which was performed on the 27th of May, after the lecture. She was to be 'hanged by the neck till she was dead.' Whether a question of law came up from some quarter, or whether the Governor, or some of the assistants, had doubts in the matter does not appear. There seems to have been no dissent on the part of anyone, and why the time for the execution was not fixed remains unexplained. It has been assumed that the life of Mrs. Morse was spared through the backwardness of Governor Bradstreet to proceed in carrying out his own sentence. However, before court adjourned, on June 1st, but three days after sentence was passed 'the Governor and Magistrates voted the reprieving' of Mrs. Morse till October session of the court. But nothing was heard of the case in October. On the 3rd of November the deputies sent up an inquiry, desiring to know 'why execution of the sentence had not been carried into effect.' It is evident that no inconsiderable movement had been somewhere made (though but its shadow is visible) to stay proceedings, for the deputies clamored against a 'second reprieval,' as beyond what the law will allow. Still the Magistrates held out, and would not give their consent to have the prisoner executed. And bad as circumstances appeared against her, some humanity was maintained by a portion of the officials. It would seem like the last stages of depravity, had not documents like the following had some effect upon them: 'To the honerable Governor and Council now sitting in Boston, June 4, 1680; The petition of William Morse humbly sheweth that whereas his dear wife was by the jury found guilty of witchcraft, and by the honorable Court condemned to die, Yet since God hath been pleased to move your Honor's hearts to grant her a reprieve until October next, your petionor humbly prays that your Honors be pleased to shew her so much pitty, as to grant her liberty in the day time to walk in the prison yard, and to the prison house, and that in the night she may have priveledge of a chamber in the common 'Gaole,'' and be freed from the dungeon which is extreamly close and hot in this season, and also liberty on the sabbath to go to meeting, he and his children giving security for her safe imprisonment. So shall he be ever obliged to pray as in duty bound.'

Wm. Morse.

We meet with nothing farther in the records relative to the case of Mrs. Morse till the next year, when by another petition from her husband, dated May 14, 1681, it appears she was still in prison in Boston. The petition is elaborately drawn up and is an argument to explain away the evidence of certain persons who had testified against his wife. But arguments were of small avail when it was contended that the devil might have instigated them. On the 18th of the same month Mr. Morse again petitioned the Governor and Magistrates "in behalf of his wife" begging them "to hearken to the cry of your poor prisoner, who am a condemned person" having "pleaded not guilty, and by the mercy of God and the goodness of the honored Governor, I am reprieved and brought to this honored Court, praying your justis. I do not understand law, and know not how to present my case, but humbly beg that my request may not be rejected, it being no more but your sentense upon my trial whether I shall live or die.'

Six days later the deputies had so far overcome their desire to have the prisoner executed, that they voted to grant her another trial, but the Magistrates would not consent to it, and it seems that after her second reprieve, her family was allowed to take her home, and although she was never relieved from the sentence of the Court, it does not appear that she was further molested, and finally closed her life at home and in peace."

The early history of Massachusetts is disfigured by the woeful delusion of Witchcraft which raged here in the later part of the 17th century; and which originated in that part of Salem which is now included in Danvers, extended to the neighboring towns, until not less than 20 persons had actually been executed, while 8 more had been condemned, 150 were in prison awaiting trial, and 200 had been accused. It is acknowledged that most of those who suffered and many others of the accused were people of excellent character. In consequence of the trials and expenses, the rapacious confiscations, and the universal alarm, business was utterly prostrated, and hundreds impoverished. Long years of toil and sorrow elapsed before the country recovered fully from this terrible blow.

The belief in Witchcraft was common at that time, and the charge involved an unholy partnership with the devil. We of

the 20th century find it difficult to appreciate the situation as it existed 250 years ago, but the trials, persecutions and punishments for Witchcraft which took place in Massachusetts mark the darkest blots upon its otherwise glorious history. The records of the testimony at these trials arouses mingled feelings of mirth and sadness. and can be summarized as follows: following hard upon the heels of any disagreement, or quarrel, a fatal disease would seize upon some horse, cow or pig, and as the disease could not be accounted for in any other way, it must be the result of the accused uncanny influence, exercised by way of revenge.

3. JOTHAM[2] HENDRICK, son of Daniel[1] and Dorothy (Pike) Hendrick, was born Mar. 21, 1649-50, in Haverhill, Mass., where he died Oct. 9, 1727. He m. Oct. 21, 1722, the widow, Hannah (Foster) Austin, whose husband Thomas[1] Austin, the immigrant, lived in Andover until 1711, when he moved across the Merrimack river into that part of Haverhill that was later incorporated as the town of Methuen, N. H. (in 1725). He and Hannah Foster were married Sept. 15, 1690 in Andover. As he was returning home with Joshua Stevens "from meeting, Sabbath day" Mar. 22, 1722, he was drowned in the Merrimack river, leaving his widow with seven children. She was born July 16, 1668 in Andover, Mass., dau. of Andrew and Mary (Russe) Foster. She seems to have had no children by Jotham[2] Hendrick. After Jotham[2] Hendrick's death, she married Apr. 17, 1729 at Haverhill, Mass., as her third husband, Henry Bradley of Newbury, Mass.

During King Philip's War in 1674, we find a Jonathan Hendrick was one of the soldiers, and received pay amounting to 15s. 4d. Aug. 24, 1676. Also Jonathan Hendrick was one of the soldiers, June 24, 1676, under Lieut. Benj. Sweet, during the campaign with the Indians upon the frontier towns of Essex Co., and probably was in the expedition to Blackpoint and Saco, and may have

been in the company who were decoyed into the fatal Ambush, where so many were slain with Capt. Sweet and Lieut. Richardson. Jonathan is probably a misspelling of Jotham, as the methods of spelling in those days was "any old way." A large company of soldiers, under the command of Lieut. Col Saltonstall, were kept constantly armed and equipped, and exercised, that these soldiers might be the better prepared for every emergency, the General Court, June 19, 1710, ordered them to be supplied with snow shoes, and were called the "snow shoe men." The names of Jonathan Hendrick and Ephraim Robards appear among those supplied by Haverhill. This probably was the Ephraim Roberts, who married Jotham's sister Dorothy.

In 1715, "Jotham Hendrick, Surveyor" was allowed six shillings for "mending the highway." Mar. 2, 1714, Jotham[2] Hendrick joined with others in a petition "desiring that a school house might be built on the town's cost, between Hog Hill and the Brickhill bridge, or some other place near thereabout, that their children might learn to read and write. It was not granted, nor very few, if any, persons voted for it." The site of the school house requested was near the center of the present town of Atkinson, though a little toward the Salem side.

"We the subscribers being chosen to make an Inventory or aprizall of y^{e} personal Estate of Jotham Hendrick, late of Haverhill, Deceased on Oct. 20, 1727, we have found as follows:

	£	s.	d.
To his working clothes and books	04	03	06
" a Bed and Beding	1	0	0
" one bill of 10 pounds, due in Apr. 1, 1728	10	0	0
" two ten pound bill due in Apr. 1, 1729	20	0	0
" Eutonolls (utensils) in the house	0	12	06
" two Iron pots & pothooks	1	10	0
" " old tramolls & Iron tongs	0	12	6

" one Great Kettle	2	05	0
" five old chairs	0	07	0
" two cows and one heifer	11	0	0
" one horse	4	0	0
" old Sadle & bridle	0	11	0
" fourteen barrells of sider in old casks	5	12	0
" old Casks and Tubs	0	10	0
" two new Kaygs	0	6	0
" a how & an ax	0	5	0
" a little Table & an old chest	0	8	0
" a gun	1	0	0
" fifteen bushels of Indian Corn	2	16	3
" four " " Rye	1	4	0
" one " " Wheat	0	7	0
" five Swine	6	15	0
" six loads of hay	6	0	0
" a little house for swine & fowles	4	0	0
" one bull	3	0	0
	88	4	9

Signed by
Thomas White (2)
John Eatton
Daniel Little

her
Hannah H. Hendrick
mark

Hannah Hendrick, Joseph Peaslee and Abial Austin were made Administrators of the estate Mar. 1, 1727-8, and gave bonds of £1000."

4. JABEZ[2] HENDRICK, son of Daniel[1] and Dorothy (Pike) Hendrick, was born Dec. 3, 1651, in Haverhill, Mass., d. Oct. 28, 1694, in Piscataway, N. J., m. Dec. 20, 1677, Hannah More of Elizabeth Town, N. J. She died just a month from the death of her husband, Nov 28, 1694. Among the New Englanders who emigrated to New Jersey in 1677, was Jabez[2] Hendrick, only 16 years

of age, with his oldest brother Daniel. The territory of New Jersey, purchased by the "Associates" of the Indians, and patented by Governor Nichols, was evidently ample enough for several towns, vastly too large to be used, or soon occupied by the original purchasers. The fame of the newly opened country had reached the most distant parts of New England, and colonists were attracted hither. Some of the people of Newbury, Mass., finding themselves uncomfortably straitened for farming lands, sent a deputation to visit these parts of New Jersey, and if pleased with what they saw and heard to secure an eligible location for a town. Hospitably entertained on their arrival, and made acquainted by personal inspection with that part of the Elizabeth Town patent that lay between the Raritan and Rahway rivers, that had been offered them on fair terms by the town, they concluded to purchase it. According to the custom of the times, they applied to Governor Carteret, and received, May 21, 1666, the necessary permit. John Pike, Daniel Pierce and Abraham Tapping (Tappan or Tappin) in behalf of themselves and their associates—to settle two townships, within the bounds specified, for which a deed duly executed was given Dec. 11, 1666, by Carteret, Ogden and Watson.

John Pike was a brother of Jabez[2] and Daniel[2] Hendrick's mother. They named their new settlement Piscataway, after the Piscataqua of New Hampshire, from the neighborhood of which many of them had come. New Jersey was purchased by the English of the Indians, Oct. 28, 1664.

There are almost no early vital records of East New Jersey. The early records of Elizabeth Town, N. J. were destroyed when the British burned the church in the time of the Revolution. There are a few land trans-

actions of Jabez[2] Hendrick on record at Trenton, N. J. He sold 55 acres of land to Reni Piat, Jan. 27, 1679-80, and Jabez Hendrick and his wife, Hannah, of Piscataway sell land Nov. 10, 1688. Mar. 15, 1688, Jabez Hendrick buys 15 acres of land in Woodbridge, N. J. Among those for whom land was surveyed, in 1690, are the names of Daniel Hendrick, 195 acres, and John (probably Jabez) Hendrick, 120 acres. Jabez[2] Hendrick was appointed constable in 1692, in Piscataway, N. J. The inventory of the estate of Jabesh (Jabez) Hendrick, and wife Hana, of Piscataway, was filed by Benia Hull and John Pike, Feb. 11, 1694-5, amounting to £116. 9s. 2d. His brother, Daniel Hendrick, of Piscataway, was appointed administrator of their estate. Jabez[2] Hendrick and his wife died just a month apart, leaving four very young children, the oldest only 10, and the youngest only 2 years of age. Who brought them up is unknown.

They had seven children:

I. HANNAH[3] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 5, 1678, d. young.
II. SARAH[3] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 28, 1680; d. Aug., 1683.
III. DANIEL[3] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 8, 1682-3, d. Sept. 19, 1683.
IV. SARAH[3] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 2, 1684.
V. HANNAH[3] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 6, 1687.
9. VI. ABRAHAM[3] HENDRICK, b. July 14, 1690.
10. VII. JOHN[3] HENDRICK, b. June 7, 1692.

5. ISRAEL[2] HENDRICK, son of Daniel[1] and Dorothy (Pike) Hendrick, was born Nov. 11, 1653, in Haverhill, Mass., m. Nov. 8, 1688, Sarah Gutterson, b. July 3, 1665, in Ipswich, Mass., dau. of William and Elizabeth (———) Gutterson. He was one of the soldiers in King Philip's War, and was in the Narragansett Campaign, under Major Samuel Appleton, and was credited from Dec. 10, 1675. He was probably in the Swamp fight, when the

Indian Fort was carried by storm, Dec. 19, 1675. After several days, spent in scouting and skirmishing, they marched out, Dec. 18, with 465 men to Pettysquamscot, where they met the Conn. forces, consisting of 5 companies with 325 men, under Major Treat. The whole army were forced to camp in the open air in a driving snow storm during the night. Bull's Garrison-house at that place having been burned by the Indians, but a few days before. At 5 o'clock the next morning, Dec. 19, Lord's Day, they took up their march over the rough country, through the deep snow, each man carrying his own arms, ammunition, rations, etc. In the line, the Massachusetts division led, Plymouth held the center, and the Connecticut men the rear. This army, the largest and best organized that had ever been in the field in the American Colonies, arrived about 1 o'clock, p. m. at the borders of the great Swamp, where the Indians had built a strong fortification, and now awaited the attack, which lasted about three hours. They captured the fort and burnt the wigwams, about 500, and marched back to their quarters, 18 miles, that long snowy night, carrying their dead and wounded, 210, with them. Their march home was called the "Hungry March." On the expedition, many of the men used the old "Match-lock" musket, the regular weapon of that period, but it was soon discarded as not so serviceable as the "Flint-lock" or "Snap-hance." There were no bayonets in use, but each company at first had a number of "Pikemen," who were soon found to be useless in an Indian fight. The "Match-lock" was an exceedingly cumbrous affair, and was too long and heavy to fire at arm's length, so that each soldier was obliged to carry a "rest"—a crotched staff, pointed at the foot with iron, and attached to his wrist by a cord. No. 7 of the orders in musket drill, was "Put the string

on your rest about your left wrist." Other equipments of a foot soldier were a "Snapsack," six feet of "Match" or fuse, a "Bandoleer," which was a leather belt passing over the right shoulder and under the left arm, and containing a dozen or more round boxes, each holding one charge of powder, a bag of bullets, and a horn of priming powder was also attached to this belt.

When the forces of the Massachusetts Colony were mustered on Dedham Plain, Dec. 10, 1675, to march against the Narragansett Indian Fort, a proclamation was made to the soldiers in the name of the Governor "that if they played the man, took the fort, and drove the enemy out of the Narragansett country, which is their great seat, that they should have a gratuity of land beside their wages." We find that after they had so valiantly performed the service required, and the time long passed, the soldiers were not forgetful of their claim, nor the Colony unmindful of its obligation.

On June 4, 1685, the petition was presented to the General Court, then in session in Boston, Mass. Many years passed before the final grants were made, and many of the old soldiers had died. Israel Hendrick being one of those who had died. Jan. 14, 1736 the General Court granted the territory of "Quabbin to Narragansett," Township No. 4. After surveying Quabbin, it was found to be considerably less than 6 miles square, so the General Court granted a tract of land lying west of and adjoining Hatfield, sufficient to make up the full amount of territory, to which the grantees were entitled. This tract is now embraced within the boundaries of Chesterfield, Hampshire County. It was in this latter territory that the share of Israel Hendrick was set off, and came into the possession of Israel Hendrick, Jr., 100 acres. He in turn, deeded it to his

eldest son, Jabez, Dec. 19, 1748. The original deed was in the possession of Mrs. David (Hendrick) Ashley, of Springfield, Mass., a great granddaughter of Jabez.

During the perilous times, when the French and Indians were raiding and devastating the outlying towns, the people of Haverhill prepared for defense. As one means of safety, the selectmen appointed six garrisons, and four "houses of refuse." One of these garrisons was commanded by Capt. John White, and situated near the "White" house on Mill street. He had six men under his command: Stephen Dow, Sr., Stephen Dow, Jr., John Dow, Edward Brumidge, Israel[2] Hendrick, and Israel[3] Hendrick, Jr. It was an age of terror in which these hardy and courageous pioneers lived, and their descendants can have but a faint idea of the dangers and difficulties our forefathers and mothers encountered, and that continually hung over their heads, and threatened at any moment to overwhelm them like a torrent. Every man had to be a soldier, always ready, and many who lived in remote parts of the town moved with their families into the vicinity of one of these "houses of refuse." In 1692 Israel Hendrick was elected one of the "Viewers of Fences" with his brother-in-law, Ephraim Roberts, between the Mill Brook and the Great Plain.

They had five children, all born in Haverhill, Mass.:

I. SAMUEL[3] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 18, 1689-90.

11. II. ISRAEL[3] HENDRICK, JR., b. Mar. 16, 1693, m. Anna Babson.

12. III. JOSEPH[3] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 16, 1695, m. Sarah Roberts.

13. IV. MARY[3] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 21, 1696-7, m. Nathaniel Dow.

V. NATHANIEL[3] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 6, 1701.

Nothing is known regarding Samuel[2] or Nathaniel[2], and it is presumed they died young, possibly killed during some Indian war.

6. DOROTHY[2] HENDRICK, dau. of Daniel[1] and Dorothy (Pike) Hendrick, was born May 31, 1659, in Haverhill, Mass., where she died Jan. 9, 1701-2, m. Aug. 28, 1684, in Haverhill, Mass., Ephraim Roberts, b. about 1650, in Ipswich, Mass., d. before July 10, 1738, when his will was proved. When Dorothy died, she left seven children, the youngest less than a year old, which left her husband in sore straits. Hannah Howe, the widow of John Howe, having leased her farm in Ipswich, Mass., came to Haverhill, probably to live with her father, Nathaniel Brown, and it was here she was courted by the widower, Ephraim Roberts. In the old Norfolk County records are the following: "Jan. 10, 1702-3, Ephraim Roberts of Haverhill, Mass., widower, was married to Hannah Howe of Haverhill, widow, per me, Robert Pike, and he declaired that he did renounce meddling with her estate." She had children by her first marriage, and two by this second marriage. After Ephraim Roberts' death, she removed to Methuen, which was set off from Haverhill, where she lived with her son, Dea. James Howe, and her daughter, Martha, who was unmarried, and is mentioned in her will as "helpful to me in my old age and sickness." Her will was dated Mar. 22, 1744-5, and proved May 13, 1745. Daniel[1] Hendrick, Mar. 13, 1692-3, gave them a deed "for that good will which I bear to my natural daughter, Dorothy, now ye wife of Ephraim Roberts, and my son-in-law, Ephraim Roberts," and confirmed to them "five acres of land in Haverhill, called ox comon land, which ye said Ephraim had in his possion seven years agoe." And on the same date he gave them a

deed as follows: "for £20 unto my son-in-law, Ephraim Roberts," land in the third division besides, "ye Town Brooke of Haverhill, by Old Spicutt path, so called, together with a piece of (blurred) meadow, by estimation twelve acres," Essex County deeds, Book 10, pages 124-125. Ephraim Roberts is said to have been a cooper by trade. They lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he bore a modest part in the affairs of the town. At the town meeting, Mar. 22, 1692-3, he was chosen Fence-viewer, with his brother-in-law, Israel Hendrick "to view the town between the mill brook and Great Plains." Again Mar. 1, 1694-5, he was chosen to the same office "for the Great Plains and Eastward." In Dec., 1698, "Ephraim Roberds" was one of the 34 subscribers for "setting up the new meeting house, as soon as the glass windows are finished and set up." Mar. 7, 1698-9 he was chosen surveyor of highways. Mar. 4, 1700-1 he was elected one of the selectmen, and again Mar. 7, 1709-10. With the rank of sergeant, he "led seven sentinals from the Haverhill garrison" in Mar. 1706-7. It is very probable that he was the Ephraim Roberts who was a member of the "Snow Shoe" company. The Governor had authorized this company to be equipped with snow shoes, that they might the better, be able to travel in the winter, over the snow, in the pursuit of the Indian Marauders when necessity required it. He was very sick in 1732, and made his will, dated Oct. 27, 1732, but recovered, and strange to say, although this will was not probated, it is on file in the Probate office in Salem, Mass. He made a second will, dated Feb. 3, 1736-7, and this will was probated July 10, 1738, and is as follows:

In The Name of God, Amen. February the third Day anno Domi 1736-7, I Ephraim Roberds of Haverhill and County of Essex and provence of the Massachusetts Bay in New England,

Yoman, Being Vearey weeak and infirm In Body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given unto God; Therefore Calling unto mind The mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appoynted for all men once to Dye Do macke and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to Say principly and first of all I give and Reccomend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it, and my Body I Recomend to the Earth to be burried in Decent Christian Burrial at the Discression of my Executor, Nothing Doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty power of God, and a Touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me In this Life I give Demise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form:

Imprimis—I give and Bequeath to Hannah, my Dearly Beloved wife Dureing the time She Remains my Widow The free use of The one Half of my now Dwelling House from the Bottom of the Cellar to the Top of the House. I also give her The use of one Horse fit for Her to Ride on and Likewise The use of two Cows and ten Sheep, I also give my wife Two Swine, I also give her The improvements of two thirds of the Housel Stuf & Household goods and it is my will and pleasure that upon my Decease all my Housel Stuf and Household goods Shall be prised, and the one Third I give to my well beloved Daughter Hannah Putnam at Salem and the two Thirds that Remains that my wife shall have the improvement of and at her marrage Day or at her Decease it shall be Equally Divided and my well beloved Daughter patience I give the one Half and my well beloved Daughter mary I give the other, And it is allso my will and pleasure That at my wives marriage or at her Decease the Horse and two cows and ten Sheep that my wife hath had, the improvements of shall be Returned to my Executor.

Secondly, I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son Samell's two children namely Samuel Roberds and mary Belknap the Sum of Thirty pounds Twenty pounds to my grandson Samuel Roberds to be paid to Him when he shall arive to the age of twenty and one year, and to my grand Daughter mary Belknap the sum of Ten pounds at or Before two full years after my Decese Those sums are to be paid by my executor.

Thirdly, I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son Ephraim's children the Sum of Thirty pounds in money (viz.) ten pounds

to my grandson David Roberds when he shall arrive to the age of twenty and one years and twenty pounds to his four Daughters to be Equally Divided among them at or Before two full years after my Decese those Sums to be paid by my Executor.

fourthly I give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Son Jonathan all my Land That was my Son David's and allso all my Land Lying on the East Side of the way by my Dwelling House and allso twelve acers of pasture Land which I Bought of Mr. James Peeker and allso all my personal and Real Estate which I have not all Ready Disposed of in this my Last will and testament or shall not Dispose of herein And it is my will and pleasure That my son Jonathan Shall pay to such persons those Sums that hath been mentioned, and shall be mentioned he being allso to be my Executor.

fifthly, I give and bequeath to my Beloved son Daniel all my Homestead Lying on the west Side of the Road by my House together with the Buildings Excepting the one Half of the House, The improvements whereof I have given to my wife During her Widowhood and at her marriage or Decese it shall be his, and it is my will and pleasure that my Son Daniel Shall pay to my Executor namely to my Son Jonathan the Sum of Sixty pounds at or Before one half year after my Decese.

Sixthly I give and Bequeath to my grandson David Felton of Salem the sum of fifteen pounds to be paid by my Executor at or Before two full years after my Decese.

Seventhly, I give and Bequeath to my grandaughters Ann and Sarah the Daughters of my Beloved Son David the Sum of Thirty pounds, fifteen pounds apeace to be paid at or Before two full years after my Decese or at their marriage Day, to be paid by my Executor.

Eightly, I give and Bequeath to John Atwood whom I have Brought up from a child as a Reward for his obedience while he was with me, the Sum of ten pounds at or Before Three full years from my Decese to be paid by my Executor.

Ninthly I give and Bequeath to my grandson David Roberds the Sum of twenty pounds to be paid by my Executor when he shall arive to the age of twenty and one years.

Tenthly, I give and Bequeath to Marah Staples whom I brought up the sum of five pounds to be paid by my Executor

when she Shall arive to the age of Eighteen years provided She Shall Live and be faithful and Serve me or my wife untill She arive to the age of Eighteen years.

Lastly it is my will and pleasure and I ordain That all those just Debts which in Duty right or Concience I owe To any person or persons whatsoever together with my funeral Expenses & Charges be well and truly paid by my Said Son Jonathan in convenient Season after my Decese whom I Likewise constitute mack and ordain my Sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disalow Revock and Disanul all and Every other former Testaments wills Legacies and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed, Ratifiying and confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the Day and year above written.

Signed Sealed published pronounced and Declared by the Said Ephraim Roberds as his Last Will an Testament, In the presence of us the Subscribers. Ephraim Roberds

David Whiticker,
Joseph Whiticker,
John Johnson.

Essex, Ipswich, July 10, 1738, Before the Hon. John Appleton, Esq., Judge of the Probate of Wills &c in s'd County of Essex, David Whittiker, Joseph Whitiker & John Johnson, all Personally Appeared and Made Oath that they were present and saw Ephraim Roberds late of Haverhill, Dec'd Signe, Seal and heard him publish and Declair of within written Instrument to be his last Will and Testament and when Hee So did he was of good understanding and of Disposing mind to the best of their Discerning and they all att the Same time Sitt to their hands in his presence as witnes.

Sworn, Atted, Dan^{el} Appleton,

Upon which this will is Prob'^{d} Approv^{d} & Allow^{d}

The children by his first wife, all born in Haverhill, Mass.:

14. I. HANNAH[3] ROBERTS, b. Sept. 20, 1685, m. Nathaniel Putnam.

II. SAMUEL[3] ROBERTS, b. Aug. 7, 1687, m. Abigail Ladd, and lived near the Town Common in Haverhill adjoining his father, on land he bought in Mar., 1710-11. He died Mar. 29, 1720, and his widow m. Jan. 3, 1721, Wm. Johnson of Haverhill. She d. Aug. 2, 1736, in Haverhill, Mass.

There were two children born to Samuel Roberts:

1. Mary[4] Roberts, b. June 20, 1718, in Haverhill, Mass.
2. Samuel[4] Roberts, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1720, in Haverhill, Mass.

III. EPHRAIM[3] ROBERTS, b. Jan. 1, 1689-90, m. Feb. 7, 1714-15, Hannah Smith.

Their children, born in Haverhill, Mass.

1. Mehitable[4] Roberts, b. Mar. 9, 1716-17.
2. Abigail[4] Roberts, b. Mar. 3, 1718-19.
3. Hannah[4] Roberts, b. May 10, 1722, d. May 28, 1722.
4. Rachel[4] Roberts, b. Oct. 30, 1723, m. Sept. 1, 1741, John Green.
5. Meriam[4] Roberts, b. Aug. 30, 1727.
6. Ephraim[4] Roberts, b. Aug. 9, 1729, d. Jan. 19, 1730.
7. David[4] Roberts, b. June 1, 1732.

IV. MEHITABLE[3] ROBERTS, b. Apr. 10, 1692, m. Mar., 1710, Ebenezer Felton of Salem, Mass., b. abt. 1685, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Horn) Felton, of Salem.

V. JONATHAN[3] ROBERTS (twin), b. Sept. 23, 1696, d. the same day.

15. VI. DAVID[3] ROBERTS (twin), b. Sept. 23, 1696, m. Mary Dow.

VII. JONATHAN[3] ROBERTS, b. Jan. 31, 1698-9, m. Apr. 6, 1731, in Haverhill, Abiah Belknap. He enlisted for the Military Service at Louisburg in 1744-5, and died at Cape Brittain, Jan. 15, 1745-6.

Their children, born in Haverhill, Mass.:

1. Hannah[4] Roberts, b. Oct. 9, 1731, d. Nov. 26, 1737.
2. Amos[4] Roberts, b. May 25, 1733, d. Nov. 15, 1737.
3. Mary[4] Roberts, b. Sept. 18, 1735, d. Oct. 3, 1737.
4. Zillà[4] Roberts, b. Jan. 18, 1736-7, d. Nov. 13, 1737.
5. Susannah[4] Roberts, b. Aug. 16, 1738.
6. Meribah[4] Roberts, b. May 28, 1741.
7. Tamor[4] Roberts, b. Sept. 4, 1743.

VIII. DANIEL[3] ROBERTS, b. Apr. 25, 1701, m. Martha Heath, b. Mar. 21, 1702, in Haverhill, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Bradley) Heath. They lived in that part of Haverhill which was set off to Hampstead, N. H. He served in the "Crown Point Expedition" in 1756, 28 weeks and 4 days. He was reported sick Oct. 11. About a year later he died. His will was dated Apr. 30, 1756, and probated Oct. 11, 1757.

Their children, born in Haverhill, Mass.:

1. Daniel[4] Roberts, b. Mar. 6, 1721-2, m. Meribah ———. He lived in Hampstead, N. H., near his father. He enlisted Apr. 24, 1755, for the "Crown Point Expedition," and died Oct. 16, 1755.

Their children:

1. Phoebe[5] Roberts, b. " 6-15-1748."
2. Meribah[5] Roberts, b. "8-23-1750," m. John Atwood, Jr., son of John and Abigail (Sanders) Atwood, of Haverhill, Mass.
3. Jonathan[5] Roberts, b. "10-15-1754, d. young.

2. Dorothy[4] Roberts, b. Feb. 28, 1724-25.
3. Joseph[4] Roberts, b. Mar. 7, 1730, d. young.
4. Priscilla[4] Roberts, b. Aug. 28, 1732.
5. Martha[4] Roberts, b. Mar. 4, 1735.
6. Mary[4] Roberts, b. "7— 1736," in Hampstead, N. H., m. May 10, 1755, Ezekiel Foster.
7. Hannah[4] Roberts, b. "4-19-1740," in Hampstead, N. H.
8. Sarah[4] Roberts, b. "6-1-1745," in Hampstead, N. H.
9. Samuel[4] Roberts, b. "9-22-1748," in Hampstead, N. H.

Children by the second wife:

IX. PATIENCE[3] ROBERTS, b. July 5, 1703.

X. MARY[3] ROBERTS, b. Oct. 27, 1705.

7. SARAH[2] HENDRICK, dau. of Daniel[1] and Mary (Stockbridge) Hendrick, was born Aug. 8, 1661, in Haverhill, Mass., d.——, m. June 4, 1682, Samuel Ingalls, b. Oct. 3, 1654, d. Aug. 11, 1733, at Andover, Mass., son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls. He is sometimes called Sergeant in the records.

They had eleven children:

16. I. SAMUEL[3] INGALLS, b. May 7, 1683, m. Mary Watts.
II. DANIEL[3] INGALLS, b. July 30, 1684.
17. III. SARAH[3] INGALLS, b. Mar. 21, 1685, m. Josiah Chandler.
18. IV. MOSES[3] INGALLS, b. May 30, 1687, m. Naris Hoitt.
V. DEBORAH[3] INGALLS, b. Apr. 1, 1691, d. Dec. 26, 1692.
19. VI. ELDAD[3] INGALLS, b.——, m. Hannah Watts.
20. VII. DEBORAH[3] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Joshua Flint.
VIII. DANIEL[3] INGALLS, b. Oct. 13, 1696.
IX. RUTH[3] INGALLS, b. Feb. 19, 1699.
X. NATHANIEL[3] INGALLS, b. 1703.
XI. MARY[3] INGALLS.

8. DEBORAH[2] HENDRICK, dau. of Daniel[1] and Mary (Stockbridge) Hendrick, was born Nov. 25, 1666, in Haverhill, Mass., d. ———, m. July 2, 1696, Jeremiah[3] Page (see page 61), b. Sept. 14, 1667, in Haverhill, Mass., d. Dec. 7, 1749, son of Benjamin[2] and Mary[2] (Whittier) Page. They resided in Haverhill, Mass. The following is his will:

"In the name of God, Amen. This Twenty fourth day of April Anno Domini Seventeen hundred and forty Two & in the fifteenth Year of his Majistie's Reign.

I, Jeremiah Page of Haverhill in the County of Essex & Provence of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Yeoman. being Sick & week in body (tho of perfect memory & Sound understanding) (Thanks be given unto Almighty God) Therefore calling to mind the Mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, Do therefore make and Ordain this my last will and Testament, That is to say Princi-

pally and first of all I recommend my Soul unto the hands of Almighty God who gave it me & my body to the Earth to be decently buryed at the direction of my Executor herein named, believing that thro the merits of Christ my Redeemer at the Generall Resurrection, I shall receive the same again, together with the free pardon & redempsion of all my sins, and as touching such worldly state wherewith it hath pleased God in this life to bless me, I give, demise and dispose of in manner following, viz.:

Imprimes, I will and Ordain that all those debts which in Duty, Right or Conscience I Owe to any person or persons, togcther with my funeral expenses Charges be will and truly paid by my Executor herein namd in convenient season after my decease.

Item, I give and bequeath unto Deborah my dear & well beloved wife all my moveable estate, both within doors & with out to be hers forever together with the use of one third part of my Real Estate during the time she remains my widow.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved son Joshua Page all my Lands whither Arable, mowing pasture or woodland together with all my buildings.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto my dear & well beloved Son Caleb Page Twenty Shillings money Old Tenor which I will & Order my Executor herein named to pay him within one Year after my decease, which sum with what lands I have here-to-fore conveyed to him by deed is his full part, Share and portion in my Estate.

Fifthly, I give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved daughter Zerviah Hutchens, wife of Joseph Hutchens, one hundred pounds bills of Credit Old Tenor, or Equall to it in Value in New Tenor which I will & Order my Executor to pay her within Two Years after my decease, in full of her portion with what she has before received of me.

Sixthly, I give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved daughter Abigail Page the wife of Edmund Page, one hundred pounds in bills of Credit of the Old Tenour or the value of it in New Tenour bills which I will and Order my Executor herein named to pay her within Two Years after my decease, which. with what she has before received of me is her full share and portion in my Estate.

Item, I give & bequeath unto the young man who formerly lived with me & passes by the name of Wimond with the sum of Thirty pounds bills of Credit of the Old Tenour, which I will & Order my Executor herein named to pay him in Three Years after my decease.

Lastly, I give and bequeath unto my Dear & well beloved Son Joshua Page all my Estate both Real & personall which I have not particularly disposed off in this my last will & Testament. I do hereby constitute, Ordain and Appoint him the said Joshua to be Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby utterly revokeing, Disanulling and Disallowing all former wills, Testaments, legacies & Executions by me heretofore named or made & Ratifying and Confirming this & no Other to be my last will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereto Set my hand & Seal the day and year first written. Signed, Sealed, published & ordained by the Said Jeremiah Page to be his Last will and Testament.

his
In the presence of us. Jeremiah × Page [SEAL]
mark

Ephraim Marsh.
Jonathan Marsh.
her
Rebecca × Corles
mark
Richard Hazzen.

Received at the Probate Court Dec. 25, 1749."

The will and also the inventory of his estate is on file in Salem, Mass. The inventory of his estate amounted to £1116. 11s. 3d.

Jeremiah and Dorothy (Hendrick) Page had seven children, all born in Haverhill, Mass.:

I. MARY[3] PAGE, b. Apr. 19, 1697, d. July 15, 1717.
II. RUTH[3] PAGE, b. Nov. 9, 1699, d. Nov. 17, 1725.
III. ZERVIAH[3] PAGE, b. Mar. 28, 1701, m. 1731, Joseph Hutchins, in Haverhill, where they lived.

They had six children:

1. Timothy[4] Hutchins, b. Sept. 29, 1732, d. Mar. 6, 1736-7.
2. William[4] Hutchins, b. Oct. 12, 1734, d. Mar. 29, 1737.
3. Jeremiah[4] Hutchins, b. Jan. 15, 1736-7, m. Mehitable Corliss.
4. Timothy[4] Hutchins, b. Jan. 29, 1738-9.
5. Ruth[4] Hutchins, b. Mar. 29, 1741, m. Oct. 27, 1768, Peter Johnson.
6. Joseph[4] Hutchins, b. May 31, 1743, m. Dec. 29, 1669, Johanna Corliss.

IV. JOSHUA[3] PAGE, b. Feb. 28, 1702-03, d. Oct. 24, 1756, m. Feb. 16, 1734-5, Hannah Dustin, and resided in Haverhill. He died intestate, leaving an estate valued at £609 01s. 1d.

They had nine children.

1. Elizabeth[4] Page, b. Jan. 18, 1735-6.
2. Peter[4] Page, b. Oct. 11, 1738, m. May 1, 1760, Abigail Sawyer.
3. Mehitable[4] Page, b. Nov. 19, 1740, m. July 21, 1761, Moses Swazy.
4. Hannah[4] Page, b. Feb. 20, 1742-3, m. July 8, 1762, James Scamman.
5. Joshua[4] Page, b. May 4, 1746, d. May 28, 1806.
6. Jonathan[4] Page, b. Aug. 12, 1748.
7. David[4] Page, b. Feb. 27, 1750-1.
8. Daniel[4] Page, b. Apr. 16, 1754, m. May 25, 1777, Lydia Haines.
9. Ruth[4] Page, b. June 25, 1756.

V. CALEB[3] PAGE, b. Aug. 26, 1705, m. Oct. 24, 1727, Elizabeth Merrill. They lived in Haverhill Mass.

They had six children, born in Haverhill, Mass.

1. Caleb[4] Page, b. Feb. 12, 1727-8.
2. Jeremiah[4] Page, b. Aug. 16, 1730.
3. Mary[4] Page, b. Aug. 22, 1732, m. Nov. 24, 1749, Edward Russell and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

They had five children:

1. Jeremiah[5] Russell, b. Apr. 23, 1750.
2. Edward[5] Russell, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1752.
3. Mary[5] Russell, b. Feb. 26, 1755.
4. Elizabeth[5] Russell, b. July 4, 1756.
5. Achsah[5] Russell, b. Sept. 14, 1758.

4. Deborah[4] Page, b. June 22, 1735, d. Oct. 27, 1736.
5. Elizabeth[4] Page, b. Feb. 16, 1737-8.
6. Achsah[4] Page, b. Feb. 22, 1739-40.

VI. ABIGAIL[3] PAGE, b. Mar. 23, 1707-8, m. Feb. 5, 1734-5, Edmund Page, and resided in Haverhill, Mass.

They had eight children:

1. Daniel[4] Page, b. Nov. 6, 1735, d. Nov. 20, 1736.
2. David[4] Page, b. Nov. 23, 1737.
3. Ruth[4] Page, b. Mar. 14, 1739-40, d. Mar. 16, 1739-40.
4. Jasse[4] Page, b. Feb. 16, 1740-41, a son.
5. William[4] Page, b. Mar. 14, 1742-3, m. Martha Parker.
6. Deborah[4] Page, b. July 13, 1745.
7. Job[4] Page, b. Nov. 10, 1748, d. Dec. 15, 1748.
8. Jeremiah[4] Page, b. Mar. 25, 1751.

VII. DANIEL[3] PAGE, b. Mar. 1, 1710-11, d. July, 1712.

JOHN[1] PAGE, the immigrant ancestor of this family, settled in Hingham, Mass., where he lived until 1652, when he removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he died Nov. 23, 1687. He married Mary Marsh, daughter of George and Elizabeth Marsh. She died Feb. 15, 1696-7. They had a family of ten children:

1. John[2] Page, bapt. July 11, 1641, in Hingham, Mass., m. June 18, 1663, Sarah Davis.
2. Onesiphorus[2] Page, bapt. Nov. 20, 1642, in Hingham, Mass., m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1664, Mary Hauxworth, m. 2nd, July 31, 1695, Wid. Sarah Rowell.
3. Benjamin[2] Page, bapt. July 14, 1644, in Hingham, Mass. He took the oath of Allegiance in 1677, m. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 21, 1666, Mary Whittier, daughter of Thomas[1]. She died July 29, 1698. They had nine children:
    1. Jeremiah[3] Page, b. Sept. 14, 1667, in Haverhill, Mass., m. Deborah Hendrick.
    2. Mary[3] Page, b. Dec. 7, 1669, m. Samuel Merrow.
    3. Ruth[3] Page, b. Feb. 3, 1671, m. Jonathan Eaton.
    4. Benjamin[3] Page, b. May 19, 1674, d. Dec. 23, 1678.
    5. Susanna[3] Page, b. Oct. 28, 1676.
    6. Abiah[3] Page, b. Dec. 15, 1678, m. Robert Hunkins.

7. Benjamin[3] Page, b. June 30, 1681, m. Elizabeth Lewis.
8. Abraham[3] Page, b. Dec. 15, 1683, m. Judith Worthen.

4. Mary[2] Page, bapt. May 3, 1646, in Hingham, Mass., m. Oct. 23, 1665, John Dow, m. 2nd, July 14, 1673, Samuel Sheppard.
5. Joseph[2] Page, bapt. Mar. 5, 1647-8, in Hingham, Mass., m. Jan. 21, 1671, Judith Guile, m. 2nd, Dec. 2, 1673, Wid. Martha Heath.
6. Cornelius[2] Page, bapt. July 15, 1649, in Hingham, Mass., m. Nov. 13, 1674, Martha Clough, m. 2nd, Jan. 16, 1684, Mary Marsh.
7. Sarah[2] Page, bapt. July 18, 1651, in Hingham, Mass., m. Jan. 14, 1669, James Sanders.
8. Elizabeth[2] Page, b. June 15, 1653, in Haverhill, Mass., d. July 3, 1653.
9. Mercy[2] Page, b. Apr. 1, 1655, in Haverhill, Mass., m. Nov. 13, 1674, John Clough.
10. Ephraim[2] Page, b. Feb. 27, 1658-9, in Haverhill, Mass., d. July 22, 1659.

"Years rush by us like the wind; we see not whence the eddy comes nor whetherward it is tending, and we seem ourselves to witness their flight without a sense that we are changed; and yet Time is beguiling man of his strength, as winds rob the woods of their foliage."

THIRD GENERATION

9. ABRAHAM[3] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[2] (*Daniel*[1]) and Hannah (More) Hendrick, was born July 14, 1690, in Piscataway or Woodbridge, N. J., d. probably in 1722, m. ———, Abigail Clarke, dau. of Richard Clarke. He lived in Elizabeth Town, N. J. (Now the city of Elizabeth.) In his will, dated Feb. 21, 1719-20, probated July 30, 1722, he mentions his wife, Abigail, and children, Jacob, Hannah, Abraham and Isaac, all of whom were minors. He made his wife, with his father-in-law, Richard Clarke and Caleb Jefferies his executors. He gives 100 acres of land in Elizabeth Town to the Deacons of the Descenting Protestant Church of that place.

The widow may have "bound out" some of the children, at least so it seems with Abraham from the following advertisement, taken from the History of Elizabeth, N. J., by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., 1868. He says the following is a copy of an old advertisement that was printed in "The New York Gazette" Aug. 25, 1735: "In the month of December last an Apprentise Lad named Abraham Hendricks ran away from his Master, John Ross, of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey; said Lad is about 19 years of age, was small of stature, had a brown great Coat and a Linsey Woolsey under a Beaver Hat, half worn, having light colored hair and took a set of Shoemaker's Tools along with him, being a Shoemaker by Trade. Whoever shall take up said Apprentise and convey him to his Master, or secure him and give Notice, so that his Master can have him again, shall have Thirty Shillings as a reward and all reasonable Charges." We are unable to know whether Abraham was returned

to his master or not. In 1743, his name appears among a large number of citizens attached to a memorial forwarded to the King, George II.

They had six children:

I. DANIEL[4] HENDRICK, probably died young.
II. JACOB[4] HENDRICK.
III. HANNAH[4] HENDRICK.
IV. ABRAHAM[4] HENDRICK, b. abt. 1716-17.
21. V. ISAAC[4] HENDRICK, b. abt. 1717-18.
VI. HARRIETT[4] HENDRICK, probably died young.

10. JOHN[3] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[2] (*Daniel*[1]) and Hannah (More) Hendrick, was born June 7, 1692, in Piscataway, N. J., m. ——, Hannah Harriman (see page 70), b. 1693, d. Mar. 15, 1732, age 39, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., dau. of John and Abigail (Whitehead) Harriman. They lived in Elizabeth Town (now the city of Elizabeth), and Westfield, N. J. The names of all his children have been very difficult to determine, as the early records of Elizabeth Town were destroyed when the British troops burned the church there during the Revolution. There are several who may have been his children, who we have been unable to place with certainty. John Harriman, the father of Hannah (Harriman) Hendrick, mentions in his will, only their three daughters by name: Hannah, Sarah and Lydia Hendrick, but adds: "and to all the other children of John and Hannah Hendrick," thus proving beyond a doubt that there were other children. For a long time it was a question as to where to place Baker Hendrick. In the will of Abraham Hatfield, dated Oct. 6, 1742, he mentions land he "bought of Baker, son of John Hendrick, deceased," thus proving beyond the shadow of a doubt that Baker Hendrick was a son of John[3] Hendrick. The following Powers of Attorney, wherein Baker Hendrick calls John Harriman, his grand-

father, and also the deed, give conclusive evidence as to his parentage. How many other children there may have been does not appear. John[3] Hendrick died before July 5, 1733, intestate, for on that date Ebenezer Johnson was made administrator of his estate, with Thomas Clark as fellow bondsman, witnessed by Sarah Dagworthy.

The inventory of the estate was filed Jan. 13, 1733, amounting to £482. 5s. 5d. The inventory included a large Bible, Psalm Book, Gold and Silver rings, Bonds of James Ogden, John Reid, Andrew Jolone, John Clark, Richard Alford, William Gunner, Henry Person, William Patterson, John Low, and Isaac Bonnel, made by Justice Andrew Joline, Justice Robert Ogden and John Emitt. Mrs. Hannah Hendrick and her son, David, are both buried in the First Presbyterian Church Yard in Elizabeth, N. J., but there is nothing to indicate where John[3] Hendrick was buried.

They had at least five children:

I. HANNAH[4] HENDRICK.
II. SARAH[4] HENDRICK.
III. LYDIA[4] HENDRICK.
22. IV. BAKER[4] HENDRICK, b. 1721-2.
V. DAVID[4] HENDRICK, b. ——, d. May 29, 1732, age 9 years.

The following Will proves the parentage of Baker Hendrick beyoud a doubt:

Will of Abraham Hetfield (Hatfield) of the Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., N. J., Tanner, Dated Oct. 16, 1742, in which he mentions his wife, Margaret, and children, Abraham, John, David, Samuel, Elias, Jacob, William, Sarah and Phebe, the last seven being under age.

He leaves land bought of Baker, son of John Hendricks, deceased, joining land of John Ross, Esq.; land joining land of Samuel Winans; land bought of Isaac Hetfield, Stephen Meeker, Johannas Winans, Cornelias Hetfield and Ephraim Sale at Woodruff's Creek, joining land of Edward Sale; land called

Stoffells Creek; land given me in my father's Will; land bought of John Winans, called Horse Shoe; land in partnership with Matthias, Joseph and Jacob Hetfield.

Executors—friends William Winans and Robert Ogden.

Witnesses—Cornelias Hetfield, Jacob Hetfield, Thomas Jackman.

Lib. D, page 286, at Trenton, N. J.

The Power of Attorney.

Know all men by these presents, that we, Baker Hendrick & John Clark, both of ye Borrough of Elizabeth Town, in ye provence of New Jersey, Grandson & Cousin to John Herriman formerly of s'd Elizabeth Town, Dec'd for divers good causes and considerations, we hereunto moving have made, ordained & authorized and appointed, and by these presents, do make, ordain, authorize and appoint Joshua Chandler, esq. of New Haven in ye Colony of Conn. Attorney at law, our true and lawful attorney with full power for us, and in our names, to grant, bargain, sell, and convey all such land and tenements as descended to us from our Honored Grandfather, John Herriman, Dec'd, Situated, Lying and being at or near New Haven or Milford in ye Colony of Conn. aforesaid and whereof ye s'd John Herriman, Dec'd, Seized and possessed, either in possession or Reversion & to sell ye same in such manner and form and to such person or persons & for such considerations as he ye s'd Joshua Chandler shall think fit and proper, &c. &c. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals at Elizabeth Town aforsaid this 29th Day of Oct. in ye first year of his mag^{t} Reign George ye 3d& Anno Dom. 1761.

Baker Hendrick [SEAL]
John Clark [SEAL]

Wit. Josiah Wynants,
James Baily.
Sworn before Samuel Woodruff.

Deed

To all people to whom these presents shall come greetings: Whereas Baker Hendrick and John Clark of ye Borrough of Elizabeth Town in ye provence of New Jersey, Grandson and Cousin to John Harriman, Dec'd, by an ample power of Attorney well Executed in Due form of Law, Dated oct. 29, 1760.

Impowered Joshua Chandler of New Haven, in the County of New Haven in ye Colony of Conn. to sell and dispose of all ye land in P. New Haven y't were laid out in ye name of said Harriman, that have not been disposed off as may fully appear by s'd power of Attorney which is recorded in New Haven Town Records. Now know ye that I, ye above named Joshua Chandler for the consideration of six pounds, eleven shillings six pence, Lawfull money, rec'd to my full Satisfaction, of Timothy Cooper of s'd New Haven by virtue of ye power of attorney to me given as aforesaid, Do give, grant, Bargain, Sell and confirm unto ye s'd Tim'y Cooper, and unto his heirs and assigns for said one certain lot of Land laid out in the third Division of Sequestard Land in ye Name of sd John Harriman, which contains one acre and three quarters x 26 rods, bound according to ye original survey thereof upon Record in s'd New Haven, To have and to hold &c.

Dated Jan. 6, 1763. Joshua Chandler. [SEAL]

Witnesses, Aaron Day,
Benjamin Douglass.

Deed.

To all people to whom these presents shall come greetings: Know ye that I, Baker Hendricks, of Elizabeth Town in ye provence of New Jersey for the consideration of Twenty-one shillings and five pence Lawful money received to my full satisfaction of Jonathan Tuttle of New Haven, do give, grant, Bargain, sell and confirm unto the said Tuttle all my rights, interest and estate in a Seventh Division Lot formerly laid out to the heirs of John Herriman, called and bounded as by Survey thereof with the town clerk of New Haven remaining will appear, To have and to hold &c. Dated Feb. 12, 1773.

Wit David Ingersoll. Baker Hendrick. [SEAL]
John Whiting.
by Pierpont Edward, Att. for s'd Hendrick.

JOHN[3] HARRIMAN, b. 1674, in New Haven, Conn., d. in 1730 in Elizabethtown, N. J., m. Abigail Whitehead, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Brown) Whitehead. He was a "cordwainer" (shoemaker) and lived in Elizabethtown, N. J. In 1703, he claimed the estate in New Haven given him by his father or grandfather. He made his will Feb. 17, 1730, which was pro-

bated Mar. 22, 1730, in which he calls himself "yeoman." He bequeaths to his son-in-law John Hendricks a small Bible, to his daughter Hannah Hendricks, a large Bible, granddaughters, Hannah, Sarah and Lydia Hendricks, and to all the other children of John and Hannah Hendricks, the land lately purchased of Joseph Willson, and seven acres joining land of Jacob Mitchel, deceased, to son-in-law John Clark and daughter Abigail Clark, and their children, Abigail and John, plantation joining land of Benjamin Pierson, Benjamin Meeker and Capt. Ebenezer Lyon; land I purchased of my father-in-law, Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town, deceased; land in partnership with my brothers Richard and Stephen Harriman, land joining lands of Benjamin Parkhurst, deceased, William Ogden, and Capt. Daniel Price, to Elizabeth Harriman, dau. of brother Richard; Brother Joseph Harriman, accounts with John Lyon; children of brother Joseph Harriman, viz. John Harriman, instrument for surveying lands; Hannah Harriman, Silver Spoon; David Harriman, Silver Tumbler and a silver spoon to another of his daughters; to Brother Stephen Harriman, meadow joining meadow of Ephraim Price and Nathan Whitehead; his daughter Joanna, one cow; his son John land I purchased of Benjamin Parkhurst, deceased joining land of Thomas Ogden and Richard Harriman; his other daughters each a silver spoon; his Housekeeper, Deborah Price £25.

Executors, Benjamin Price, Jun'r, and brothers Richard and Stephen.

Witnesses, William Clark, Daniel Parsons (Pierson) and Samuel Whitehead. Will proved Mar. 22, 1730.

We, Joseph Price, Silvester Cole and John Wade are held in bonds for Richard Harriman and Benjamin Price, surviving executors.

Note—John Harriman bequeathed to Deborah Coale, wife of Silvestor Cole, late Deborah Price £25.

Witnesses, Daniel Meeker, Sarah Sayer.

HARRIMAN—HERRIMAN

The name has been written Herriman and Harriman and may have been derived from Henryman. Henry means honor. Therefore Harriman may have meant Honorman.

John and Leonard Herriman, brothers, were Yorkshire Puritans, and emigrated from Rowley, Yorkshire, England, about the year 1638, Leonard being only 16 years of age. Yorkshire is the largest county of England, and is situated in the north central part, midway between London and Edinburgh.

John[1] Harriman settled in New Haven, Conn., took the "oath of fidelity" in July, 1644, and was admitted a "freeman" in Apr., 1646. He was a well-to-do innkeeper in New Haven in 1646. His wife, named Elizabeth, died Jan. 10, 1681. He died in 1683. In his will, dated in 1681, he calls himself "stricken in years." We have the names of only two children:

1. John[2] Harriman, bapt. Jan. 24, 1647.
2. Elizabeth[2] Harriman, bapt. July 23, 1648.

Rev. John[2] Harriman, bapt. Jan. 24, 1647, m. Nov. 20, 1672, Hannah Bryan, b. in 1654, dau. of Richard Bryan of Milford, Conn. He graduated from Harvard in 1667, and taught school several years, after which he preached 20 years in New Haven, Conn., and vicinity. He removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., where he became the settled pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Oct. 1, 1687. He was given a grant of 100 acres of land by the Proprietors, Feb. 20, 1693. He was employed by the Government in taking the latitude of the places in the boundary between Massachusetts and Conn. He died in Elizabethtown, N. J., Aug. 20, 1705, in his 58th year. They had nine children:

1. John[3] Harriman, b. —, 1674, in New Haven, Conn.
2. Samuel[3] Harriman, b. June 25, 1676, in New Haven, Conn.
3. Ann[3] Harriman, b. July 5, 1678, in New Haven, Conn.
4. Mary[3] Harriman, b. Nov. 7, 1680, in New Haven, Conn.
5. Alexander[3] Harriman, b. —, 1682, d. 1695.
6. Leonard[3] Harriman, b. June 15, 1683, d. 1696.
7. Richard[3] Harriman, b. Aug. 9, 1685.
8. Joseph[3] Harriman, b. —, 1686, d. 1758.
9. Stephen[3] Harriman, b. —, 1689.

Children of John[3] and Abigail (Whitehead) Harriman:

1. David[4] Harriman, b. ————, at Yale in 1711.
2. Hannah[4] Harriman, b. —, 1693, m. John Hendrick.
3. Abigail[4] Harriman, b. ————, m. John Clark.

11. ISRAEL[3] HENDRICK, Jr., son of Israel[2] (*Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Gutterson) Hendrick, was born Mar. 16, 1693, in Haverhill, Mass., d. July 3, 1768, in South Wilbraham (now Hampden), Mass., at the home of his son, Jabez[4], m. Mar. 15, 1719-20 in Gloucester, Mass., Anna Babson, b. Aug. 22, 1690, in Salem, Mass., d. Nov. 8, 1743, in Union, Conn., dau. of Philip and Hannah (Baker) Babson. The Gloucester record of his marriage reads, "Israel Hendrick, a sojourner," probably meaning that he had not made Gloucester his permanent residence. They removed to Norwich, Conn., as early as 1721, and May 18, 1726, he bought 50 acres of land situated on Plain Hills, in Norwich, of John Hazen for £100, and Dec. 20, 1726, buys of the same man "a right of way for Israel Hendrick to pas and repas with a cart through my land from s'd Hendrick's house northwesterly as far as John frenche's land, sd highway to be where it shall best accomodate sd Hendrick and least demnifie me, and from Frenche's land aforesaid through my land where ye path now goes to the country road." Apr. 6, 1742, Israel Hendrick, of Norwich, New London County, Colony of Conn., sells 57 acres of land on Plain Hills, to Simon Gager, "with liberty of a pentway for passing and repassing across the land that was John Hazen's as is expressed in deed to me from sd Hazen." He had previously bought of Samuel Bartholomew, Mar. 11, 1742, a tract of land known as Lot No. 2, in Union, Conn., Samuel Bartholomew had bought it of Capt. Daniel Badger. Originally the farm contained 175 acres, and extended 400 rods east from the town road, and Nov. 17, 1760, he divided his property among his children. He had previously, in 1748, given the land that was given to the heirs of Israel[2] Hendrick, as a bounty, by the Massachusetts Bay Colony, for his part in the Narraganset fight

during King Philip's War, to his son, Jabez. This land was situated in Hampshire Co., west of Hatfield. After disposing of his property, he went to live with his eldest son, Jabez, who had purchased a large tract of land in the southern part of Wilbraham, Mass., that is now the town of Hampden.

They had six children, all born in Norwich, Conn.:

23. I. JABEZ[4] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 19, 1720, m. Deborah Coy.
24. II. JOHN[4] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 20, 1722, m. Hannah Abbott.
III. BENJAMIN[4] HENDRICK, b. June 24, 1724, d. Sept. 27, 1754.
25. IV. DANIEL[4] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 24, 1725, m. Mary Houghton.
V. ANNA[4] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 3, 1727-8, d. May 25, 1797, unm.
VI. SAMUEL[4] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 5, 1730, d. Sept. 17, 1760, m. June 19, 1755, in Union, Conn., Tabitha Sprague, b. June 18, or 19, 1728, in Lebanon, Conn., dau. of Perez and Tabitha (Burt) Sprague. The facts regarding this family are rather hazy.

They had three children:

1. Benjamin[5] Hendrick, b. Feb. 18, 1756, d. Apr. 26, 1756.
2. Massilva[5] Hendrick, b. May 27, 1757.
3. Samuel[5] Hendrick, b. July 26, 1759. Samuel Hendrick was a Revolutionary soldier, Oct. 9, 1779, and the town of Palmer paid him £60. His marriage intention was published in Palmer, Mass., Mar. 14, 1781, to Hannah King. Samuel Burt[6] Hendrick, b. 1785, d. 1867, m. June 28, 1810, Julia Woolworth, both of West Springfield, Mass. may have been a second marriage, or, perhaps may have been a son. As his grandmother was a Burt it seems natural that this Samuel Burt Hendrick should belong to this family. There are several deeds of Samuel Hendrick's land transactions. Feb. 1, 1791, Samuel Hendrick, of Monson, Mass., sells 23 acres of land, situated in the northwest corner of Monson, to Seth Clark for £6. In

1792, he sells 10 acres of land in Monson, to Oliver Bliss for £5. Dec. 10, 1794, Samuel Hendrick, of Monson, Mass., yeoman, buys 28 acres of land of Aaron Graves, of Palmer. Nov. 7, 1794, he sells 23 acres of land to Judah Ferry for £12, and the same day, sells him 29 acres for £29, and the same date, 28 acres to him for £30. He seems to have built his house over his boundary lines from the following deed: Samuel Hendrick of Munson, sells to Aaron Graves, the house I have built this summer, part on the said Graves' land, dated Dec. 16, 1794, for £33.

12. JOSEPH[3] HENDRICK, son of Israel[2] (*Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Gutterson) Hendrick, was born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 16, 1695, d.——, m.——, Sarah Roberts, b. Jan. 15, 1697, in Woburn, Mass., d.——, dau. of David and Joanna (Brooks) Roberts. He moved when quite young to Wilmington, Mass. When a young man he removed to Woburn, Mass., where he married and made his home. He became a large land owner, and a prominent man in the town. He was a "Cordwainer" (Shoemaker) by occupation, as well as farmer. Joseph Hendrick, "Cordwainer," and his wife, Sarah, of Wilmington, conveyed Feb. 14, 1750, for the sum of £106 to their son, David Hendrick, of Wilmington, three tracts of land, "1st is a pice of my homestead land in the town of Wilmington, containing 20 acres, ½ of dwelling and ½ of barn included," 2nd "is 3¼ acres at Trap Swamp, Wood Hill," and 3rd "is 1 acre of land north side of Clear Meadow Brook."

Under the same date, Joseph, and wife, Sarah, conveyed to their son, Israel Hendrick, of Wilmington, "Husbanman," 20 acres of land, apparently a part of the home stead, and also 3¼ acres of land in Woburn, at Wood Hill, for the sum of £132. 13s. 4d. On Dec. 27, 1759, he conveys (wife not mentioned, probably having died previously), to his son, Joseph Hendrick, of Bolton, in the County of Worcester, several parcels of land, in

Wilmington, with ½ of dwelling house, apparently the homestead, and a tract lying in a place known as "Wood Hill," containing 40 acres. Also, all my rights, title, etc. to the land that belonged to Israel Hendrick (his father) of Haverhill, lying in the town of New Salem, in the County of Hampshire. "Also all my rights in lands and movables at my deseace," for the consideration of £100. His son David having died, probably unmarried, Joseph Hendrick, "Cordwainer," was appointed administrator of his estate, Mar. 14, 1757. Jonathan Boutwell and Thomas Pearson were his bondmen in the sum of £500.

They had six children, all born in Woburn, Mass.:

26. I. JOSEPH[4] HENDRICK, JR., b. May 26, 1721.
27. II. ISRAEL[4] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 18, 1724.
III. DAVID[4] HENDRICK, b. June 25, 1727, d. young.
IV. DAVID[4] HENDRICK, b. June 23, 1729, d. before Mar. 14, 1757.
V. JOHN[4] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 25, 1733, m. in Killingly, Conn., Jan. 2, 1754, Martha Barrett. They resided in Killingly, Conn.

They had at least two children, born in Killingly, Conn.

1. Mary[5] Hendrick, b. Dec. 15, 1754.
2. Sarah[5] Hendrick, b. Apr. 30, 1757.

28. VI. SARAH[4] HENDRICK, b. May 13, 1738, m. Isaac Cady.

13. MARY[3] HENDRICK, dau. of Israel[2] (*Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Gutterson) Hendrick, was born Mar. 21, 1696-7, in Haverhill, Mass., where she died Sept. 20, 1776, m. Oct. 4, 1726, Nathaniel[4] Dow, b. Aug. 11, 1699, in Haverhill, Mass., and died there in 1787, son of Stephen, Jr.[3] (Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) and Mary (Hutchins) Dow. He married 2nd, when he was 78 years of age, Susannah ————, who was born in 1710, and died in 1794. He was a cooper by trade. They lived on land that her

grandfather, Daniel[1] Hendrick, received as his portion at the fourth division of land in Haverhill, in 1659. They built a log house on the place. It was situated in that part of Haverhill that was set off as Salem, N. H. There is an interesting item relating to this place, in the History of Salem, N. H. "This farm was originally laid out to Daniel Hendrick in 1659, as his fourth division lot. Later Nathaniel Dow married a daughter of one of the Hendrick family, and his son, Jere, and grandson, Aguila, successively owned the property. Aguila sold in 1836, and went to Exeter, N. H. The original house here was of logs with a very small cellar. The present one was built by Jeremiah Dow. It has many marks of antiquity—hand-made nails, hewn timbers, etc. It was built probably about the time of the Revolution." At the first town meeting held in Salem, N. H., May 30, 1750, Nathaniel Dow was elected Town Clerk, Selectman, and "Seeler of Waits." In 1759 the town voted to "hire a riting, sifering and reding school master!"

They had five children:

29. I. DANIEL[4] DOW, b. June 28, 1728, m. Rebecca Peaslee.
II. MARY[4] DOW, bapt. Apr. 26, 1730.
III. JAMES[4] DOW, b. Sept. 2, 1731, d. Feb. 3, 1737-8.
IV. AMOS[4] DOW, b. Mar. 12, 1734-5, d. Jan. 25, 1820, unm.
30. V. JEREMIAH[4] DOW, b. Mar. 4, 1737-8, m. Lydia Kimball.

14. HANNAH[3] ROBERTS, dau. of Dorothy[2] Hendrick (*Daniel*[1]) and Ephraim Roberts (Roberds), was born Sept. 20, 1685, in Haverhill, Mass., d. about 1763, in Danvers, Mass., m. June 4, 1709, Deacon Nathaniel Putnam, b. Aug. 25, 1686, in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass., d. Oct. 21, 1754, son of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (or Hannah) Putnam. Nathaniel Putnam was elected Dea-

con of the First Church of Salem Village, Mass., Nov. 15, 1731.

They had ten children:

I. NATHANIEL[4] PUTNAM, bapt. Oct. 1, 1710, d. Mar., 1711.

31. II. JACOB[4] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 9, 1711-12, m. Susanna Harriman.

III. NATHANIEL[4] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 4, 1714, d. Feb. 11, 1720.

IV. SARAH[4] PUTNAM, b. June 1, 1716, unm.

32. V. ARCHELAUS[4] PUTNAM, b. May 29, 1718, m. Mehitable Putnam.

33. VI. EPHRAIM[4] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 10, 1719-20, m. Sarah Cram.

VII. HANNAH[4] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 4, 1721-2, d. 1802, in Amherst, N. H., m. (int.) Oct. 22, 1746, Solomon Hutchinson, b. in 1721, in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass., d. in Fayette, Me., abt. 1815, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gould) Hutchinson.

They had four children:

1. Ebenezer[5] Hutchinson, b. Mar. 22, 1753, in Salem Village, Mass., d. in Ohio, in 1828.
2. Asa[5] Hutchinson, b. Nov. 17, 1759, in Amherst, N. H., d. in Fayette, Me., June 27, 1848.
3. Hittie[5] Hutchinson, b. in 1760, d. in Hillsboro, N. H., 1799, m. Mr. Cram.
4. Hannah[5] Hutchinson, b. in 1778, d. 1821.

34. VIII. NATHANIEL[4] PUTNAM, b. May 28, 1724, m. Abigail Wilkins.

IX. MEHITABLE[4] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 26, 1726-7, m. Reuben Harriman, of Haverhill, Mass.

X. KEZIA[4] PUTNAM, b. ——; m. Mr. Marble.

15. DAVID[3] ROBERTS, son of Dorothy[2] Hendrick (*Daniel*[1]) and Ephraim Roberts (Roberds), was born Sept. 23, 1696, in Haverhill, Mass. (twin to Jonathan, who died at birth), d. Sept. —, 1722, m. Mar. 24, 1718-9, in Haverhill, Mass., Mary Dow, b. Apr. 18, 1701, in

Haverhill, Mass., d. ———, dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Mary (Hutchins) Dow. After David[3] Roberts' death, his widow was made administratrix of his estate, Oct. 1, 1722, and his father became her bondsman. She m. 2nd, Nov. 5, 1724, Nathaniel Marble, and had five children. It is supposed, she was the widow, Mary Marble, who married Mar. 17, 1756, in Haverhill, Mass., Obadiah Belknap.

Children of David[3] and Mary (Dow) Roberts:

I. ANNA[4] ROBERTS, bapt. July 30, 1721, in Haverhill, Mass., m. Nov. 31, 1739, William Bailey.

35. II. SARAH[4] ROBERTS, b. Apr. 19, 1722, in Haverhill, Mass., m. James Graves.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Dow-Roberts) Marble:

III. RACHEL[4] MARBLE, b. July 31, 1727, m. James Davis.

IV. HANNAH[4] MARBLE, b. Oct. 20, 1729, m. Timothy Messer.

V. ABIGAIL[4] MARBLE, b. Feb. 1, 1731-2.

VI. PHEBE[4] MARBLE, b. May 12, 1737, m. Caleb Duston.

VII. NATHANIEL[4] MARBLE, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1741-2, m. Ruth Hardey.

16. SAMUEL[3] INGALLS, son of Sarah[2] Hendrick (*Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Ingalls, was born May 7, 1683, d. about 1760, m. ——, Mary Watts, b. June 27, 1687, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ayer) Watts. He was a blacksmith, moved into Haverhill, Mass., in 1717, and later he became a proprietor of Chester, N. H., where he built the first frame house in 1732. That he was active and interested in the affairs of the times is proved by the offices he held. He was captain of the militia, selectman, and town clerk.

They had nine children, all born in Andover, Mass.:

I. ELIZABETH[4] INGALLS, b. Sept. 8, 1709, m. ——— French.

II. SARAH[4] INGALLS, b. Oct. 27, 1710, m. ——— Snow.

III. SAMUEL[4] INGALLS, b. Sept. 15, 1712, d. Oct. 6, 1747, m. Susanna Jose. Had no children.

IV. MARY[4] INGALLS, b. 1714, m. Ephraim Haseltine, and had children.

V. RUTH[4] INGALLS, b. 1717-8, m. Thomas Wells.

36. VI. TIMOTHY[4] INGALLS, b. Apr. 20, 1720.

VII. MEHITABLE[4] INGALLS, b. 1723, d. Apr. 12, 1818, m. Dr. Samuel Moores of Deerfield.

They had seven children:

1. Peter[5] Moores, b. Dec. 13, 1751.
2. David[5] Moores, b. Feb. 26, 1754, d. —, 1761.
3. Elizabeth[5] Moores, b. Dec. 16, 1756, d. —, 1761.
4. Samuel[5] Moores, b. July 16, 1759.
5. Timothy[5] Moores, b. Dec. 15, 1763.
6. Nathaniel[5] Moores, b. Jan. 6, 1767.
7. Joseph[5] Moores, b. July 6, 1770, d. —, 1790.

VIII. ABIGAIL[4] INGALLS, b. 1725, d. May 18, 1806, m. Stephen Morse, of Chester, N. H., b. Feb. 17, 1723, in Newbury, Mass., d. Mar. 6, 1807, son of Capt. Abel and Grace (Parker) Morse. They lived in Chester, N. H., He was a descendant of Anthony Morse.

They had eleven children:

1. Samuel[5] Morse, b. Aug. 10, 1751, m. Sarah Webster.
2. Abigail[5] Morse, b. Oct. 8, 1752, d. Sept. 30, 1830.
3. Gilbert[5] Morse, b. Nov. 8, 1754, m. Elizabeth Bell.
4. Jonathan[5] Morse, b. Mar. 2, 1757, m. Abiah Worth.
5. Theodore[5] Morse, b. July 27, 1759, m. Anna Nichols.
6. Ebenezer[5] Morse, b. Nov. 8, 1761, m. Betsey Colcord and 2nd, Betsey Purrington.
7. Isaac[5] Morse, b. May 26, 1762, d. young.
8. Stephen[5] Morse, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1764, m. Susan Parker.
9. Adah[5] Morse, b. Mar. 22, 1766, d. Nov. 14, 1846, unm.
10. Isaac[5] Morse, b. May 26, 1769, m. Nancy Worthen.
11. Peter[5] Morse, b. Dec. 8, 1774, m. Sarah Brown.

37. IX. NATHANIEL[4] INGALLS, b. Dec. 22, 1727, m. Abigail Huse.

17. SARAH[3] INGALLS, dau. of Sarah[2] Hendrick (*Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Ingalls, was born Mar. 21, 1685, d. Feb. 13, 1754, age 69 years, m. Feb. 27, 1707, Josiah Chandler, b. Dec. 28, 1683, in Andover, Mass., d. Aug. 12, 1752, son of William and Sarah (Buckminster) Chandler. She was admitted "to ye full communion with the church" in South Andover, Mass., June 7, 1713, and he was admitted Sept. 30, 1716. He was made field-driver, 1716 in Andover, and was chosen "to prosecute the law about swine" in 1717, and 1720.

They had nine children:

I. BENJAMIN[4] CHANDLER, b. abt. 1707 or 8, m. Phebe Lakin. He was a carpenter. He died in the army when on the march to Canada, about 30 miles from Quebec, Aug., 1756, age 49 yrs.

Four children:

1. Phoebe[5] Chandler, m. John Turner.
2. Solomon[5] Chandler, m. Elizabeth Hunt.
3. Ebenezer[5] Chandler, m. Sarah Turner.
4. Jonathan[5] Chandler, m. Susannah Holliday.

II. JOSIAH[4] CHANDLER, b. 1711, d. Feb. 16, 1767, m. Sarah Parker, d. Dec. 15, 1772. His estate inventoried £490 10s. 6d.

Their children were born in Bradford, Mass.:

1. Elizabeth[5] Chandler, b. July 20, 1739, m. Joshua Abbot.
2. Ephraim[5] Chandler, b. 1742, m. Joanna Barker.
3. Mehitable[5] Chandler, b. Aug. 9, 1744, m. Benjamin Town.
4. Josiah[5] Chandler, b. Nov. 5, 1745, d. May 31, 1761.
5. Molly[5] Chandler, b. Mar. 9, 1747, m. Jonathan Eastman.
6. Sarah[5] Chandler, b. ———, d. 1753.

III. REV. SAMUEL[4] CHANDLER, b. 1713, m. 1738, Anna Pecker, b. Jan. 3, 1715, dau. of Capt. Pecker, of Haverhill, Mass. She was either insane, or had a perverse heart. She made his life a burden.

They had five children:

1. John[5] Chandler, b. Mar. 19, 1740, in Haverhill, Mass., m. Mary Tucker.
2. Anna[5] Chandler, b. Mar. 8, 1742, at York, d. Feb. 19, 1765.
3. Infant dau., b. July 8, 1746, d. July 22, 1746.
4. Sarah[5] Chandler, d. Feb. 28, 1818, age 66 yrs., m. Capt. William Haynes.
5. Samuel[5] Chandler, b. June 26, 1753, in Gloucester, Mass., m, Elizabeth Parsons, of Newburyport, Mass.

IV. SARAH[4] CHANDLER, b. Nov., 1716, d. young.

V. ABIJAH[4] CHANDLER, b. Mar. 24, 1719, d. May 6, 1754, m. Abigail Tay.

VI. JONATHAN[4] CHANDLER, b. Feb. 21, 1722, died at Louisburg.

VII. CAPT. DAVID[4] CHANDLER, b. Dec. 15, 1724, m. Mary Ballard, b. May 1, 1732, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Chandler) Ballard. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

They had ten children, born in Andover, Mass.:

1. David[5] Chandler, bapt. June 16, 1751, d. ———.
2. David[5] Chandler (twin), b. July 9, 1754, m. Hannah Peabody.
3. Daniel[5] Chandler (twin), b. July 9, 1754, m Johanna Stevens.
4. Hannah[5] Chandler, bapt. June 22, 1755.
5. Samuel[5] Chandler, b. Nov. 4, 1757, m. Lucy ———.
6. Sarah[5] Chandler, b. May 12, 1761.
7. Josiah[5] Chandler, b. Jan. 22, 1762, m. Margaret Aiken.
8. Ballard[5] Chandler, b. Jan. 23, 1765.
9. John[5] Chandler, b. July 4, 1771, m. Abigail Hay.
10. Mary[5] Chandler, b. Oct. 27, 1773, m. Daniel Foster.

VIII. DANIEL[4] CHANDLER, b. Aug. 8, 1727, d. Mar. 27, 1752.

IX. SARAH[4] CHANDLER, b. May 3, 1736.

18. MOSES[3] INGALLS, son of Sarah[2] Hendrick (*Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Ingalls, was born May 30, 1687, at Andover, Mass., d. Nov. 23, 1751, m. Jan. 23, 1713, Maria Hoitt, b. Nov. 21, 1694, at Amesbury, Mass., dau. of William and Dorothy (Colby) Hoitt.

They had nine children:

38. I. DANIEL[4] INGALLS, b. 1714, m. Sarah Fletcher.
II. RUTH[4] INGALLS, b. Dec. 18, 1716, m. Enoch Foote.
III. A SON[4], b. Nov. 9, 1722, d. young.
IV. DOROTHY[4] INGALLS, b. Oct. 5, 1725, m. Thomas Bragg.
39. V. BENJAMIN[4] INGALLS, b. Aug. 1, 1728, m. Rebecca Pearsons.
VI. WILLIAM[4] INGALLS, b. Apr. 7, 1730; d. 1731.
VII. ANNA[4] INGALLS, b. Nov. 12, 1734; m. Daniel Foster.
40. VIII. WILLIAM[4] INGALLS, b. June 28, 1737, m. Susannah Pearsons.
IX. JOHN[4] INGALLS, b. July 9, 1739.

19. ELDAD[3] INGALLS, son of Sarah[2] Hendrick (*Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Ingalls, was born about 1691, in Andover, Mass., m. Hannah Watts, b. Apr. 27, 1698, d. June 20, 1738, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Watts. It is presumed that Eldad is a son of Samuel and Sarah, but proof is lacking. His wife, Hannah Watts, was a sister of the wife of his brother, Samuel. He bought land in Haverhill, Mass., in 1717, later removed to Chester, N. H., where he probably died about 1728.

They had four children:

I. HANNAH[4] INGALLS, b. Sept. 5, 1720.
41. II. JOHN[4] INGALLS, b. June 1, 1723, m. Mary Hazeltine.
III. ELIZABETH[4] INGALLS, b. Apr. 11, 1727, m. Joseph Little, of Atkinson.

They had nine children:

1. Hannah[5] Little, b. Oct. 12, 1747.
2. Edna[5] Little, b. Jan. 16, 1749, d. young.
3. John[5] Little, b. Aug. 12, 1752.
4. Abiah[5] Little, b. Apr. 3, 1754, d. young.
5. Ruth[5] Little, b. Oct. 24, 1755, d. young.
6. George[5] Little, b. July 24, 1757.
7. Caleb[5] Little, b. Mar. 19, 1759.
8. Sarah[5] Little, b. May 15, 1763.
9. Eliphalet[5] Little, b. Dec. 5, 1764.

IV. ABIAH[4] INGALLS, b. Apr. 11, 1727, twin of Elizabeth, m. Mark Emerson.

They had six children:

1. Jesse[5] Emerson.
2. Abiah[5] Emerson.
3. Elizabeth[5] Emerson.
4. Joseph[5] Emerson.
5. Anna[5] Emerson.
6. Moses[5] Emerson.

20. DEBORAH[3] INGALLS, dau. of Sarah[2] Hendrick (*Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Ingalls, was born July 24, 1694, in Andover, Mass., m. ———, 1715, Joshua Flint, of Salem, Mass. They removed to Windham, Conn., in 1716.

They had eleven children:

I. SARAH[4] FLINT, b. June 21, 1716, m. ———.
II. JOSHUA[4] FLINT, b. Feb. 26, 1720, m. Sarah Carver.
III. JAMES[4] FLINT, b. July 20, 1722, m. Jemima Jennings.

They had two children:

1. Royal[5] Flint, who was a quartermaster in the Revolutionary Army.
2. Abel[5] Flint, who was a minister in Hartford, Conn.

IV. ASHER[4] FLINT, b. 1724, m. Sarah Bingham, m. 2nd Lucy Kimball.
V. BARTHOLOMEW[4] FLINT, b. June 26, 1726, m. Lydia Mason, m. 2nd Mary Welch.
VI. HULDAH[4] FLINT, b. June 24, 1728.
VII. ELIZABETH[4] FLINT, b. May 29, 1730.
VIII. ABNER[4] FLINT, b. Oct. 25, 1732.
IX. ELIPHALET[4] FLINT, b. July 18, 1734.
X. ARKELAS[4] FLINT, b. June 22, 1736, m. Cloe Elmer.
XI. THEODORE[4] FLINT, b. Dec. 29, 1739.

"As wave follows wave o'er the ocean's dark breast,
So the races of men press on to their rest;
They spring in life's morn in the freshness of bloom,
At eve are cut down and consigned to the tomb."

FOURTH GENERATION

21. ISAAC[4] HENDRICK, son of Abraham[3] (*Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abigail (Clarke) Hendrick, was born 1717-8, in Elizabeth Town (City of Elizabeth), N. J., d. Feb. 10, 1788, in Westfield N. J., "in the 71st year of his age," m. ———, Lydia Craig, b. ———, 1719, d. Dec. 27, 1784, "in the 65th year of her age," dau. of Andrew and Hannah Craig. They were both buried in the old Presbyterian Cemetery in Westfield, N. J. They lived in Westfield, N. J., where they were among the first settlers, with the Denmans, Corys, Marshs, Mills, Millers, Woodruffs, Frazers and Piersons, nearly all of whom became related by marriage subsequently. He served as a private in the Essex Co., New Jersey Militia, during the Revolutionary War.

They had four children:

I. ISAAC[5] HENDRICK, b. 1740, d. 1811, m. June 8, 1769, Sarah Crane, b. 1747, d. 1825, dau. of John and Huldah (Grant) Crane. They lived in Westfield, N. J. In his will, dated, Aug. 15, 1811, he mentions his wife Sarah, and his grandchildren, the children of his daughter "Huldah Parse," viz: "Hendrick; John; Felex and Melvin Parse." He owned some slaves. They were part of his estate. (See page 86.)

They had four children:

1. Sarah[6] Hendrick, b. 1770, bapt. 4-7-1771, d. Nov. 17, 1776.
2. Anne[6] Hendrick, b. 1771, bapt. 2-16-1772.
3. Huldah[6] Hendrick, b. 1772-3, bapt. 12-12-1773, m. May 17, 1791, Aaron Pierce ("Parse"), son of Melvin Pierce, of Scotch Plains.

They had four children:

1. Hendrick[7] Pierce, became a physician, and married a daughter of Enoch Miller.

2. John[7] Pierce.
3. Felex[7] Pierce.
4. Melvin[7] Pierce.

4. Susannah[6] Hendrick, b. 1775, d. young.

42. II. ABIGAIL[5] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 17, 1746, m. Christopher Denman.

III. LYDIA[5] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Mar. 22, 1776, John Merry.

IV. JAMES[5] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Dec. 4, 1780, Phebe Pierson.

Deed.

This Indenture made the twenty Second Day of march in the Second year of the Reign of George the Second, King over England &c. and in the year of our Lord one thousand and Seven hundred and Sixty two, Between Timothy Crane of the Borough of Elizabeth in the County of Essex and Provence of East New Jersey, yeoman, of the one Part and Isaac Hendricks of the Borough, County and Provence above s'd of the other Part, witnesseth that the sd Timothy Crane, for, and in consideration of the full and just sum of two hundred and ninty four pounds, ten shillings and six pense, Current money of the Provence above s'd, at Eight Shillings the ounce, to me in hand well and truly paid Before the Signing and Sealing these Presents the Receipt where-of I Do hereby acknowledge and myself to be therewith fully Satisfied, Contented and Paid, have Granted, Bargained and Sold and by these Presents Do for me and my heirs, Executors and administrators freely and absolutely Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey and Confirm unto the sd Isaac Hendricks and his heirs and assigns forever all them Tracts or Parcels of Land Situate, Lying and Being in the Borough afore Sd, Beginning at a Stake at the corner of Nathaniel Crane's Land, then South Sixty Dgs East twenty Six Chains and Eighty Links, then South forty-five Dgs west Nine Chains and Sixty-five Links, then North fifty Seven Dgs West Sixteen Chains, then South forty five Dgs. west ten Chains forty three Links to the beginning, Containing by Estimation thirty three Acres be the same more, or be it less, and is bounded Southwest by the Land of Nathaniel Crane, Southeast by the Land formerly Belonging to Nathaniel Crane, Deceased and

Northeast by the Several Lands of Andrew Craige, Daniel Pierson and the above sd Nathaniel Crane Excepting and Reserving oute of the Same one half Acre which Jeremiah Crane formerly sold to the above sd Nathaniel Crane, also all that tract of Land Joining to the above mentioned Tract, to have and to hold &c. &c.

Signed Timothy Crane.

Witnesses, Benjamin Miller.
Elizabeth Crane.

22. BAKER[4] HENDRICK, son of John[3] (*Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Hannah (Harriman) Hendrick, was born 1721-2, in Elizabeth Town or Westfield, N. J., d. Jan. 9, 1776, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., m. about Jan. 1, 1750, Phoebe Hatfield (see page 88), b. —, 1732, d. Jan. 9, 1775, dau. of Abraham and Margaret (Creasley) Hatfield. The house in which they lived was situated on the west side of Broad Street, in Elizabeth Town. They were connected with the Parish of St. Johns Church, in the church yard of which the remains of both himself and wife were deposited. As there is no record of his birth, see the articles under the notice of his father, John[3] Hendrick, for the proof of his parentage.

They had seven children:

I. MARGARET[5] HENDRICK, bapt. Oct 23, 1750, d. y.

43. II. HANNAH[5] HENDRICK, bapt. May 4, 1752, m. Abraham Hatfield.

44. III. JOHN[5] HENDRICK, bapt. Feb. 24, 1753, m. Mary Woodruff.

IV. PHEBE[5] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 7, 1755, m. Job Smith, of Bergen, N. J.

45. V. BAKER[5] HENDRICK, JR., bapt. Nov. 29, 1757, m. Hannah Baldwin.

VI. MARGARET[5] HENDRICK, bapt. Oct. 28, 1759.

VII. ABRAHAM[5] HENDRICK, bapt. Apr. 15, 1764.

HETFIELD—HEATFIELD—HATFIELD.

MATTHIAS[1] HATFIELD was a weaver and boatman. He came to Elizabeth Town, N. J., from New Haven, Conn., where he took the oath of fidelity, Mar. 1, 1660. He is supposed to have been a son of Thomas Hetfield of Leyden, and a member of John Robinson's church, and a native of Yorkshire, Eng. Matthias[1] Hatfield married in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 25, 1644, by Mr. William Jones, Maria (Melyn) Paradijs, widow of Claes Allertszen Paradijs, to whom she was married in the Dutch church in New Amsterdam (New York) June 18, 1655. She was daughter of Cornelius Melyn and his wife Jannetjie Adryaens, Claes Allertszen Paradijs, the first husband of Maria Melyn was without doubt the "son-in-law" whom Cornelius Melyn mentions as having been killed by the Indians in the attack which they made on Melyn's settlement on Staten Island, Sept. 15, 1655. This marriage record names her "of Amsterdam." Her sister Susanna was married the same day, Aug. 25, 1664, to John Winans. Shortly after their marriage, Matthias Hatfield and wife, John Winans and his wife, with a considerable number of their relatives, removed and settled Elizabethtown, N. J.

The wife's name has been variously written, such as Molyn, Mellyn, Moline, Meline, etc., but Melyn has been proved the correct way by original records in Belgium and Holland. Matthias[1] Hatfield died in Dec. 1687. They had a family of whom were Isaac, Abraham and Cornelius.

ABRAHAM[2] HATFIELD, b. abt. 1670, m. Phebe[2] Ogden. He was a cordwainer (shoemaker). They had at least four children: Abraham[3], Mathew[3], Joseph[3] and Jacob[3].

ABRAHAM[3] HATFIELD married abt. 1717, Margaret Winans. He was a farmer and cordwainer. They had a large family: Abraham[4], John[4], Sarah[4], Eliza[4], Elias[4], Jacob[4], William[4] and Phebe[4], who married Baker Hendrick.

23. JABEZ[4] HENDRICK, son of Israel[3], Jr. (*Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Anna (Babson) Hendrick, was born Dec. 19, 1720, in Norwich, Conn., d. Jan. 18, 1808, at S. Wilbraham, (now Hampden) Mass., age 88 years, marriage intention

published in Woodstock, Oct. 4, 1749, and were m. Jan. 4, 1749-50, at Woodstock, Conn. (by S. Williams), Lois Marcy, b. Oct. 3, 1727, in Woodstock, Conn., d. May 25, 1818, age 91 years, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Corbin) Marcy. Benjamin Marcy was a son of John Marcy and Sarah Hadlock. He was born about 1662, son of the high sheriff of Limerick, Ireland. He joined John Elliott's Church, in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 7, 1685. In Apr., 1684, he went with several others, and settled in Quatosett (Woodstock, Conn.).

"Jabez Hendrick, of Union, Conn., Husbandman, and Joiner," buys land in South Wilbraham, Mass. (Hampden), "Sept. 6, 1751, Lot No. 68, being 16 rods, 3 feet, 5 inches in width, and 4 miles in length, running east and west." This was one of the original lots of land laid out by William Pynchon. In 1636, William Pynchon, with his party of early settlers, of Roxbury, Mass., attracted by the glowing accounts given by the Indians regarding the fertility of the beautiful valley of the Connecticut River, and being "straitened for land," where they had taken up their abode, determined to remove into the interior. They called their new settlement "Agawam" after the tribe of Indians who inhabited the near-by territory. On Apr. 14, 1641, they changed the name to Springfield. The bounds of this new settlement were very large, and embraced what are now the towns of West Springfield, Holyoke, Agawam, Feeding Hills, Westfield, Suffield, and a part of Southwick, on the west side of the Connecticut River, and on the east side of the river, Springfield, Chicopee, Enfield, Somers, Wilbraham, Hampden, Ludlow, and Longmeadow. "On July 15th, 1636, a treaty of purchase was made with the Indians, the conveyance bearing the names and symbols of thirteen chiefs and sachems."

This large territory was divided into the "inner commons" and the "outward commons." These outward commons had not been specially appropriated to any of the inhabitants, on account of the danger of living so far from the settlement. When Sir Edmund Andros became Governor of Massachusetts, he threatened to take away their charter, unless these outward commons were appropriated to individual owners. To avoid such an undesirable loss of their common lands, the settlers of Springfield voted in town meeting, Feb. 3rd, 1685, that after reserving 300 acres to the ministry, and 150 acres for schools, the remainder be divided among the 123 heads of families. The division was to be made to each individual according to his estate, each lot to be 4 miles in length, east and west, and in width, sufficient to make up the proper valuation. William Pynchon's lot being No. 81, and 133 rods, 15 feet, 9 inches in width, and William Brooks No. 13 and only 8 feet, 9 inches in width. No. 68, drawn by Thomas Day, Sen'r, was 16 rods, 3 feet, 5 inches in width, and 4 miles in length, was the one bought by Jabez[4] Hendrick. In surveying these original lots a mistake was made by allowing only 16 feet to the rod, and this is mentioned in all the early deeds.

In 1763, the fourth parish of Springfield was incorporated as the town of Wilbraham, and embraced all the territory now included in the towns of Wilbraham and Hampden. It was to this latter part called South Wilbraham, that Jabez[4] Hendrick removed in 1751. He kept buying these original lots, adjoining him, until he had a very large farm. In the early records of the town, mention is made of the laying out of the town highways, and three are mentioned as starting at, or running by Jabez Hendrick's. One of his land boundaries was a large stone, set up and marked "land mark," that was

set there when the land was originally surveyed and laid out. In the valuation of the proprietors of Wilbraham, in 1771, Jabez Hendrick was rated as follows: Ratable Polls, 1; Dwelling House, 1; Annual worth of Real Estate, deducting annual interest, £4. 10s.; Horses, 4; Oxen, 2; Heifers, 3; Sheep, 13; Swine, 5; Acres of Potatoes, 2; Cows, 4; Acres of Tillage, 5; Acres of Meadow, 8; Bushels of Grain raised yearly, 30; Tons of Hay, 10.

During the stormy and stirring times, previous to the Revolution, we find Jabez[4] Hendrick interested and active in the Patriot's cause. He was one of the 125 men of Wilbraham, who signed the Non-Consumption Covenant, June 23, 1774, thereby declaring that they "will not buy, purchase, or consume, or suffer any person, by, for, or under us, to purchase or consume in any manner what-so-ever, any goods, wares, or merchandise, which shall arrive in America from Great Brittian, and that we will break off all trade, commerse and dealings, what-so-ever, with all persons who preferring their own private interest to the salvation of their now perishing country, shall continue to import goods from Great Brittain, or shall purchase of those who do import, and we agree to purchase no article of merchandise of any who do not sign this covenant."

While Jabez[4] Hendrick, himself, did not join the Revolutionary Army, his son, Abijah[5], enlisted when he was only 16 years of age, and served to guard the stores and arms, at the Springfield Armory. In his old age, Apr. 15, 1799, Jabez[4] Hendrick deeds 64 acres of land to his son, Abijah[5], in consideration that Abijah agrees to care for his father the remainder of his life, and on the same date, he gives a deed of a farm to his son, Reuben[5], to care for his mother, Lois, the remainder of

her life, and they both gave bonds to faithfully fulfill the obligation.

They had eleven children, all but the first two born in South Wilbraham, Mass.:

I. NATHAN[5] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 21, 1750, d. Oct. 20, 1754.

II. DAVID[5] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 28, 1753, d. Oct. 23, 1754.

III. ANNE[5] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 28, 1755, d. unm. at her brother Abijah's.

IV. DOROTHY[5] HENDRICK, b. June 20, 1757.

V. LUCY[5] HENDRICK, b. May 22, 1759, m. July 26, 1787, William Fields, or according to the Palmer Records, William Filding.

46. VI. ABIJAH[5] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 9, 1761, m. Hepsebah Swetland.

VII. LYDIA[5] HENDRICK, b. July 15, 1763, m. July 17, 1810, Joel Pease. It is supposed that this was the Capt. Joel[6] Pease, who was born in Somers, Conn., Nov. 2, 1760, son of James[5] (James[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) and Abigail (Ford) Pease. His first wife was Lovisa Meacham, and they had four children: Lucy, Joel, James and Frederick. He was a soldier in the Continental Army, in which he enlisted at the age of 16. He became Captain of one of the militia companies of Somers, Conn. Later he removed to Wilbraham, Mass., where his first wife died. After his second marriage he removed into Vermont, and is lost sight of.

47. VIII. DANIEL[5] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 4, 1765, m. Lois Walker.

48. IX. REUBEN[5] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 10, 1767, m. Deborah Coy.

X. LOIS[5] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 23, 1769, m. —— Jones.

XI. PLINY[5] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 23, 1771, d. 1825.

24. JOHN[4] HENDRICK, son of Israel, Jr.[3] (*Israel*[2] *Daniel*[1]) and Anna (Babson) Hendrick, was born Oct. 3,

1722, in Norwich, Conn., d. Nov. 8, 1810, in Hartland, Vt., m. at Union, Conn., Mar. 24, 1761, Hannah Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1734, d. Apr. 19, 1813, at Hartland, Vt., dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Paine) Abbott. In the history of Union, Conn. he is called a cabinet-maker. He lived where his father had lived. He was admitted to the church in Union, Conn. by Rev. Ezra Horton, Jan. 30, 1760. Later they removed to Hartland, Vt., where they are both buried in the Hartland Four Corners Cemetery.

They had seven children:

I. EZRA[5] HENDRICK, b. Feb 21, 1762, d. June, 1770.

II. JOHN[5] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 4, 1764. He is said to have married and removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died between 1825 and 1830.

49. III. MARY[5] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 5, 1765, m. John Stoddard.

50. IV. CALEB[5] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 17, 1767, m. 1st Sarah Abbott.

V. HANNAH[5] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 22, 1770, m. Feb. 3, 1803, Hezekiah Goodell, and died Apr. 1, 1848, leaving a family.

51. VI. EZRA[5] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 13, 1772, m. Esther Goodell.

VII. ELIZABETH[5] HENDRICK, b. June 11, 1775, m. Mar. 12, 1818, Lot Tenney or Jenney, and removed to the state of New York.

25. DANIEL[4] HENDRICK, son of Israel[3] (*Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Anna (Babson) Hendrick, was born Jan. 24, 1725, in Norwich, Conn., d. in May, 1805, in Thompson, Conn., m.——, Mary Houghton, who d. 1803, in Thompson. They lived in Thompson, Conn., where he had a farm of 112 acres. They probably had no children, as none are mentioned in his will, which is as follows, and was presented to the probate court, May 15, 1805:

In the name of God, Amen, I, Daniel Hendrick, of Thompson, in Windham County, in the State of Connecticut, Considering the uncertainty of this Life, and being of Sound and perfect Mind and memory, Blessed be God, therefor Do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following; That is to say, whenever it may please God to call me from this world, I commend my soul to God which gave it, and my body to the earth to be burried in a Christian manner, by my executor, hoping it will be raised again at the general resurrection to eternal life. As to the worldly estate wherewith God has been pleased to bless me with, I dispose of in manner following, namely, First, for the love and good will I have and bear to Wealthy Houghton, who has lived with me several years, I give and bequeath unto her the said Wealthy Houghton, all my personal and moveable estate both out door and within door, both stock, monies, securities, and all personal estate of what denomination so-ever (except my gun, bayonet, cartouch box and powder horn) which remains after my funeral charge are paid, and my just debts, if any there shall be, which are to be paid by my executor out of the said personal estate, I also give and bequeath to Abijah Hendrick, eldest son of my brother Jabesh Hendrick, the sum of fifty dollars to be paid in three years after my decease, also I give and bequeath unto Daniel Hendrick, second son of the said Jabesh Hendrick, fifty dollars, to be paid within three years after my decease, also I give and bequeath to the above said Daniel Hendrick, my gun, bayonet, my large powder horn, and cartouch box, also I give and bequeath unto Plyney Hendrick, fourth son of my brother Jabesh Hendrick, the sum of fifty dollars, to be paid within three years after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto my brother John Hendrick's three eldest sons the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be equally divided among them three, to be paid within six years after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto Samuel Hendrick, son of my brother Samuel Hendrick, deceased, the sum of sixty six dollars and sixty seven cents, to be paid nine years after my decease. All the above said legacies to be paid by my executor hereafter named. And lastly, for the love and goodwill which I have and bear to William Houghton, son of Cornelius Houghton, deceased, in consideration of his living with me, and making some better-

ments on my farm already, and if he the said William Houghton shall continue to make further betterments on my farm or buildings in my life time, free of any debt or cost to me, or my estate; I give and bequeath unto him, the said William Houghton, all my real estate, as land, Buildings, Tenants, Tenements, Messages with the appurtenances there-to belonging situate in Thompson, above said, after my decease, to him, the said William Houghton, and his heirs forever, whom I hereby constitute and appoint my sole executor of this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and set seal, This twenty first day of March in the year anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and three.

Daniel his × mark Hendrick [SEAL]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Daniel Hendrick, to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Jonathan Copeland.
Jonathan Copeland, Jr.
Elijah Houghton.

The Inventory of the Estate of Daniel Hendrick, late of Thompson, Deceased. Both Real and Personal, taken by us, the subscriber's appraisers, under oath for said purpose, and is as follows, as shown to us, viz:

To one old great Coat, one other old Coat, two old Jack Coats, and an old wrapper, in the whole at	$2 25
To two woolen Shirts and a pair of socks, at	1 38
To four linen Shirts at 2 dollars; to six pair of old Linnen Trowsers and a pair of tow stockings at 1.50	3 50
To one bed and beding throughout, at	25 00
To 4 linnen Sheets 2.50; three pillow cases .50; one window curtain, and two Napkins, and one hankerchief .75	3 75
To one chest with drawers 2; one weaving Reed .34	2 34
To 1 great chair with cushing in it	1 62
To one table and candle stand 1; a looking glass .75	1 75
To Little iron kettle and skillet .50; fire shovel and tongs 1.50	2 00

To one old warming pan, 84 cts.; Pewter, 90 cts.		1 74
To Sugar box and Crockery and glasses, &c.		60
To A Note of hand signed by Jesse Ormsby	60 90	9 92

LIVE STOCK

To one Red and White Cow		18 50
To one Brown Cow farrow		18 50
To one Red Cow farrow	54 00	17 00
To five Sheep	6 50	6 50

REAL ESTATE

To about 112 acres of land situated in Thompson with a Dwelling House and Barn there-on, standing at 20 dollars per acre	2240 00
Thompson, June 3, 1805.	$2360 40

Jason Phipps
Jann Copeland } Appraisers.
Jesse Ormsby

Here are some bills against the estate:

William Houghton presented a bill for gin, rum; cash paid the doctor; and also for a tombstone for his wife. The price of the tombstone was $11.00. Jan. 20, 1803.

Thompson, May 11, 1805.

To the heirs of Daniel Hendrick of Thompson, late deceased:

To Coffin 15/ and digging grave 6/	3 50
" Nursing and Funeral Charges	6 00
" three Appraisers, one dollar each	3 00
" proving Will	75
" one day myself, attending Probate 6/ and Money Paid	5 00
" Advertising in public papers	1 00
" one pair of tombstones and setting up	12 00
William Houghton.	31 25

26. JOSEPH[4] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[3] (*Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Roberts) Hendrick, was born May 26, 1721, in Woburn, Mass., d. June 24, 1779, at Greenwich, Mass., m. Feb. 5, 1744-5, at Reading, Mass., Anna Parker, b. May 18, 1717, in Newton, Mass., d. Mar. 19, 1807, proba-

bly at Amherst, Mass., at the home of her son, Capt. James[5] Hendrick, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Batcheller) Parker. He bought 38 acres of land in Templeton, Mass., in 1766. He removed to Greenwich, Mass., where he purchased land in 1767, 1769, and 1778.

His will is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, The 12th day of Jan. 1779, I, Joseph Hendrick of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire, and State of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Gentleman. Being weak and low in body, but of perfect and sound mind and memory of which thanks be given to God, and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God who gave it and my body to be burried in decent Christian burrial at the discretion of my executors, and as touching this worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the manner and form following, to wit: I give to my dearly beloved wife all and every part her wearing apparel, and also all and every part of my household furniture, to be at her disposal forever.

Item: I give to my son James Hendrick, one cow and three sheep, to be delivered to him soon after my decease.

Item: I give to my son Stephen Hendrick two cows and three sheep to be delivered to him soon after my decease.

Item: I give to my son Joseph Hendrick all my Real Estate laying in Greenwich, aforesaid, also my personal Estate of every sort and kind that is left after my legacies are paid, to be at his disposal forever.

Item: I give to Jonas Byam (now a minor) a pair of three years old Stears, and a three year old Heifer, to be delivered to him when he is twenty-one years of age, provided he, the said Byam, does serve my son Joseph Hendrick as an apprentice from this day till he is of age, meaning twenty-one years.

Item: I ordain and appoint my son Joseph Hendrick and Capt. Isaac Powers Executors of this my last Will and Testa-

ment, In witness whereof I do hereby set my hand and seal, this day and date above written.

Joseph Hendrick [SEAL]

Signed, sealed and published.
Pronounced in the Presence of
Thomas Fuller
Roger West
John Sellon.

Probated at Hadley within and for the County of Hampshire, July 4, 1780.

They had four children:

52. I. JAMES[5] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 12, 1745, in Wilmington, Mass.
II. JABEZ[5] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 14, 1748, in Bolton, Mass.
53. III. STEPHEN[5] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 12, 1750, in Bolton, Mass.
54. IV. JOSEPH[5] HENDRICK, JR., b. July 10, 1752, in Bolton, Mass.

27. ISRAEL[4] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[3] (*Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Roberts) Hendrick, was born Jan. 18, 1724, in Woburn, Mass., d. in 1797, in Berlin, N. Y., m. (marriage intention recorded in Woburn, Mass., June 30, 1750) Rachel Boutwell, b. Feb. 2, 1727, in Reading, Mass., dau. of John and Rebecca (Knight) Boutwell. They seem to have lived in Reading and Wilmington, Mass., and to have removed to Killingly, Conn., where he bought 24 acres of land of his brother, John Hendrick, July 18, 1757, which he sold in 1759. He remained in Killingly for some years, as four of his children were born there, the youngest in 1766. In 1769, he bought land in Conway, Mass., and sold it the next year. In 1773, he bought a place at the base of Mount Tom, on its western side, in "Pascommuck," the Indian name of what is now Easthampton, Mass. The deed is as follows:

"To all people to whom these presents shall come, Greetings: Know ye that I, Barzella Brewer of Northampton in the

County of Hampshire, and province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, for the consideration of the sum of 4 pounds lawful money received to my full satisfaction, of Israel Hendrick, of Conwey in the county and colony aforesaid, do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said Israel Hendrick, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract of land lying and being in Northampton, in the second or Mountain division, part of the lot which I now live on, twenty acres in south side of said lot, bounded easterly on the division line, and running so as to take in the house where Dan. Gregory now lives, to have and to hold the above bargained and granted premises with the appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Israel Hendrick, his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their own proper use and behoof'' &c. &c.

Dated Oct. 6, 1773. Barzella Brewer. [SEAL]

He became one of the first settlers of the south-eastern part of the town of Easthampton, and is said to have built a log cabin there. Several of his numerous descendants have lived there ever since. In 1776, his valuation was 97 pounds, with a family consisting of 7 persons. In some of the old records he is said to have been ''a Tinker.'' He served in the Revolutionary Army in Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company, in Col. Dike's Regt., credited from Northampton, return for mileage (103 miles) allowed said Hendrick. Warrant allowed in Council, Sept. 12, 1776. Time of service, 3 months.

Israel[4] Hendrick, with his son, Moses[5], removed to Berlin, N. Y., and purchased a large tract of land there, Nov. 20, 1792, of Stephen Van Rensselaer, Lot No. 87, containing 184 acres, and 29 perches for 5 shillings, and again, Apr. 20, 1793, he bought Lot No. 71, also of Stephen Van Rensselaer for 5 shillings, ''except all mines and minerals, that are, or hereafter may be found on and upon the said farms.'' It was also further stipulated in these deeds that there was to be a yearly payment

made on each of these lots of land of "13½ bushels of Winter Wheat, delivered either in Stephentown, or Midletown." Both of these deeds are exceedingly lengthly documents. It is uncertain when his wife died. He died before Mar. 2, 1797, when Reuben Babcock was appointed administrator of the estate of Israel Hendrick, who had died intestate in Berlin, N. Y. There is no inventory of his estate on record, or anything on record as to how it was disposed of. His son, Moses, must have come into possession of the estate, for he lived on it and died there. Sept. 2, 1844, Moses sold some of it to his son-in-law, Rensselaer Hakes.

They had seven children:

55. I. REUBEN[5] HENDRICK, b. July 17, 1751, in Reading, Mass.
II. PHEBE[5] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 17, 1754, in Reading, Mass.
56. III. MOSES[5] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 19, 1756, in Reading, Mass.
57. IV. JAMES[5] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 6, 1758, in Killingly, Conn.
V. RACHEL[5] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 25, 1761, in Killingly, Conn., m. July 23, 1779, in Northampton, Mass., John Allen of West Springfield, Mass.
VI. SARAH[5] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 28, 1765, in Killingly, Conn.
VII. ZEREIAH[5] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 10, 1766, in Killingly, Conn.

28. SARAH[4] HENDRICK, dau. of Joseph[3] (*Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Roberts) Hendrick, was born May 13, 1738, in Woburn, Mass., m. Oct. 1, 1760, Isaac Cady, b. Dec. 25, 1739, in Pomfret, Conn., son of Pheneas and Sarah (Church) Cady.

He enlisted July 18, 1782, and served until the close of the Revolutionary War, when he was discharged,

Nov., 1782. He removed from Pomfret, Conn., and settled in Alstead, N. H., in 1763. The records of this family are not very satisfactory. It seems that the birth of two of the sons at least were not recorded in Alstead, N. H., Noah and Calvin. They have been added to the list here, for Isaac, Noah, Jacob, Calvin, and Lavina all settled in nearby towns in Vermont, at an early date soon after marriage, which fact lends strength to the idea of their relationship. The dates of the births of some of the children may not be correct, but are nearly so.

The children were all born in Alstead, but the first:

I. SARAH[5] CADY, b. May 10, 1761, in Pomfret, Conn.

58. II. JOSEPH[5] CADY, b. abt. 1763, in Alstead, N. H. He was the first male child born in Alstead, N. H.

59. III. ISAAC[5] CADY, b. abt. 1765, in Alstead, N. H.

60. IV. NOAH[5] CADY, b. abt. 1767, in Alstead, N. H.

61. V. JACOB[5] CADY, b. abt. 1770, in Alstead, N. H.

62. VI. CALVIN[5] CADY, b. Sept. 11, 1774, in Alstead, N. H.

VII. LAVINIA[5] CADY, b. Sept. 20, 1777, in Alstead, N. H., d. Sept. 28, 1833, m. Nov. 21, 1793, Noah Vilas, b. Feb. 1, 1763, in Alstead, N. H., d. Oct. 31, 1820. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. They removed to Concord, Vt., about 1800. They had a son, Daniel[6] Vilas, who morried ——— Powly.

29. DANIEL[4] DOW, son of Mary[3] Hendrick (*Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Nathaniel Dow, was born June 28, 1728, in Salem, N. H., d. —, 1758, m. Nov. 16, 1749, Rebecca Peaslee (Pesele), bapt. Nov. —, 1727, d. June 2, 1757, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca Peaslee.

They had four children, all born in Salem, N. H.:

I. PHINEAS[5] DOW, b. June 16, 1750.

II. OLEF[5] DOW, b. Nov. 25, 1751, d. Sept. 25, 1753.

III. ZILLAH[5] DOW, b. May 10 or 30, 1753, d. Sept. 2, 1844, in Maumee City, Ohio, m. 1st, Nov. 26,

1773, Benjamin Woodbury of Salem, N. H., b. July, 1753, d. Apr. 20, 1809, son of Jonathan Woodbury, m. 2nd, June 2, 1814, Jonathan Pillsbury of Candia, N. H. They removed to Maumee, Ohio.

She had ten children:

1. Zillah[6] Woodbury, b. Sept. 28, 1774, m. ——— Gray.
2. Jonathan[6] Woodbury, b. July 23, 1776.
3. Daniel[6] Woodbury, b. June 15, 1778.
4. Pheneas[6] Woodbury, b. Nov. 21, 1780, d. Mar. 12, 1817, in Haverhill.
5. Oliver[6] Woodbury, b. Jan. 11, 1783, m. ——— Seamans.
6. Manley Gates[6] Woodbury, b. July 12, 1785, res. in Rochester, N. Y.
7. Delia[6] Woodbury, b. Aug. 13, 1787.
8. Roxanna[6] Woodbury, b. Mar. 27, 1790.
9. Benjamin[6] Woodbury, b. Aug. 3, 1792.
10. Ida[6] Woodbury, b. —, 1794, d. young.

63. IV. PERCY[5] DOW, b. Sept. 2, 1754, m. Deborah Barker.

30. JEREMIAH[4] DOW, son of Mary[3] Hendrick (*Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Nathaniel Dow, was born in Haverhill, Mass. (in that section that later became the town of Salem, N. H.), Mar. 14, 1737-8, d. Sept. 10, 1826, m. May 1, 1766, at Bradford, Mass., Lydia Kimball, b. Mar. 8, 1749 (one account says Jan. 31, 1742), in Bradford, Mass., d. Mar. 12, 1826, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Jewett) Kimball. That he was active in the service of the Colony is evidenced by the following records: He was first in the Provincial service at Crown Point in 1762, in the French and Indian War; afterward he was in Capt. Dearborn's Co., Col. Stark's Regt.; and in Capt. Henry Elkins' Co., enlisted for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor in the Revolution, Nov., 1775. He was made Capt. of a company in 1776, and was in Lieut. Col. Welch's Regt. at the Battle of Bennington, and at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. There were papers in the possession

of some of his descendants relating to Capt. Dow, dated in 1758, a Lieutenant's commission under George third, and a Captain's commission, granted for some act of bravery by the Continental Congress, during the Revolutionary War, also a stirring letter from his commanding officer, urging him to enlist more men. These papers were lost or stolen from the Polytechnic Institute of Louisville, Ky., where they were deposited for safe-keeping, while the owner was living in Louisville.

They had nine children, all born in Salem, N. H.:

64. I. NATHANIEL[5] DOW, b. May 10, 1767, m. Martha Buswell.
II. MEHITABLE[5] DOW, b. June 7, 1769.
65. III. AQUILA[5] DOW, b. Apr. 23, 1771, m. Deliverance Dow.
66. IV. JEREMIAH[5] DOW, b. Apr. 9, 1773, m. Ednah Parker.
V. LYDIA[5] DOW, b. May 7, 1776.
VI. ELIZABETH[5] (or ELIZA) DOW, b. Feb. 11, 1778, m. Jael Nettleton.
VII. HEPSIBAH[5] DOW, b. Feb. 26, 1782.
VIII. FANNIE[5] DOW, b. Nov. 2, 1784.
IX. AMOS[5] DOW, b. Jan. 29, 1790, d Oct. 12, 1793.

31. JACOB[4] PUTNAM, son of Hannah[3] Roberts (*Dorothy[2] Hendrick, Daniel[1]*) and Nathaniel Putnam, was born Mar. 9, 1711, in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass., d. in Wilton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1781, m. at Salem, July, 1735, Susanna Harriman of Danvers, m. (2) Susanna Styles, who died Jan. 27, 1776, m. (3) Patience ———. Jacob Putnam was one of the pioneer settlers of Salem, Canada, now Wilton, N. H., and it is stated that he removed there as early as 1738. Jacob and Ephraim Putnam, and John Dale, all of Danvers, made the first permanent settlement in what is now Wilton, N. H. The remains of Jacob Putnam's cellar could be seen until late years. For three

years the wife of Jacob Putnam was the only woman who resided permanently in the settlement. During one winter, such was the depth of the snow, and the distance from neighbors, that she saw no one outside her own family for six months. Salem, Canada (Wilton, N. H.) was a grant of land to the soldiers who served under Sir Wm. Phips, in the Canada Expedition of 1690, and was made in 1735. Jacob Putnam was a man of great industry and energy, and at one time, operated a saw mill, besides his farm. In his old age, he employed himself in making canes.

They had twelve children:

I. SARAH[5] PUTNAM, b. June 28, 1736, in Salem Village, Mass., d. in Wilton, N. H., m. Jona. Cram, of Wilton.

They had the following children:

1. Sarah[6] Cram, b. Feb. 21, 1760.
2. Jonathan[6] Cram, b. Nov. —, 1764.
3. Plenty[6] Cram, b. Feb. 24, 1766, d. Jan. 7, 1832, unm.
4. Susannah[6] Cram } b. Jan. 27, 1769, m. Abiel Bridges.
5. Mary[6] Cram } b. Jan. 27, 1769, m. Joseph Gage.
6. Mehitable[6] Cram, b. July 14, 1772, d. Oct. 7, 1842, unm.
7. Zerviah[6] Cram, b. Sept. 20, 1775, m. David Carlton.

67. II. NATHANIEL[5] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 24, 1738, in Salem Village, Mass.

III. PHILIP[5] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 4, 1739-40, d. young, in Salem Village, Mass.

68. IV. STEPHEN[5] PUTNAM, b. Sept. 24, 1741, in Salem Village, Mass.

69. V. PHILIP[5] PUTNAM, b. Mar., 1742, in Wilton, N. H.

70. VI. JOSEPH[5] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 28, 1744, in Wilton, N. H.

VII. MEHITABLE[5] PUTNAM, b. Dec. 25, 1745, m. Daniel Holt.

71. VIII. JACOB[5] PUTNAM, b. Nov. 25, 1747.

72. IX. ARCHELAUS[5] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 15, 1749.

X. CALEB[5] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 22, 1751.

XI. ELIZABETH[5] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 15, 1753, m. Jacob Hardy.

XII. PETER[5] PUTNAM, b. Jan. 8, 1756, d. July 3, 1776, while serving in the army during the Ticonderoga Campaign.

32. ARCHELAUS[4] PUTNAM, son of Hannah Roberts[3] (*Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Nathaniel Putnam, was born May 29, 1718, in Salem Village, Mass., and died there in 1756. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Mehitable, Oct. 25, 1756. He m. Apr. 12, 1739, Mehitable Putnam, b. Nov. 6, 1723, in Salem Village, dau. of Caleb and Silence (Phillips) Putnam. The widow m. (2) Col. Israel Hutchinson, bapt. Nov. 12, 1727, d. Mar. 15, 1811, son of Elisha and Genger (Porter) Hutchinson, of Salem Village (Danvers), Mass. Archelaus Putnam established a saw, grist, and a chocolate mill. He was chosen Deacon of the First Church, Jan. 26, 1756.

Their children were all born in Danvers, Mass.:

I. A DAUGHTER[5], b. Oct. 25, 1739.
73. II. ARCHELAUS[5] PUTNAM, b. Nov. 6, 1740.
III. MEHITABLE[5] PUTNAM, b. Nov. 11, 1742.
74. IV. EPHRAIM[5] PUTNAM, b. Sept. 14, 1744.
V. NATHANIEL[5] PUTNAM, b. May 17, 1746.
VI. MARY[5] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 13, 1747-8.
VII. JACOB[5] PUTNAM (twin), b. Nov. 21, 1749.
VIII. SAIAL[5] (son) PUTNAM (twin), b. Nov. 21, 1749.
IX. PHEBE[5] PUTNAM, b. Nov. 27, 1751.
X. CALEB[5] PUTNAM, bapt. July 22, 1753.
XI. SARAH[5] PUTNAM, b. Sept. 14, 1755, m. Samuel Fowler.

33. DEACON EPHRAIM[4] PUTNAM, son of Hannah[3] Roberts (*Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Nathaniel Putnam, was born Feb. 10, 1719-20, in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass., d. Nov. 13, 1777, in Lyndeborough, N. H., m.

Sarah Cram, of Reading, Mass., dau. of Jacob Cram, said to have been the first settler in Lyndeborough, d. Oct. 15, 1777, age 59. He was an early settler in Salem, Canada, (Wilton, N. H.) but later removed to Lyndeborough, N. H., where their children were born.

They had ten children:

I. HANNAH[5] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 26, 1743, m. Eleazer Woodward.

II. EPHRAIM[5] PUTNAM, b. June 15, 1744.

III. SARAH[5] PUTNAM, b. June 8, 1746, m. John Bradford.

IV. HULDAH[5] PUTNAM, b. May 15, 1748, m. Jonas Kidder.

V. JESSE[5] PUTNAM, b. Sept. 21, 1750.

75. VI. DAVID[5] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 6, 1753, d. 1820.

VII. KETURAH[5] or KATHARINE PUTNAM, b. June 29, 1756, m. John Smith.

76. VIII. AARON[5] PUTNAM, b. ——, m. ———.

IX. REBECCA[5] PUTNAM, b. ——, m. Ward Woodward.

77. X. JOHN[5] PUTNAM, b. 1760, m. Olive Barrow.

34. NATHANIEL[4] PUTNAM, son of Hannah[3] Roberts (*Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Nathaniel Putnam, was born May 28, 1724, in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass., d. July, 1763, in the vicinity of Dunstable, while on his way home from a trip east. His sudden death was caused by drinking cold water. He m. in Middletown, Feb. 6, 1744, Abigail Wilkins. He was in Wilton, N. H., early, but returned to Danvers, Mass. on the breaking out of the Indian troubles. He returned later and settled there.

Their children:

I. MARY[5] PUTNAM, b. July 24, 1744, in Salem Village, Mass., d. unm.

II. ABIGAIL[5] PUTNAM, b. Sept. 24, 1746, m. ——— Scripture.

III. SARAH[5] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 24, 1747, d. young.

IV. FRANCIS[5] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 24, 1748.
V. MEHITABLE[5] PUTNAM, b. 1750, in Wilton, m. Thomas Lewis.
VI. RACHEL[5] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 12, 1751, in Wilton, m. Timothy Carlton.
VII. MIRIAM[5] PUTNAM, b. May 16, 1753, in Wilton, m. Isaac Peabody, Jr.

35. SARAH[4] ROBERTS, dau. of David[3] (*Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Dow) Roberts (sometimes written Roberds), was born Apr. 19, 1722, in Haverhill, Mass., (may have been the Sarah Graves, buried Dec. 12, 1812, at Londonderry, N. H.), m. Sept. 1, 1741, James Graves, b. Apr. 22, 1714, in Londonderry, N. H. (or as some claim in Chelmsford, Mass.) and was buried May 7, 1765, in South Hampton, N. H., son of Samuel and Sarah (Perkins) Graves. In 1761, he bought a large farm in South Hampton, N. H. Besides being a farmer he also kept an inn.

They had thirteen children:

I. DAVID[5] GRAVES, b. June 1, 1742, m. Ruth Wadleigh, and had children: James, Ruth, Molly, David, John, Olive and Benjamin.
II. OLIVE[5] GRAVES, b. Sept. 10, 1743, m. Benj. Clough.
III. SAMUEL[5] GRAVES, b. Mar. 27, 1745.
IV. WILLIAM[5] GRAVES, b. ——, m. Anna Currier, and had children: Jeremiah, William, Samuel, Sarah and Eliphalet.
V. JAMES[5] GRAVES, b. ——, buried June 15, 1765, age 17 yrs.
VI. HANNAH[5] GRAVES, b. ——, m. Samuel Goodwin of Newton, N. H.
VII. PHINEAS[5] GRAVES, bapt. Feb. 1753, at Hampstead, N. H., m. twice and had sixteen children: Abraham, James, Samuel, Lucy, Polly, Johanna, Olive, Hannah, Sally, William, Lovicey, Philena, Louisa, Cynthia, Nacy and John.

VIII. SARAH[5] GRAVES, bapt. at Hampstead, N. H., Jan., 1754, m. Jonathan Currier, of Salisbury, Mass., and had children: Lusey, Molley and Samuel.

IX. ABIGAIL[5] GRAVES, b. —— at Hampstead, N. H., m. William Ring, of Salisbury, Mass.

X. MARTHA[5] GRAVES, b. —— at Hampstead, N. H., m. Jonathan Proctor, of Kingston, N. H.

78. XI. LYDIA[5] GRAVES, b. 1759, at Hampstead, N. H., m. John Smith, of Newbury, Mass.

XII. LUCY[5] GRAVES, b. Aug. 22, 1762, d. June 19, 1767, at South Hampton, N. H.

XIII. MARY ELIZABETH[5] GRAVES, bapt. Oct. 16, 1764, d. Apr. 23, 1767.

36. TIMOTHY[4] INGALLS, son of Samuel[3] (*Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, was born Apr. 20, 1720, in Haverhill, Mass. The name of his wife has not been ascertained. He has been called a trader. He lived in Chester, N. H., in 1741, Kingston, 1747-52, Sandown, 1757, Hill, 1761.

They had children:

79. I. EBENEZER[5] INGALLS, b. Apr. 13, 1747, m. Mary Lougee.

II. GILMAN[5] INGALLS, b. abt. 1750.

80. III. JONATHAN[5] INGALLS, b. abt. 1751-3, m. Martha J. Locke.

81. IV. TIMOTHY[5] INGALLS, JR., b. June 16, 1763, m. Bathsheba Worcester.

37. NATHANIEL[4] INGALLS, son of Samuel[3] (*Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, was born Dec. 12, 1727, in Chester, N. H., m. Abigail Huse, dau. of Israel and Mary Huse. In 1763, he became an inhabitant of the new town of Candia.

Children:

I. ISRAEL[5] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Hannah ———. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

II. PETER[5] INGALLS, b. ——, d. young.
III. MARY[5] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Perley Chase.
IV. PETER[5] INGALLS, b. ——. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
V. ABIGAIL[5] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Benjamin Smith.
VI. MEHITABLE[5] INGALLS, b. ——, m. John Clough.
82. VII. JOSIAH[5] INGALLS, b. —— m. Olive Sanborn.
VIII. SAMUEL[5] INGALLS, b. 1753, m. Betsey Clough.
IX. HANNAH[5] INGALLS, b. ——, m. John Hall.

38. DANIEL[4] INGALLS, son of Moses[3] (*Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, was born —, 1714, in Andover, Mass., m. Oct. 27, 1744, Sarah Fletcher. He probably removed to Conway or Shelburne, N. H.

Their children were born in Andover, Mass.:

I. SARAH[5] INGALLS, b. Aug. 24, 1745, d. Jan. 7, 1786, at Conway, N. H., m. Apr. 7, 1764, Joseph Odell, d. in Conway, N. H., Mar. 27, 1802.

They had nine children:

1. Joseph[6] Odell, b. Nov. 26, 1765, in Andover, Mass.
2. Parmelia[6] Odell, b. Nov. 27, 1767, in Andover, Mass.
3. Richard[6] Odell, b. Mar. 3, 1770, in Andover, Mass.
4. Sarah[6] Odell, b. Mar. 4, 1772, in Andover, Mass.
5. Thomas Fletcher[6] Odell, b. Apr. 25, 1775, in Conway, N. H.
6. Polly[6] Odell, b. Nov. 22, 1777, in Conway, N. H.
7. Daniel Ingalls[6] Odell, b. Apr. 16, 1780, in Conway, N. H.
8. Stephen[6] Odell, b. Feb. 25, 1783, in Conway, N. H.
9. Deborah[6] Odell, b. Jan. 3, 1786, in Conway, N. H.

83. II. SAMUEL[5] INGALLS, b. Aug. 13, 1747, m. Betsey Eastman.
III. MARIA[5] INGALLS, b. Dec. 14, 1749, m. Simeon Stevens.
IV. RUTH[5] INGALLS, b. July 26, 1752, m. Moses Gerrish.
V. DANIEL[5] INGALLS, b. June 6, 1754, drowned June 2, 1762.
84. VI. MOSES[5] INGALLS, b. Feb. 13, 1756, m. Susan Heath.
VII. DANIEL[5] INGALLS, b. Feb. 11, 1758.
VIII. OLIVE[5] INGALLS (twin), b. June 11, 1760.
IX. ANN[5] INGALLS (twin), b. June 11, 1760.

39. BENJAMIN[4] INGALLS, son of Moses[3] (*Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, was born Aug. 1, 1728, in Andover, Mass., m. Aug. 31, 1762, Rebecca Pearsons, m. 2nd, Mary White. He was in the British army at the Capture of Lunenburg, in 1745, when he was only 17 years of age; was Lieutenant in 1761; left the army in 1765, and made several voyages at sea. In 1774, with five others, settled in Hiram, Me.

Children of his first wife:

I. BENJAMIN PEARSONS[5] INGALLS, b. June 4, 1763, m. Lydia Tappan.

II. MICAJAH[5] INGALLS, b. Nov. 10, 1764, m. ———. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

III. WILLIAM[5] INGALLS, b. Sept. 19, 1768, d. young.

Children of his second wife:

IV. WILLIAM[5] INGALLS, b. Aug. 31, 1774, m. Margery Libby, m. 2nd Hannah Libby.

V. DAVID WHITE[5] INGALLS, b. Nov. 20, 1776, m. and had three children.

VI. MARY[5] INGALLS, b. Sept. 25, 1779, m. Moses Parker, and had three children.

VII. JANE[5] INGALLS, b. June 2, 1781, m. Charles L. Wadsworth.

VIII. DOROTHY[5] INGALLS, b. Aug. 3, 1784, m. Thomas Rowe.

IX. LOAMEY[5] INGALLS, b. May 22, 1786.

X. RUTH[5] INGALLS, b. Feb. 2, 1789, m. Enoch Jewell.

40. WILLIAM[4] INGALLS, son of Moses[3] (*Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, was born June 28, 1737, in Andover, Mass., m. May 26, 1761, Susannah Pearsons. He was deputy sheriff in Newburyport, Mass. His will was dated Nov. 15, 1797, proved May 10, 1798.

Their children were born in Newburyport:

I. SUSANNAH[5] INGALLS, b. Apr. 27, 1763, m. ——— Moulton. Two children.

85. II. WILLIAM[5] INGALLS, M.D., b. May 3, 1769.
III. ELIZABETH[5] INGALLS, b. ——, m. ——— Noyes.
IV. NATHANIEL[5] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Susan ———.
V. MARIA[5] INGALLS.
VI. RUTH[5] INGALLS, b. ——, d. young.
VII. JOHN[5] INGALLS.
VIII. DANIEL[5] INGALLS.

41. JOHN[4] INGALLS, son of Eldad[3] (*Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Hannah (Watts) Ingalls, was born June 1, 1723, in Haverhill, Mass., m. Dec. 5, 1748, Mary Hazeltine, d. July 5, 1756, dau. of Joseph and Judith (Eaton) Hazeltine, m. 2nd, Nov. 18, 1756, (Int.) Elizabeth Copp, at Hampstead, N. H., she died June 29, 1819, age 81 years. He was one of the proprietors of Hampstead, lived in Plaistow, and later, in 1767, Atkinson, N. H., then removed to Canterbury, where he died, Mar. 11, 1815.

Children of the first wife:

I. MARY[5] INGALLS, b. Oct. 14, 1749, m. Jacob Merrill.
86. II. JOHN[5] INGALLS, b. Apr. 3, 1751, m. widow of Benj. Ordway.
87. III. JOSEPH[5] INGALLS, b. Apr. 11, 1752, m. Sarah Parker.
IV. HANNAH[5] INGALLS, b. Oct. 18, 1753, m. Abijah Atwood, Jr.
V. SARAH[5] INGALLS, b. Jan. 28, 1755, m. John Hazeltine.

Children of the second wife:

VI. ELIZABETH[5] INGALLS, b. Dec. 12, 1757, m. John Wooley.
VII. MEHITABLE[5] INGALLS, b. Apr. 9, 1759, m. Moses Emery.
VIII. MOSES[5] INGALLS, b. Oct. 7, 1760, m. Betsey Eaton.

THE OLD HOME

By Eben E. Rexford

It stands in a desolate, woodgrown garden
Where once the rose and lilac grew,
And the lily lifted a waxon chalice
To catch the wine of the summer's dew.
The grass creeps in o'er the mossy threshold,
The dust lies deep on the rotting floor,
And the wind at will is coming, going
Through broken window and open door.

Oh poor old house, do you grieve as men do
For the vanished things that were yours of yore,
Like a heart in whom love was one time tenant,
But has gone away to come back no more?
Do you dream of the dead as the days pass over?
Of the pang of parting, the joy of birth
In hearts turned dust? Ah that dust is scattered
By winds of lifetimes to the ends of the earth!

See! Here by the path is one little blossom!
It lifts to the sunshine a fragile face.
It springs from a root that some dead hand planted
A century back in the dear home place.
Little thought they whom the old house sheltered
That life would fade as the leaves that fall.
They had their day and are quite forgotten—
The little flower has outlived them all.

From The Essex Antiquarian, Vol. II, p. 182.

FIFTH GENERATION

42. ABIGAIL[5] HENDRICK, dau. of Isaac[4] (*Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lydia (Craig) Hendrick, was born Feb. 17, 1746, in Westfield, N. J., where she died July 20, 1803, m. ——, 1766, Christopher Denman (see below), b. Mar. 5, 1746, in Westfield, N. J., in that part that has been set off to make the town of Cranford, where he died Oct. 21, 1808, son of John and Mary (Williams) Denman. He retained the old Denman homestead. The wedding ring used at their marriage, marked A. D., has been preserved, and handed down from generation to generation, is still in good condition, and also a solid silver tablespoon, marked with their monogram, C. A. D., is still kept among the treasures of one of the great-grandchildren. He served as a private soldier during the Revolutionary War.

They had six children born in Westfield, N. J.:

88. I. SUSANNA[6] DENMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1773, m. Benjamin Cory.
89. II. ANNA[6] DENMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1776, m. John Mills.
90. III. ABIGAIL[6] DENMAN, b. May 3, 1779, m. John Marsh.
97. IV. JOHN[6] DENMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1782, m. Rebecca High, 2nd, Lockey Marsh.
92. V. HULDAH[6] DENMAN, b. Oct. 1, 1784, m. Jonathan Miller.
93. VI. MARY[6] DENMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1787, m. Benjamin Woodruff.

DENMAN

The name Denman is very ancient and is a contraction from Dane-man; that is, one of the Danes, one from Denmark. The first of their appearance in England was about the close of the eighth century. The Queens Mary and Anne came in

a direct line from this family. They were daughters of Lady Anne Hyde, who was the first wife of King James II.

Mary married William, the Prince of Orange. Upon the abdication of James II in 1689, William and Mary were called to the throne in the interests of the Protestant religion. Mary died in 1694, leaving no children. When William died in 1702, her sister Anne, who had married Prince George of Denmark, became the sole ruler, and bent all her energies toward the full emancipation of her country from Popish control. Queen Anne died in 1714. Although she had had six children none of them lived to maturity. Thus royalty in the Denman line died out.

There are reliable records of Denmans from the 14th century. John Denman of Retford, Eng., was born in 1591, married Judith Stoughton, who was a daughter of Rev. Thomas Stoughton. They had two children: John, b. Jan., 1621, and Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1621. The father died in 1623 or 4, and the widow married secondly Wm. Smead, by whom she had one son, William Smead. In 1627 or 8 she again was left a widow. In 1635, with her three children, she decided to emigrate to the New World, where two of her brothers had preceded her, having come to Boston in 1633.

The unrest in England had become so great, in both church and state, that many people were driven to seek new homes in America. This the government sought to prevent by radical measures. On Feb. 21, 1634, ten vessels having on board passengers for America were detained in the Thames, and the next April eight vesssls were ordered to put ashore all persons embarking for New England. So that it came about that many shipped for some part of the West Indies, thence intending to proceed to New England. It was no small matter for the widow to make the journey to the New World with her three children, but watching her opportunity, they came on a ship sailing for the Barbadoes. They sailed Sept. 3, 1635 from Gravesend, Eng., on the ship "Dorcet" Capt. John Flower, and finally landed in Boston and settled in Salem, Mass., where the widow and mother died in 1639. The daughter Mary married Clement Maxwell.

The son, John Denman, married (name of wife unknown) and had three sons, John, Philip, and William.

Philip Denman married and removed to Derby, Conn.

John and William removed to Long Island, where William died unm. John Denman, the eldest, was born in 1643. He died at Newtown, Long Island. His will was dated Dec. 13, 1713, and proved Mar. 1, 1714. He married late in life Mary Gano. She was a daughter of Francis Gerneaux, a French Huguenot, who made his escape to England, by being nailed up in a hogshead and sent as freight on a boat across the channel, at the time of the "Reign of Terror" under Louis XIV. His family also escaped in some way. In 1686 they came to America and settled at New Rochelle, N. Y. He had been wealthy in France. When told that his estates were confiscated, he said, "Let it go with the name. Henceforth we will be known as Gano." He died at New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1723, at the great age of 103 years.

The widow of John Denman kept her family together, sold their farm in Newtown, Long Island, in 1717, and removed with them to New Jersey. They had seven children. Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, John, William, Philip and Thomas.

John Denman, the eldest son, was born in 1700 and died Mar. 15, 1776. He married in 1721 or 2, Mary Williams, of Welsh descent, who died Mar. 27, 1762. He bought 100 acres of land in Westfield, Essex Co., N. J., in 1720, and settled there. This farm continued in the Denman family for several generations, and that portion of it where the original house stood is still the home of a Denman, although a new home has replaced the old one.

They had six children:

1. Mary Denman, m. Samuel Yeomans.
2. Jennie Denman, m. Aaron Taitonte.
3. John Denman, m. Patience Yeomans.
4. Joseph Denman, m. ———
5. Daniel Denman, m ———
6. Christopher Denman, m. Abigail Hendrick.

43. HANNAH[5] HENDRICK, dau. of Baker[4] (*John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Phoebe (Hatfield) Hendrick, was born Oct. 31, 1749, bapt. May 4, 1752, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. Aug 27, 1827, m. Aug. 14, 1768, her 1st cousin, Abraham

Hatfield, b. May 18, 1745 in Elizabeth Town, d. July 22, 1807, son of Jacob and Esther (Thomas) Hatfield. He was a carpenter, as appears from the deed given him by his mother, Aug. 13, 1770. A few days after, Sept. 4, 1770, Abraham Hatfield and Hannah, his wife, mortgaged their house lot, late the property of Jacob Hatfield, deceased, and adjoining land of Matthias Hatfield.

They had ten children born in Elizabeth Town, N. J.:

94. I. ELIAB[6] HATFIELD, b. Jan. 28, 1769, m. Elizabeth Johnson.
II. LYDIA[6] HATFIELD, b. July 10, 1770, d. Sept. 30, 1771.
95. III. FRANCES[6] HATFIELD, b. Oct. 20, 1773, was twice married.
96. IV. JOHN[6] HATFIELD, b. Nov. 4, 1775, m. Mary Cutter.
V. WILLIAM[6] HATFIELD, b. Aug. 22, 1779, m. ———. He died in the South of fever about 1808.
VI. MARY[6] HATFIELD, b. Nov. 16, 1781, d. May 17, 1827, unm.
97. VII. MARGARET[6] HATFIELD, b. Jan. 20, 1785, m. Jeremiah Crane.
98. VIII. MARIA[6] HATFIELD, b. Nov. 14, 1787, m. Charles Lyon.
IX. ELIZABETH[6] HATFIELD, b. Mar. 26, 1790, d. unm.
99. X. LYDIA HENDRICK[6] HATFIELD, b. Feb. 28, 1793, m. Nathaniel Miller, m. 2nd, Jacob Eckerson.

44. JOHN[5] HENDRICK, son of Baker[4] (*John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Phoebe (Hatfield) Hendrick, was born in 1752, and bapt. Apr. 24, 1753, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. "July 5, 1811, in the 58th year of his age," m. Feb. 24, 1783, Mary Woodruff, b. in 1756, d. "Sept. 26, 1817, in the 62nd year of her age." They are both buried in the old St. John Church Yard, in Elizabeth, N. J.

In his will he mentioned his wife, Mary, to whom he leaves $1,000.00; his son, David W., $1,000.00; his daugh-

ter, Susan, $600.00; his daughter, Deborah S., $600.00; his grandchildren, Sarah, Richard, Moses and John Joseph Jyons, children of his deceased daughter Sarah, who was the wife of Richard Lyons; his daughter, Mary, wife of John Marsh; his daughter, Abigail, wife of Jacob Spinning, and his daughter, Phebe, wife of Nehemiah Wade. The name of John Hendrick is found among the volunteers to the militia of Elizabeth Town, N. J., who entered on board the different Shallops in order to capture the ship "Blue Mountain Valley," Jan. 22, 1776, under the command of Col. Elias Dayton. He was a member of the Common Council of Elizabeth Town, Nov. 28, 1789. He subscribed, May 7, 1804, to the support of the Rev. David Austin.

They had eight children:

I. SUSAN H.[6], HENDRICK, b. 1784, d. June 20, 1820, age 36 yrs., m. Nathan Townsley.

II. DEBORAH S.[6] HENDRICK, b. 1786, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. Sept. 21, 1825, age 36 yrs., m. John Stiles, b. Feb. 11, 1766, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., where he died Dec. 24, 1857, son of William and Phebe (Spinning) Stiles. She was his second wife, and probably had no children. John Stiles' first wife was Phebe Crane. After the death of Deborah, he married 3rd, Mar., 1828, Widow Hannah Higgins. He was a farmer and lived in Elizabeth Town, N. J.

100. III. SARAH[6] HENDRICK, b. ———, m. Richard Lyons.

IV. JOHN[6] HENDRICK, b. 1790, d. Jan. 19, 1792.

V. MARY H.[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. John Marsh. After having two children, they separated.

VI. PHEBE[6] HENDRICK b. 1796, m. Nehemiah Wade. According to the Wade Genealogy, Nehemiah Wade was born Sept. 6, 1772, and married Phebe Hendrick Apr. 30, 1796. Evidently here is a mistake and Phebe[6] Hendrick must have mar-

ried a later Nehemiah Wade, possibly the son mentioned here. The Wade Genealogy gives the following: Nehemiah Wade, b. Sept. 6, 1772, d. Mar. 13, 1853, of old age, son of James and Hannah (Hinman) Wade, m. Apr. 30, 1796, Phebe Hendrick, b. Aug. 27, 1776, buried Sept. 18, 1823. They had eight children born in Elizabeth Town, N. J.:

1. John Woodruff Wade b. Jan. 10, 1797, d. Sept. 14, 1817.
2. James Hinman Wade, b. Oct. 18, 1798, d. Aug. 28, 1873, m. Dec. —, 1832, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., Anna Huntsman. Had no children.
3. George Washington Wade, b. May 11, 1800, d. Jan. 10, 1882, m. Charity Paine. Had no children.
4. Nehemiah Wade, b. Feb. 7, 1803.
5. Alexander Hamilton Wade, b. July 16, 1805, d. May 15, 1893, m. June 6, 1835, Mary Ann Wood, and had eight children.
    1. Mary Wade, b. June 8, 1836, d. Mar. 7, 1837.
    2. Franklin Wade, b. Jan. 20, 1838.
    3. George W. Wade, b. May 16, 1840.
    4. Harrison Wade, b. Sept. 6, 1843, d. May 26, 1875.
    5. Henry C. Wade, b. Jan. 21, 1846.
    6. Eliza T. Wade, b. Sept. 24, 1849.
    7 Mary L. Wade, b. June 25, 1852.
    8. John Wade, b. May 13, 1854, d. July 4, 1855.
6. David Wade, b. Sept. 17, 1807, d. Oct. 22, 1813.
7. Mary Hendrick Wade, b. July 16, 1813, d. Feb. 1, 1819.
8. John Wade, b. Sept. 24, 1822, d. Mar. 15, 1843.

VII. ABIGAIL[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Jacob Spinning.

They had three children:

1. Catherine S.[7] Spinning.
2. Mary T.[7] Spinning.
3. John H.[7] Spinning.

VIII. DAVID WOODRUFF[6] HENDRICK, bapt. July 10, 1796.

45. BAKER[5] HENDRICK, JR., son of Baker[4] (*John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Phebe (Hatfield) Hendrick, was bapt. 9, 29, 1757 (Nov. 29, 1757), d. Jan. 29, 1789, in Elizabeth, N. J., m. —, Hannah Baldwin, dau. of Elijah Baldwin. He

was early led to espouse the patriots cause and was one of the most active guerrilla Captains in Essex Co. The British called him "a noted rebel." Gov. Livingston commissioned him Sept. 19, 1780 to fit out two whale-boats, the "Flying-Squirel" and "Charming Betsey" as privateers, to prey on the enemies' vessels. He was at the time 24 years of age. "The Journal" of Apr. 18 says, "Last money night (16th) Capt. Baker Hendrick went from Elizabeth Town to Stanton Island and brought off one Lieut. and a private of the Refugees and one inhabitant, etc." Gen. Washington had employed him at an earlier period as a spy, in which capacity he had been allowed to trade with the enemy on Staten Island. After a number of noted exploits in which he was successful, he fell under suspicion and was accused of being in illicit intercourse with the enemy, and Gov. Livingston withdrew his commission as a partisan commander. He was reported wounded in 1780. He had a cousin, John Smith Hatfield, who was as noted on the British side. He died young and was buried in the St. John's Church yard at Elizabeth, N. J. The following is the inscription on his gravestone:

"As the tree falls so it lies,
Here lies interred
the body of Capt.
Baker Hendricks, who
died Jan. ye 29th 1789.
In ye 33d year of his age.
Here lies beneath this stone repos'd
Patriot Merit, straitly hous'd
His country call'd he lent an ear,
Their Battles fought and rested here."

After his death the widow married —— Stackhouse but she seems to have had no children by her second marriage. July 19, 1809 she sold her part of the estate to her three sons for $1,000.00 but "reserves to herself the right of the use of the upper front big room in the house where she now lives, also a right to use the kitchen, garret and cellar, with some privilege in the garden." Dec. 4, 1810, John Hendrick, son of Baker Hendrick sells his share to his brothers, Job S. and Luther B. Hendrick for $800.00. Dec. 14, 1815, Job S. Hendrick of Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia, son of Baker Hendrick, sells his share of the estate to his brother Luther B. for $3,000.00.

They had three sons, born in Elizabeth Town, N. J.:

I. JOHN[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, married the widow of David Conklin.

II. LUTHER BALDWIN[6] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 9, 1780, d. Nov. 29, 1825, m. Jan. 4, 1809, Sarah Woodruff, b. Apr. 30, 1789, at Elizabeth Town, N. J., dau. of John Cooper Woodruff.

They had two children:

1. Susan Woodruff[7] Hendrick, b. Aug. 16, 1809, m. Oct. 19, 1830, Willet Seaman, Jr., of New York City.
2. Sarah Louisa[7] Hendrick, b. Jan. 21, 1816, m. Oct. 4, 1839, William H. Browne and died May 13, 1842.

III. JOB SMITH[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, d. ——, at Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., unm.

46. ABIJAH[5] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[4] (*Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lois (Marcy) Hendrick, was born Aug. 9, 1761, in South Wilbraham, Mass. (Hampden) and d. Nov. 26, 1840, at Feedinghills, Mass., m. Nov. 10, 1792, Hepsebah Swetland, b. Apr. 17, 1766, d. Dec. 17, 1830, dau. of John and Abi (Damon) Swetland, a paper manufacturer of Hartford, Conn.

Abijah[5] Hendrick enlisted Jan. 9, 1778, when about 16 years of age, in the Revolutionary Army and was stationed at the Springfield Armory and at Brookfield, Mass. to guard the stores and magazines. He was in Capt. Morgan's Company. He received his discharge July 1, 1778, having been in the service 5 mos. and 22 days. He was placed on the pension roll for services as a private in the Massachusetts State Troops in 1831. He worked in the Springfield United States Armory for awhile. On Mar. 30, 1824, he bought 55 acres of land in Feedinghills, Mass. on Shoemaker's Lane, on the north end of what became known as Hendrick's Hill, where he remained until his death. They are both buried in the Feedinghills Cemetery. They united with the Congregational church in Feedinghills by letter Jan. 9, 1825.

They had ten children:

101. I. JOHN MILTON[6] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 8, 1792, in So. Wilbraham, Mass.
II. OREN[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 13, 1795, d. Apr. 25, 1795.
III. ABIJAH[6] HENDRICK, JR., b. Feb. 12, 1796, d. Jan. 18, 1799.
IV. OLIVER[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 25, 1798, d. Jan. 16, 1799.
102. V. ABIJAH[6] HENDRICK, JR., b. May 21, 1800.
103. VI. ABI[6] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 26, 1801.
VII. BETSEY[6] HENDRICK, b. June 17, 1803, d. Jan. 10, 1804.
VIII. BETSEY[6] HENDRICK, b. June 10, 1805, d. Sept. 26, 1857, unm.
IX. HEPSEBAH[6] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 4, 1806, d. Nov. 23, 1839, unm.
X. EMILY[6] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 7, 1809, d. Oct. 18, 1811.

47. DANIEL[5] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[4] (*Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lois (Marcy) Hendrick, was born Aug. 4, 1765, in S. Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., m. Oct.

15, 1808, Lois Walker, b. Feb. 4, 1788, d. Oct. 28, 1870, age 87 yrs., 8 mos. They lived in Wilbraham, Mass., until about 1814, when they started for the "West." On their journey they stopped to visit Mrs. Hendrick's sister, who was the wife of John Roper, living in the state of New York and were persuaded to stay with them until the next year, promising that then they too, would go "West" with them. So, accordingly, the next spring they all started with their ox teams for Ohio, following the Lakes until they came to what is now Painesville, where they met Col. Payne, who gave the children the first candy and raisins they had ever seen. The candy was in the form of a long walking stick, which he broke and divided among them, much to their delight. They continued their journey southerly, about ten miles farther to Chardon Hill. The land around about was owned by Chardon Brooks, who gave the land the town of Chardon stands on, under the stipulation that the place should be called Chardon. Here Daniel[5] Hendrick purchased 96.44 acres of land Dec. 28, 1816. This old Homestead still remains in the possession of their descendants.

They had four children:

I. WILLIAM[6] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 15, 1809, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 17, 1890, in Chardon, Ohio, unm. He had an unfortunate love affair in his youthful days, which upset him considerably, after which he neither shaved his beard nor had his hair cut. He always remained at home, and worked on the farm until his death.

II. MARY[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 9, 1811, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. Apr. 13, 1897. She married, when about forty years of age, Aaron Woodin, a widower, a farmer who lived in Hampden, Ohio, near Chardon. She had no children, and after her husband's death, returned to the old homestead and remained with her brother and sister.

104. III. JABEZ[6] HENDRICK, b. May 11, 1813, in Wilbraham, Mass.

IV. AURILLA[6] HENDRICK, b. June 5, 1816, in Chardon, Ohio, d. Jan 14, 1897, unm. Although sought in marriage she considered it to be her duty to remain single and remain at home and care for her mother and brother. Her lover, William Foster, also remained single, and died about two weeks before Aurilla died. The homestead was deeded to her, and she, in turn, in her old age, gave it to her brother Jabez's daughter Pauline Amanda[7] (Hendrick) Shires, on condition that she receive suitable care during her life. Pauline has now passed the place on to her son.

48. REUBEN[5] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[4] (*Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lois (Marcy) Hendrick, was born Oct. 7, 1767, in South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., and died there Dec. 16, 1847, age 78 yrs., m. Nov. 3, 1791 Deborah Coy, b. May, 1775, at Somers, Conn., d. Nov. 9, 1851 in Springfield, Mass., age 76 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of Uriah and Anna (———) Coy. He was a farmer and lived on the land he bought of his father: 127 acres, Apr. 9, 1799, in South Wilbraham, now called Hampden, Mass.

They had twelve children all born in So. Wilbraham:

105. I. HORACE[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 22, 1792, m. Sarah Abbe.

106. II. AUSTIN[6] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 18, 1795, m. Sarah Shepard.

107. III. OCTAVIA[6] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 3, 1797, m. Harry Dwight.

108. IV. HIRAM[6] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 11, 1799, m. Adeline Patton.

109. V. HENRY[6] HENDRICK, b Aug. 1, 1801, m. Clarissa Palmer.

VI. CANDACE[6] HENDRICK, b. July 8, 1804, d. Dec. 24, 1874, unm.

110. VII. EDMOND TURNER[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 14, 1805, m. Marcia Cadwell.

111. VIII. OTIS MARTIN[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 14, 1807, m. Lucy Alden.

112. IX. MARIA[6] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 15, 1808, m. W. J. Cady.

X. CHLOE[6] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 30, 1810.

113. XI. EDWIN CLINTON[6] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 7, 1812, m. Orphana Bliss.

XII. NELSON LEWIS[6] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 16, 1817, d. Dec. 7, 1841, m. May 5, 1841, Augusta A. Wood, dau. of Jacob Wood. She m. 2nd, July 20, 1845, Vinner L. Chaffee.

49. MARY[5] HENDRICK, dau. of John[4] (*Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Hannah (Abbott) Hendrick, was born Dec. 5, 1765 in Union, Conn., d. ——, m. Sept. 14, 1786, John Stoddard, b. Nov. 19, 1761, in Pomfret, Conn., d. at Westmoreland, Vt., son of Joshua and Sarah (Humphrey) Stoddard.

They had seven children:

I. REUBEN[6] STODDARD, b. Apr. 10, 1788, at Westminster, Vt., d. Apr. 1, 1872, at Gouverneur, N. Y., m. Oct. 15, 1817, Abigail Foster, b. May 20, 1789. They resided in Gouverneur, N. Y., 28 years.

They had two children:

1. Mary Ann[7] Stoddard, b. Aug. 29, 1818.
2. Romanzo[7] Stoddard, b. Sept. 27, 1820.

II. LYDIA[6] STODDARD, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. Sept. 3, 1882.

III. MELINDA[6] STODDARD, b. Mar. 5, 1794, d. unm.

IV. JOHN HUMPHREY[6] STODDARD, b. Feb 21, 1796, m. Dec. 31, 1823, Sarah Pierce. They removed to Avon, Ill.

They had six children:

1. John P.[7] Stoddard, b. June 18, 1829.
2. Hannah M.[7] Stoddard, b. Apr. 8, 1832.

3. William A.[7] Stoddard, b. July 23, 1834.
4. William B.[7] Stoddard, b. Sept. 10, 1837.
5. Sarah F.[7] Stoddard, b. Jan. 18, 1839.
6. George A.[7] Stoddard, b. Apr. 18, 1842.

V. SAREPTA[6] STODDARD, b. June 12, 1800, m. Nov. 2, 1835, Henry Holmes, of Grafton, Vt., who died leaving two sons:

1. Solon[7] Holmes, b. Sept. 3, 1837.
2. Sidney[7] Holmes, b. Aug. 30, 1839.

VI. SALINA[6] STODDARD, b. Nov. 19, 1802, m. Oct. 22, 1828, Rodney R. Buxton. They lived in Grafton, Vt.

They had four children:

1. Albert P.[7] Buxton, b. Nov. 27, 1829, in Kirby, Vt.
2. Ellen M.[7] Buxton, b. May 28, 1832, in Kirby, Vt.
3. John I.[7] Buxton, b. Aug. 28, 1834, in Kirby, Vt.
4. Henry H.[7] Buxton, b. Apr. 3, 1836, in Kirby, Vt.

VII. PROSPER[6] STODDARD, b. Aug. 30, 1806, m. Mar. 15, 1828, Nancy Burr.

They had two children:

1. Charles T.[7] Stoddard, b. Sept. 23, 1824.
2. Nancy M.[7] Stoddard, b. July 16, 1834.

50. CALEB[5] HENDRICK, son of John[4] (*Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Hannah (Abbott) Hendrick, was born Sept. 17, 1767, in Union, Conn., d. Aug. 26, 1837, in Hartland, Vt., m. Dec. 3, 1795, Sarah Abbott, b. Apr. 15, 1773, in Union, Conn., d. Feb. 11, 1849, in Hartland, Vt., age 76 yrs., after an illness of only two weeks, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Wood) Abbott. He removed with his father from Union, Conn., to Hartland Vt., where they settled. They are both buried in the Hartland Four Corners Cemetery, as also are both his parents and her father. After the death of Caleb Hendrick their youngest daughter, Mary Stoddard and her husband took care of the place and the widow in her old age.

They had nine children:

114. I. MOSES[6] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 16, 1796, m. Lucy Hall.

II. RACHEL[6] HENDRICK, b. June 25, 1798, d. 1844, unm.

III. LYDIA[6] HENDRICK, b. July 7, 1800, d. Feb. 28, 1811.

115. IV. MARELLA[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 30, 1802, m. David Gilbert.

116. V. DIANTHA[6] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 13, 1804, m. Geo. Holbrook.

117. VI. SARAH[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 13, 1807, m. Alfred Hovey.

VII. MALINDA[6] HENDRICK, b. May 9, 1810, m. Dec. 17, 1857, Dr. Louis Emmons. He died Aug. 13, 1878. He was a successful physician of Hartland, Vt. He was sent as a delegate of the Vermont Medical Society in 1863 to the Convention of the United States Medical Board, which was held in Chicago, Ill. She was his second wife and had no children.

VIII. HANNAH[6] HENDRICK, b. July 30, 1812, d. Mar. 17, 1874, m. Sept. 24, 1840, George P. Hayes. He died suddenly of heart disease in Mar. 1869.

They had three children:

1. Georgianna Mary[7] Hayes, b. Oct. 11, 1841, d. Feb. 8, 1844.
2. Martha[7] Hayes, b. ——.
3. Sarah[7] Hayes, b. ——.

IX. MARY[6] HENDRICK, b. July 22, 1815, m. June 1, 1840, Ezra L. Stoddard, of Hartland, Vt.

They had three children:

1. Elizabeth M.[7] Stoddard, b. Mar. 26, 1842, m. Leonard Watkins and had one child:
   Carrie Stoddard[8] Watkins.
2. Frances[7] Stoddard, d. May 25, 1846, age 2 years.
3. Sarah[7] Stoddard, d. Mar. —, 1863, age 16 years.

51. EZRA[5] HENDRICK, son of John[4] (*Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Hannah (Abbott) Hendrick, was born Mar. 13, 1772, at Union, Conn., d. Dec. 28, 1799, m.

Esther Goodell. He removed with his father from Union, Conn., to Hartland, Vt. Nothing is known regarding his family, except one daughter:

I. ESTHER[6] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 28, 1799, m. July 6, 1817, Soule Cushman, b. Aug. 19, 1792, in Littleton, N. H., son of Soule and Thankful (Delano) Cushman. They resided in Bafford, Canada East, and later in Waterford, Vt.

They had five children:

1. Valentine[7] Cushman, b. Nov. 9, 1817, d. Mar. 15, 1823.
2. Orson[7] Cushman, b. Apr. 2, 1820, m. Mar. 18, 1845, Julia Ann Morse, b. Aug. 6, 1825 in Danville, Vt. They resided in Waterford, Vt.

They had three children:

1. Emily Charlotte Hovey[8] Cushman, b. Nov. 23, 1847.
2. Flora Julia Ann[8] Cushman, b. Sept. 22, 1849.
3. Mary Jane[8] Cushman, b. Jan. 29, 1851.

3. Hibbard[7] Cushman, b. Apr. 30, 1823, m. Feb. 28, 1850, Laura Powers of Waterford, Vt., and resided there.
4. Ezra Hendrick[7] Cushman, b. Mar. 22, 1825.
5. Mary[7] Cushman, b. Dec. 26, 1833.

52. CAPT. JAMES[5] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Anna (Parker) Hendrick, was born Sept. 12, 1745, in Wilmington, Mass., d. Mar. —, 1816, in Amherst, Mass., marriage intentions Oct. 10, 1766, Lois Beaman, b. Apr. 19, 1766, in Shrewsbury, Mass., dau. of Capt. Jabez and Dinah (Moore) Beaman. She d. Nov. 10, 1786, in Amherst.

The land records show him to have been in Templeton, Mass., as early as 1766 and that he probably settled in Amherst, Mass., about 1772. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His record is as follows: "James Hendrick appears with the rank of Lieutenant on the Lexington Alarm Roll of a company of Matrosses, commanded by said Hendrick, detached from Thomas W. Foster's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Hampshire Co.

regt. and which marched to Cambridge Apr. 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.'' Credited from Amherst. Length of service, 21 days. ''Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of Artillery appears in a certificate dated Jan. 10, 1776, signed by Col. John Patterson, certifying that said Hendrick, Captain, with a company under his command, joined his regiment Dec. 19, 1775, and served continuously to date, and asking that he be commissioned, appears with rank of Captain on a pay abstract of said Hendrick's company for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown Camp, No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776. Residence, Amherst. Distance to headquarters, 95 miles; appears among a list of officers of companies under Col. Paterson which reinforced the Army in 1775. Rank Captain. Commissioned Feb. 6, 1776. Appears with rank of Captain on a return for equipments of Capt. Reuben Dickenson's Co., Col. Porter's reg't., dated Nov. 9, 1778; appears with rank of Captain in a list of men whose names are given on a credit bill of Captain Reuben Dickenson's Co., year not given. Said Hendrick credited with 8 months' and 2 weeks' service.''

Between 1791 and 1810, a Mary Hendrick joins with James in the execution of several deeds and it is thereby supposed that he married a second time, although nothing further is known of her.

His first wife Lois, had one child:

118. I. JABEZ[6] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 19, 1769, in Templeton, Mass.

53. DR. STEPHEN[5] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Anna (Parker) Hendrick, was born Apr. 12 (or July 10), 1750, at Bolton, Mass., d. Jan. 9, 1783, at Smithfield, R. I., m. June 13, 1773, at Smithfield, R. I., Content Wing, b. —, 1756 (?), d. Mar. 27 (31),

1831, at Cumberland, R. I., dau. of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Potter) Wing. Dr. Stephen[5] Hendrick was an herb doctor and settled in Smithfield, R. I., about 1770.

The following incident taken from "The Forest and Stream" had a curious parallel on the farm of Dr. Stephen Hendrick: "Robert C. Nicholas, father of Capt. Handen B. Nicholas of Buckingham Co., Va., caught a young wild gander, which he tamed, and for a long time he remained quietly and contentedly in the yard with the domestic geese. However, in the spring, after he was a year old, he disappeared. The following fall, Mr. Nicholas heard in the air far above him what seemed to be a familiar honk-honk. Taking out his large bandana handkerchief with which he was accustomed to call together his geese, by waving it when he fed them, he held it up, and waved it, and to his pleasant surprise, his run-away gander came to the ground, and with him, a mate, with some young geese, having mated in the Artic regions. They remained and became domesticated."

One autumn, a hunter in the Blackstone Valley winged one of a flock of wild geese, that were on their annual flight toward the south, and the wounded goose fell on Dr. Stephen Hendrick's farm, and remained among the domestic fowls until the next spring, when the flight of the wild geese to the north summoned the half-tamed goose. Having become entirely well, off he flew and joined a flock on its annual migration to the north. In the following autumn, when the wild geese were rushing southward again, a goose alighted in the Hendrick farmyard with a mate and a full brood of young geese. The leader proved to be the once wounded goose of the year before. This time the goose and his whole family remained and became fully domesticated, bred in with the domestic geese, and the wild strain disappeared, and the call of the wild geese each spring and fall no longer had any message for them.

Their children:

119. I. JOSEPH[6] HENDRICK, b. 1774, m. Ruth Capron.
120. II. BENJAMIN[6] HENDRICK, b. 1776, m. Abigail Fisk.
121. III. STEPHEN[6] HENDRICK, b. June 27, 1778, m. Mercy (Bennett) Spaulding.

122. IV. CORNELIUS[6] HENDRICK, b. June 29, 1781, m. Alpha Bartlett and 2nd, Amy Angell.

123. V. WING[6] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 20, 1783, m. Fanny (Walker) Monroe.

VI. ANN[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, d. at age of 14 yrs.

VII. MEMORIAL[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. and had a son William[7].

William[6] or [7] Hendrick, perhaps the son of Memorial[5] of Uxbridge, Mass., whose marriage intention to Mary Pulsipher of Douglass, Mass., was published in Northfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1803, would seem to have been an unrecorded son of Dr. Stephen[5] Hendrick of Smithfield, R. I., for they both had sons to whom they gave the very unusual name "Memorial." They lived in Northfield, Mass., where three of their children were born. The last child was born in Burrilleville, R. I., which further indicates his relation to that family. I think the marriage intention must be 1813, instead of 1803.

Their children:

1. Memorial Pulsipher[7] Hendrick, b. Aug. 22, 1814.
2. Moses Brown[7] Hendrick, b. Mar. 12, 1817, m. (age 28 yrs.) Dec. 16, 1845, in Northbridge, Mass., Lorinda Day (age 26 yrs.), b. in Guildhall, Vt., d. Aug. 28, 1879, age 60 yrs. 9 mos. 9dys., dau. of Abner and Florinda (Sadler) Day. They had at least one child: Arthur Memorial[8] Hendrick, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
3. Lucy[7] Hendrick, b. May 9, 1820, marriage intentions published Dec. 13, 1840, to Elias Williams.
4. William Tucker[7] Hendrick, b. June 5, 1822 in Burrilleville, R. I.

Sarah[7] Hendrick, whose marriage intention was published in Northbridge, Mass., June 14, 1836, to James Remington, may have been their daughter also.

54. JOSEPH[5] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Anna (Parker) Hendrick, was born July 10, 1752, in Bolton, Mass., d. July 14, 1826, at Lunenburg, Vt., m. Aug. 29, 1774, at New Salem, Mass., Sarah Townsend. By his father's will he interited his farm, in Greenwich, Mass., in 1780. He was quite active dur-

ing the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in 1776 in Capt. Joseph Hooker's company, Col. Cushman's Regt. and served 8 months and again in 1777 under Capt. Hooker served 4 months as Orderly Sergeant. He enlisted a third time, June 16, 1778 and was 3 months in service as second Lieutenant under Capt. Isaac Powers in Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't. He was at the battle when Gen. Burgoyne surrendered. He enlisted from Greenwich, Mass. He was also employed in making guns and shovels for the army. He came out of the army as Captain. His widow, Sarah Hendrick, applied for a pension, Oct. 11, 1837, 81 years of age, living in Lunenburg, Vt., but failed to receive it as she was unable to furnish the proper proof of his service, as was required by the pension office. They sold the 100 acre farm in Greenwich, Mass., situated in the northern part and on the west side of Green's grant for 100 pounds, to Asa Lathe, Apr. 12, 1788, and probably at this time removed to Lunenburg, Vt.

They had seven children born in Greenwich, Mass.:

I. JAMES[6] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 29, 1775, m. Sophia ——— and had a son Stillman in 1799.

II. ANNA[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 21, 1778.

III. STILLMAN[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 6, 1782.

IV. AZUBA[6] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 18, 1784.

V. JOSEPH[6] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 16, 1790.

VI. CLARK[6] HENDRICK, b. May 20, 1793.

VII. AZUBAH PARKER[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 30, 1799, m. 1820, in Dana, Mass., Ahira Wight, b. Mar., 1799, son of Jabez and Loretta (Wheeler) Wight. They are reported to have removed to Vermont.

They had at least two children:

1. Mary[7] Wight, b. 1825, d. 1830.
2. Angelina[7] Wight, b. ——, m. Stephen Pettingell, b. 1811, son of Asa and Margaret (McCause) Pettingell. They

lived in Haverhill, Mass., and later at Hartford, Conn. They had children.

55. REUBEN[5] HENDRICK, son of Israel[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rachel (Boutwell) Hendrick, was born July 17, 1751, in Wilmington, Mass., d. Mar. 30, 1803, in Conway, Mass., age 52 yrs., m. Feb. 16, 1775, Hannah Jennings of Brookfield, Mass. She died Mar. 20, 1813 in Conway, Mass. He probably came to Conway, Mass., with his father, Israel[4] Hendrick, who bought land there in 1769. He was the only one of the family who remained and made his home in Conway. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted July 16, 1778, in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't., discharged Dec. 31, 1778, having served 5 mos. and 18 days. This company was detached from the Hampshire County Militia to guard the magazines and stores at the Springfield Armory and at Brookfield, Mass., for six months from July 1, 1778. He had a farm of about 100 acres. The inventory of his estate shows him to have been a prosperous farmer. His estate was valued at $2,531.39. It may be noticed that one item in the inventory was "One Pew in the Meeting House apprised $30.00."

The following is his will: "In the name of God, Amen, I, Reuben Hendrick of Conway, yeoman, being weak in body but sound in mind and memory (blessed be God) do this thirteenth day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and two, make, witness and declare this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say, Imprimis: All my lawful debts and contracts I will and order to be punctually and speedily paid and discharged as soon as circumstances will permit.

Item: To my loving wife, Hannah Hendrick, I give and bequeath the use, profit and benefit of one-half of all my personal estate, for to be used and disposed of as she may think proper.

Item: To my daughter, Susanna Thatcher, I give the sum of ten dollars to be paid in six months after my decease.

Item: All my lands and tenements whatsoever whereof I die seized in possession, reversion, or remainder, together with all the rest and residue of my goods, chattels and personal estate whatsoever, I give to my daughter Thirza Hendrick, her heirs and assigns forever.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my said wife, Hannah Hendrick, sole executrix of this my will, in witness whereof I, the said Reuben Hendrick, have to this my said will and testament, set my hand and seal, the thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two.

REUBEN HENDRICK.

Signed, sealed, and published and declared by the said Reuben Hendrick, as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Malichi Maynard,
Sherebiah Lee,
Samuel Crittenden.

The will was allowed at the Probate in Northampton, May 3, 1803.

The Inventory of the estate follows:

Persuant to our appointment and having been previously sworn to the faithful discharge of our trust we have appraised the real and personal estate of Reuben Hendrick, late of Conway, deceased, the same being shown unto us by Hannah Hendrick the Executrix.

The following is our inventory of said estate, viz.:

His home farm in Conway, consisting of nearly one hundred acres of land in the lots No. 34, thirty five, fifty seven acres of land and fifty eight, we have appraised at eighteen hundred dollars.	$1800.00
One span Grey mares 34 dollars each	68.00
One pair of two-year old steers $29, old red cow & colf 20	49 00
One red cow $19. 1 young red cow 17.50, one white face cow $17.00	53.50
10 Sheep and 9 Lambs $23, one grey two year Colt $20	43.00
Brindle Cow $16. 9 Dragteeth and Clevics $4.50, Plow and Irons $4.50	25 00
Cart & Wheel and body for hay Cart $39. Old Wagon $25	64.00
Iron Bar $2.00, two Axes 1.75, Post Ax .50, 4 old axes $1.00	5.25
Beetle & 2 Wedges .50, Dung ford .50, two hoes .75	1.75
Log Chains 2.40, old draft Chains 1.60, Grindstone Crank 1.00	5.00

3 Sickles .22, Pair steel yards 1.50, Best man saddle 9.50	11.22
Old man Saddle 1.25, Side Saddle $8.00, Old Iron .50	9.75
300 Nails .50, Pair Saddle Bags .83, Broad Ax $1.25	2.58
Hand Saw .75, Square & Compasses .50, Drawing Knife .50	1.75
Small Drawing Knife .20, Large Auger .67, Five quarter do .50	1.37
4 Small Augers $1.00, Brest Bit & Stock 34c, Nail Hammer 10c	1.44
3 Woden Shovels 50c, Loom and tackling with 2 Reed Bars $8.00	8.50
3 old corn Baskets 50c, Cheese Basket 25c, 12 old Casks $2.00	2.75
Taned Sheep Skin 50c, one old Trunk 30c, six cider Barrrels $2.00	2.80
3 Cider Hogheads $6, one old do 75c, Half Bushel 33c	7.08
2 Tubs with set hoops 1.83, Three sound basket chairs $2.75	4.58
7 Kitchen Chairs $2.50, Best Square fall Table $4, Round do $1.50	8.00
Kitchen Table $1.00, one do 33c, Foot Wheel $1.00, 16 Bushels Wheat $24.00	26.33
13 Bu. Rye at 3-6 $7.58, about 34 do. Corn $17.00	24.58
25 Bu. Oats at 1/5 $6.00, about 3 Bu. Salt $4.00	10.00
2 old Shovels 40c, Flax Brake 25c, two hay forks 25c	.90
Hay Knife 50c, About four bushels slacked Lime $1.00	1.50
Brush Sythe 70c, Gun & Bayonet $7.00, Sleigh and Harness $32.50	40.20
Horse Coller & Trases $2.50, one Sled $2.00, Stone Drawer 75c	5.25
Ox Yoke & Irons $1, three sythes & Snaths, hangings & c $2.33	3.33
Large Pewter Platter $1, Two Small do 83c, three small do 83c	2.66
6 Pewter Plates 50c, Quart and pint bason 33c	83c
One Case knife & forks $1, 17 old do 50c, 21 cups 33c, Pt. 33c	2.16
7 Table Spoons 7c, Two Tea Pots Pewter 60c, Vinegar Cruett & 6 Small glasses 60c	1.27
1 Set Tea Cups & Plates 30c, five old do 20c, Three Crocker Bowls 30c	.80
Cream Pitcher & 6 Tea Spoons 10c, 6 Earthern Plates 30c pint mug 10c	.50
Old Silver Watch $11, Great Bible $3.50, Knoxes Essay 75c	15.25
Sundry small Books $1, Looking Glass $1, Stand 75c	2.75
Pr. hand Irons $2, three Cranes & Hooks $3.50, Fire Shovel & Tongs 75c	6.25
1/2 a Hetchel 75c, Pr. Flats 33c, Toasting Iron 33c, Two Candle Sticks 12c	1.53
2 Large Wooden Bottles 50c, three Pails 75c, Great Brass Kettle $4.00	5.25
1 Pot $1, Great Iron Kettle 75c, Dish Kettle 75c	2.50
Old Dish Kettle & broken Skillet 30c, Spider 50c	.80
8 Glass Bottles & Case $1.25, Two earthern Pots & old do Pans 50c	1.75
3 tin pans, Coffy Pot, Plate & Dipper $1.25, Two earthern Pots & Jug 33c	1.58
Sheep Shears 25c, Hand Bellows 25c, Case of Drawers $3.50	4.00
Shoemaker Tools $1, Three Gimblets 12c, Cupboard $1.00	2.12
Best Blue Coat $6, Brown do $5.00, Bearskin $1.50	12.50
Surtout $4, Best Great Coat $3, Old do $1.33, Woolen Overalls $1.75	10.08
Velvet Vest $1.50, Velvet Breeches and Knee Buckles $2.	3.50
2 pr. Overalls 30c, Castor Hat $3.00, Two old Wooden do 40c	3.70

2 pr. Socks 50c, five pr. Stockngs $1.50, one pr. Boots $2.25	4.25
Pr. Shoes & Buckles $1.50, Linen Shirt $1.17, five do Linen & Cotton $2.92	5.59
2 Baize under Jackets 60c, pr. Linen Trowers 67c, Do Frock 50c	1.17
1 Bear Skin Jacket $1.00, Best Bed & Furniture $20, Sted & Cord do 1.50	22.50
Bed No. 2 with Beding, Bedsted, Cord etc.	14.00
Bed No. 3 with the Bedsted and Furniture etc.	11.25
Bed No. 4 with Bedsted and Beding etc.	10.00
The above beds have two coverleds, 2 pr. Sheets, 2 Pillows and 1 Bolster each	
3 Bag Coverleds $3.50, five Flour Bags $2, Four old Ditto 67c	6.17
3 Linnen Sheets $1.50, two pr. Woolen Blankets $3.33	4.83
4 pr. Woolen Sheets $10, Two pr. old Blankets $1.67, six Bushels Potatoes $1.00	12.67
2/3 of Barrel Pork $13, about 140 lbs. Cheese $6.75, Twenty lbs. Hogs Lard $1.38	21.13
Walking Cane 50c, Two Sleigh Whips $1, Six Trowels $1.50	3.00
11 yds. Diaper Table Linen $3.50, Plain Ditto $1.50	5.00
4 Barrels Cider $8, Two Raisors 50c, Slate 17c, Fore Plain 40c	9.07
One Pew in the Meeting house $30, Hay Fork 25c	30.25

Oliver Root.
Malachi Maynard.
John Banister.

Hannah her + mark Hendrick.

The following is written on the Administratrix account, with the line enclosed written probably at the Probate Office and by another hand. (N. B. The below is not to be recorded.)

Conway, Feb. 22, 1806.

My Husband Isaac Hayden haven absconded, I Tirzah Hayden, wife to the Isaac Hayden, certify that in the year 1804 the said Isaac Hayden and myself received of Hannah Hendrick, administratrix on the estate of Reuben Hendrick, late of Conway, deceased, one hundred and twenty three dollars and one cent in money and also one half of the Personal estate of the said Reuben, divided by mutually chosen for that purpose, the Personal estate at the apprisal exclusive of the above mentioned money amounted to two hundred and sixty dollars and sixty four cents.

Attest, Tirzah Hayden.

Division filed May 19, 1806.

They had three children:

124. I. SUSANNAH[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 15, 1780, in Conway, Mass.

II. AN INFANT[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, d. Feb. 10, 1782, Conway, Mass.

III. THIRZAH[6] or TIRZAH HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Nov. 25, 1803, Isaac Hayden, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. They separated and nothing further of her is known.

56. MOSES[5] HENDRICK, son of Israel[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rachel (Boutwell) Hendrick, was born Nov. 19, 1756, in Reading, Mass., d. Sept. 4, 1844, in Berlin, N. Y. When or where he married is unknown. He is said to have been married twice. The name of his wife in 1842 was Elizabeth. In that year Moses Hendrick and his wife signed a deed, conveying to their son-in-law Rensselaer Hakes, 57 acres of land for $150.00.

He removed from Reading with his father and brother Reuben, to Northampton, Mass., and they all bought land in Conway in 1782. The next year he sold his part to his brother Reuben, and removed to Berlin, N. Y. There are no records to show when he became possessed of land in Berlin, but as his father bought about 300 acres of land there in 1792 and 3, and died in 1797, it seems probable that he came into possession of his father's estate. There are no probate records regarding the settlement of his father's estate. It seems to have been some of his father's land he sold Sept. 2, 1842 to his son-in-law, Rensselaer Hakes, the boundaries were the same. Moses Hendrick was a Revolutionary soldier, a private, enlisted in Aug. 1777, for 3 months and again in the spring of 1778 for 4 months. He received a pension of $30.00 per year, from Aug. 9, 1832 to the time of his

death, Sept. 4, 1844. He enlisted from Northampton, Mass.

They had at least four children:

125. I. JONATHAN[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 4, 1789, in Berlin, N. Y.

II. SUSAN[6] HENDRICK, b. 1793, in Berlin, N. Y., d. 1863. She was a tailoress, and did not marry until late in life. The name of her husband has been lost. Tradition has it that he was accused of making or passing counterfeit money, and, although he declared his innocence, he was imprisoned, and lived only about two months after.

III. LUCY[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, had the misfortune to have an illegitimate child in her youth, who was named Allen Rassed Hendrick. He was brought up in her father's family, and is said to have married a daughter of Major Jones and to have had two children, Charles and Lucy. Late in life she married Capt. Rufus Austin, had no children. After Susan and Lucy lost their husbands, they seem to have lived together, and became in such straitened circumstances they were taken to the poor house. When it became known to Polly (Hendrick) Rose, their niece, she sent her husband Loren Rose after them, and as it had been "over the hill to the poor house," it also became "over the hill from the poor house," and so they passed their last days with the Roses in comfort.

126. VI. LUCINDA[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Rensselaer Hakes.

57. JAMES[5] HENDRICK, son of Israel[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rachel (Boutwell) Hendrick, was born Feb. 6, 1758, in Wilmington, or Reading, Mass., d. June 3, 1828, age 70 yrs. in Easthampton, Mass., m. Huldah Parsons, b. June 20, 1757, in Killingly, (?) Conn., d. Aug. 14, 1848, age 85 yrs. He was a Revolutionary soldier and saw service in 1777, in the expedition to Ticonderoga

under Capt. Joseph Clapp. James[5] Hendrick and his wife Huldah, united with the First Congregational church in Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1794, and Oct. 12, 1794, their children were baptised, viz.: Huldah, Jesse, James, Love, Reuben, Joseph and Stephen. Pearson was baptised July 3, 1796, Jabez, Mar. 4, 1797 and Rachel, Mar. 17, 1800. James[5] Hendrick came into possession of the farm his father bought in 1773 in the southeastern part of Easthampton, Mass., right under the overhanging clifts of Mount Tom. The old Indian name of this early settlement was "Pascommuck." Five of the sons of James[5] Hendrick settled and built their homes on the street nearly opposite the old homestead, and became great dealers in horses and cattle, and were called rather sharp in a trade. They were keen and good judges of both horses and cattle. The street is still called Hendrick Street. It runs along the western base of Mount Tom, from which a fine view can be had of its rocky overhanging clifts and almost perpendicular western side. Sept. 10, 1825, he sold 80 acres of his farm to his son Pearson for $2,500.00 with the agreement that he is to assume the care of his father and mother and also his sister, Love. After Pearson's death, his widow, having married Roland Smith, of Deerfield, Mass., sold her interest to her son, Chas. B. Hendrick, in 1875, so the place has remained in the Hendrick family unto the present.

They had ten children:

I. HULDAH[6] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 22, 1781, in Easthampton, Mass., d. ——, at Ellington, Conn., m. Sept. 1, 1801, Richard Hamilton, a farmer of Ellington, Conn., where they resided. He died about 1850, leaving no children.

II. JESSE[6] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 6, 1783, d. Sept. 6, 1807, unm.

III. JAMES[6] HENDRICK, JR., b. May 4, 1785, in Easthampton, Mass., where he died June 3, 1857, age 72 yrs., m. Mrs. Keziah (Viets) Moore, b. Nov. 12, 1777, d. Aug., 1847, widow of Eli Moore and dau. of Luke and Keziah (Phelps) Viets, of Newgate, Conn. He lived on his father's farm, or 80 acres of it on Hendrick Street. No children.

IV. LOVE[6] HENDRICK, b. June 21, 1787, d. Mar. 27, 1828, unm.

127. V. REUBEN[6] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 29, 1789, m. Anna Hamilton.

128. VI. JOSEPH[6] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 7, 1791, in Easthampton, Mass.

129. VII. STEPHEN[6] HENDRICK, b. July 9, 1792, in Easthampton, Mass.

130. VIII. PEARSON[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 14, 1794, in Easthampton, Mass.

131. IX. JABEZ[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar 22, 1796, in Easthampton, Mass.

X. RACHEL[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 17, 1800, in Easthampton, Mass., m. Jan. 17, 1827, Elam Belknap, of Ellington, Conn., where they resided.

They had six children:

1. Hendrick[7] Belknap, b. Oct. 7, 1827, d. Mar. 4, 1907, m. Wilthea ——, b. —, in Killingworth, Conn., d. Apr. 8, 1900, age 72, in Ellington, Conn., having no children.
2. James[7] Belknap.
3. Olive[7] Belknap.
4. Huldah[7] Belknap, m. and has children.
5. Elam[7] Belknap, m.
6. Joseph[7] Belknap, m.

53. JOSEPH[5] CADY, son of Sarah[4] Hendrick (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Isaac Cady, was born abt. 1763 in Alstead, N. H. The first male child who was born in the town. He died in Mar. 1859, m. Nov. 20, 1794, Rebecca

Cheevers of Princeton, Mass. She died Dec. 25, 1848, age 79 yrs. They lived in Alstead, N. H., where all their children were born:

They had six children:

I. ISAAC[6] CADY, b. ——, settled in Alstead, N. H.

132. II. JAMES BIGELOW[6] CADY (twin), b. Mar. 8, 1800.

III. REBECCA[6] CADY (twin), b. Mar. 8, 1800, m. Apr. 24, 1822, Daniel Chapman, b. Mar. 8, 1800, son of Daniel Chapman, of Guilford, Vt.

133. IV. JOSEPH D.[6] CADY, b. Nov. 6, 1801.

V. WILLIAM[6] CADY, b. Feb. 8, 1805, resided in Alstead, N. H.

VI. SUSAN[6] CADY, b. ——, m. Mar. 28, 1830, Moulton Shaw of Moultonboro, N. H.

59. ISAAC[5] CADY, son of Sarah[4] Hendrick (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Isaac Cady, was born about 1765 in Alstead, N. H., m. abt. 1790. His wife's name has not been ascertained. He removed from Alstead, N. H., to Kingston (now Granville), Vt., and is credited to have had a family of 17 children, only one of whom is certainly known:

134. I. ISAAC[6] CADY, b. July 26, 1793, in Alstead, N. H., m. Betsey Pierce.

60. NOAH[5] CADY, son of Sarah[4] Hendrick (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Isaac Cady, was born about 1767. He resided in Hancock, Vt., which was settled in 1788 and organized in 1792, when Noah Cady was elected the first constable. He remained here until 1820, when he removed to Braintree, Vt., where he died in 1848. The name of his wife and the date of his marriage are unknown.

Their children:

I. NOAH BACON[6] CADY, b. Nov. 1, 1792, in Hancock, Vt., m. Sept. 22, 1822, Julia Brown, of Randolph,

Vt., removed from Braintree, Vt., in 1822 to Randolph. He d. Apr. 30, 1861. He had ten children, of whom we have only one, Mary Brown[7] Cady, b. Mar. 30, 1826, who m. Mar. 26, 1847, Henry Bass.

II. PATIENCE[6] CADY, b. in 1802, in Hancock, Vt., m. Feb. 24, 1828, Ziba Bass. She died Dec. 1, 1882, in Fond-du-Lac, Wis., age nearly 80 yrs.

III. ELISHA R.[6] CADY, b. abt. 1804, in Hancock, Vt., moved to Braintree in 1820, m. Dec. 6, 1832, Deborah L. Parmenter of Berlin, Vt., removed to Trenton, N. J., where he died Feb. 11, 1865. One child Sidney H.[7] Cady, of South Trenton, N. J.

IV. CELINDA[6] CADY, b. in 1807, in Pittsfield, Vt., m. Melvin Densmore, resided in Braintree in 1833, later in Ohio. They have one child, viz.: Noah Cady[7] Densmore, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

V. ABELENA[6] CADY, b. Jan. 1813, d. in Cambridge, Mass.

VI. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] CADY, b. 1815, m. 1842 Betsey M. Sherburn, of Barnard, Vt. He was a blacksmith. He removed to South Trenton, N. J. He died in Iowa. Had one child, viz.: Dewitt[7] Cady.

61. JACOB[5] CADY, son of Sarah[4] Hendrick (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Isaac Cady, was born about 1770 in Alstead, N. H., m. Judith Burbank, of Royalton, Vt., where they resided.

They had one son:

I. MORRIS H.[6] CADY, b. May 29, 1804 in Royalton, Vt., m. Martha Augusta Mills, b. Nov. 26, 1807, in Windsor, Vt., d. Dec. 13, 1863, in Stowe, Vt. He conducted a general country store in Stowe, Vt., for many years.

They had four children:

1. Mills[7] Cady, b. Apr. 26, 1831, d. Aug. 26, 1867, in Jackson, Miss.
2. Leonard F.[7] Cady, b. July 6, 1833, in Stowe, Vt., m. July 2, 1867, Elizabeth F. Mills, b. Dec. 3, 1835, in Randolph, Vt., d. Apr. 10, 1879, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was a scale manufacturer.

They had two children:

1. Jason Mills[8] Cady, b. Sept. 21, 1868, m. June 18, 1896, Frances Titus Gerald, b. Oct. 29, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y., have one child:
   1. Lesley Elizabeth[9] Cady, b. Apr. 30, 1897, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
2. Edward L.[8] Cady, b.——, unm., resides in Concord, N. H.

3. Lewis C.[7] Cady, b. Oct. 21, 1835, resides in Cal.
4. Edward S.[7] Cady, b. Aug. 8, 1837, d. June 22, 1839.

62. CALVIN[5] CADY, son of Sarah[4] Hendrick (*Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Isaac Cady, was born Sept 11, 1774, d. —, 1874, m. Hephzibah Bruce, b. Feb. 25, 1779, d.—, 1861. They resided in Roxbury, Vt.

They had eight children:

I. CALVIN[6] CADY, b. Nov. 17, 1798, d. July 29, 1874, m. Lydia Wardner, b. May 31, 1800, d. June 1, 1874.

They had nine children:

1. Stillman[7] Cady, b. Aug. 11, 1818.
2. Cynthia Fidelia[7] Cady, b. Jan. 13, 1821.
3. Leonard D.[7] Cady, b. Apr. 20, 1823, d. Mar. 23, 1908.
4. Henry B.[7] Cady, b. Jan. 4, 1827, d. Mar. 7, 1898, m. June 12, 1847, Julia E. Lamberton, b. 1824, d. Jan. 17, 1858, m. 2nd, Livina S. Stirling.

Child by his first wife:

1. Willis H.[8] Cady b. Mar. 30, 1851, m. July 12, 1875, Inzie A. Martin, b. Jan. 7, 1857, d. Mar. 12, 1887, m. 2nd, Aug. 7, 1897, Mrs. Luella S. Severy, reside in Roxbury, Vt.

Their children:

1. Chas. W.[9] Cady, b. Apr. 7, 1877.
2. Geo. A.[9] Cady, b. —, d. age 9 mos.

5. Lydia F.[7] Cady, b. Jan. 18, 1830.
6. S. Elizabeth[7] Cady, b. Apr. 4, 1832.
7. Nathan W.[7] Cady, b. Dec. 7, 1834.
8. Calvin F.[7] Cady, b. Sept. 12, 1836, d.
9. Lamira O.[7] Cady, b. Feb. 14, 1839, d.

II. DANA CROSBY[6] CADY, b. Dec. 7, 1800.
III. STILLMAN[6] CADY, b. Dec. 13, 1804, d. Oct. 5, 1805.
IV. HEPZIBAH[6] CADY, b. Aug. 29, 1806, d. Feb. 2, 1813.
V. STILLMAN[6] CADY, b. Jan. 14, 1809, d. May 6, 1813.
VI. ROXANNA[6] CADY, b. Jan. 7, 1810.
VII. ELSIE[6] CADY, b. May 19, 1814.
VIII. SAMANTHA[6] CADY, b. Sept. 9, 1816, d. Apr. 30, 1833.

63. PERCY[5] DOW, son of Daniel[4] (*Mary*[3] *Hendrick, Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rebecca (Peaslee) Dow, was born Sept. 2, 1754, in Salem, N. H., m. 1775, Deborah Barker, b. Sept. 24, 1752, d. —, 1844, dau. of Zedediah and Deborah (Merrill) Barker. He was a cooper by trade, lived in Salem, N. H., in early life, then removed to Antrim, N. H., for two years, then resided in Londonderry, N. H., 13 years, then removed to Newport, Vt., where he died in 1824. He served as a fifer in Capt. Richard Dow's company at Grand Isle, Vt., in 1775. The family moved "West."

They had eleven children:

I. REBECCA[6] DOW, b. ——, m. Matthew Adams.
II. HANNAH PEASLEE[6] DOW, d. in infancy.
III. DANIEL[6] DOW, b. June 11, 1779, d. 1812.
135. IV. ZEDEDIAH BARKER[6] DOW, b. ——, m. Asenath Smart.
V. DEBORAH[6] DOW, b.——, m. John Webster and had eleven children.
VI. ZILLAH[6] DOW, b. ——, m. Alexander Spinney.
136. VII. HANNAH PEASLEE[6] DOW, b. ——.
VIII. POLLY BOYD[6] DOW, b. ——, m. Thomas Whittier, had seven children.

IX. ELIZABETH[6] DOW, b. ——.
137. X. ANNA BOYD[6] DOW, b. ——, m. Anson J. Coates.
XI. CAROLINE M.[6] DOW, b. Feb. 10, 1796.

64. NATHANIEL[5] DOW, son of Jeremiah[4] (*Mary*[3] *Hendrick, Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lydia (Kimball) Dow, was born May 10, 1767, in Salem, N. H., d. Aug. 15, 1844, m. Nov. 11, 1792, in Salem, N. H., Martha Buswell. They removed to Newport, N. H., in 1792.

They had eight children:

I. AMOS[6] DOW, b. Nov. 18, 1793, d. Sept. 3, 1811.
II. JAMES B.[6] DOW, b. Jan. 26, 1796, removed West.
III. MATILDA[6] DOW, b. May 18, 1798, m. Bela J. Sperry, of Claremont, N. H.
IV. ELIZABETH[6] DOW, b. July 31, 1800, d. Feb. 16, 1854, unm.
V. HEBSEBAH[6] DOW, b. Sept. 19, 1802, m. Daniel Straw of Hopkinton, N. H.
VI. MEHITABLE[6] DOW, b. Sept. 16, 1804, m. Nathan Mudgett.
VII. MARTHA B.[6] DOW, b. Dec. 23, 1806, m. Samuel Garfield, and 2nd, Seth Richards.
VIII. LYDIA K.[6] DOW, b. Nov. 27, 1815, d. Mar. 7, 1816.

65. AQUILA[5] DOW, son of Jeremiah[4] (*Mary*[3] *Hendrick, Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lydia (Kimball) Dow, was born Apr. 23, 1771, in Salem, N. H., d. Dec. 28, 1837, m. Dec. 9, 1793, his cousin, Deliverance Dow (one account says they were married June 25, 1794), b. 1774, d. Feb. 18, 1843, dau. of Joshua and Achsah (Harriman) Dow. He was appointed executor of his father's will. He was elected one of the selectmen of Salem, N. H., in 1833. Later he removed to Exeter, N. H.

They had seven children:

I. JOHN[6] DOW, b. Mar. 27, 1795, d. July 16, 1796.
II. PHINEAS[6] DOW, b. Nov. 28, 1796, d. Sept. 21, 1866, leaving no children.

138. III. JOHN[6] DOW, b. Apr. 17, 1801, m. Sarah Brooks Wade.

IV. JEREMIAH[6] DOW, b. Mar. 22, 1802, d. Nov. 22, 1886, in Portland Me., m. July 20, 1826, in Haverhill. Mass., Polly Dow, m. 2nd, in 1835, Elizabeth ——, and had six children:

1. Mary Frances[7] Dow, b. ——, in Haverhill, Mass.
2. Caroline[7]Dow, b. 1828 in Haverhill, Mass.
3. Edward[7] Dow, b. 1830 in Haverhill, Mass.
4. Anna[7] Dow, b. 1836, in Haverhill, Mass.
5. Henry[7] Dow, b. 1838 in Haverhill, Mass.
6. Albert[7] Dow, b. 1840, in Haverhill, Mass.

139. V. LEONARD MILTON[6] DOW, b. Dec. 30, 1805.

VI. GEORGE HALLEBURTON[6] DOW, b. June 4, 1807, d. July 19, 1814.

VII. GEORGE[6] DOW, b. Oct. 18, 1818, d. May 3, 1875, leaving no children.

66. JEREMIAH[5] DOW, JR., son of Jeremiah[4] (*Mary*[3] *Hendrick, Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lydia (Kimball) Dow, was born Apr. 9, 1773, in Salem, N. H., d. Oct. 13, 1847, in Exeter, N. H., m. Nov. 27, 1797, Ednah Parker, b. Oct. 18, 1776, in Bradford, Mass., dau. of Retire Hathorn and Ednah (Hardy) Parker. They resided in Exeter, N. H., where he had a tannery.

They had seven children:

1. MARY FRANCES[6] DOW, (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1799.

II. EDNAH PARKER[6] DOW (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1799, m. 1822, Smith Littlehale. They had one child, viz.: Edna Dean[7] Littlehale, b. June 22, 1824, m. May 11, 1853, Seth Wells Cheney, who died Sept. 10, 1856. She was a writer of considerable note and prominent in the literary, philanthropic and progressive circles of Boston, Mass.

III. RETIRE[6] DOW, b. Mar. 10, 1801.

IV. JEREMIAH[6] DOW, b. Feb. 5, 1803.

V. ELIZABETH[6] DOW, b. Sept. 11, 1806.

IV. HANNAH P.[6] DOW, b. Nov. 1, 1808.

VII. MARY FRANCES[6] DOW, b. ——.

67. NATHANIEL[5] PUTNAM, son of Jacob[4] (*Hannah*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*) and Susanna (Harriman) Putnam, was born Apr. 24, 1738, in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass., d. May 20, 1790, in Wilton, N. H., m. Dec. 2, 1762, Mary Eastman, of Hampstead, N. H., d. Dec. 28, 1777, m. 2nd, Sept. 17, 1778, Phebe Snow, who m. 2nd, Jan. 18, 1795, Jonas Thayer, of Heath.

His children were all born in Wilton, N. H.:

I. PETER[6] PUTNAM, b. Nov. 29, 1763.
II. ELIPHALET[6] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 23, 1766, d. Feb. 24, or 25, 1826.
III. JONATHAN[6] PUTNAM, b. Dec. 1, 1767, d. Sept. 29, 1770.
IV. JONATHAN[6] PUTNAM, b. July 29, 1770, d. Oct. 27, 1839.
V. ELIZABETH[6] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 25, 1772, d. Dec. 9, 1845, m. Feb. 22, 1798, Joseph Dodge, son of Joseph and Molly (Ritter) Dodge, of Shirley and Hancock, N. H., and had five children.
VI. PHILIP[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 15, 1775.
VII. MARY[6] PUTNAM, b. Sept. 13, 1777.

He had four children by his second wife:

VIII. PHEBE SNOW[6] PUTNAM, b. June 27, 1779, d. Dec. 14, 1786.
IX. HANNAH[6] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 24, 1780, d. May 29, 1854, m. Selah Severance and had thirteen children.
X. CALVIN[6] PUTNAM, b. June 8, 1782, d. May 9, 1857.
XI. ABIGAIL FOX[6] PUTNAM, b. July 9, 1785, d. Aug. 7, 1846, m. David Kinsman, and had twelve children.

68. STEPHEN[5] PUTNAM, son of Jacob[4] (*Hannah*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*) and Susanna (Harriman) Putnam, was born Sept. 24, 1741, in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass., d. June 29, 1812, in Rumford,

Me., m. Olive Varnum, b. Dracut, Mar. 7, 1742. He bought a farm in Temple, a town adjoining Wilton and Lyndeboro, N. H., and settled there and built a grist mill on the place. In 1776 he signed the Association Test. After the Revolutionary War, he removed to Rumford, Me., and built another mill. He was a natural mechanic and became a "Jack of all trades."

Their children were nearly all born in Temple, N. H.:

I. STEPHEN[6] PUTNAM, b. Aug. 31, 1765.
II. OLIVE[6] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 2, 1766, m. July 1, 1797, Samuel Hickson. Had no children.
III. SAMUEL[6] PUTNAM, b. May 29, 1768.
IV. ESTHER[6] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 23, 1770, d. young.
V. MARY[6] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 10, 1772, m. Sept. 20, 1794, Robert Hickson.
VI. ELIZABETH[6] PUTNAM, b. July 11, 1774, m. 1793, John Puffer, and had ten children.
VII. ISRAEL[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 31, 1776.
VIII. ABIGAIL[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 6, 1778, m. Israel Newton and had thirteen children.
IX. RACHEL[6] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 28, 1780, d. young.
X. JACOB HARRIMAN[6] PUTNAM, b. Dec. 28, 1781, d. young.
XI. RUTH[6] PUTNAM, b. Sept. 25, 1783, m. Mathias Puffer.

69. COL. PHILIP[5] PUTNAM, son of Jacob[4] (*Hannah*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*) and Susanna (Harriman) Putnam, was born Mar., 1742, in Wilton, N. H., where he d. Oct. 10, 1810 (b. Mar. 4, 1740, and d. Nov. 10, according to the History of Wilton, N. H.), m. June 19, 1764, Abigail Jaquith, who d. Sept. 4, 1765, m. 2nd, Jan. 10, 1767, Hannah Jacques, b. July 7, 1741, d. Sept. 22, 1819. (History of Wilton, N. H., 1829.) He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He commanded a company that was mustered in Sept. 26, 1776 for 3

months' service and was at the battle of White Plains. He also served a month at Saratoga in 1777. He obtained his title of Colonel later in the Militia. He was a selectman 3 years and was the representative for Wilton, N. H., nearly for a score of years. He was a very prosperous farmer.

His first wife had one child:

I. ABIGAIL[6] PUTNAM, b. July 28, 1765, d. Aug. 29, 1765.

Children by his second wife:

II. ABIGAIL[6] PUTNAM, b. Sept. 1, 1767, m. Abiel Wilson, and had ten children.

III. HANNAH[6] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 16, 1769, m. Samuel Burton.

IV. RACHEL[6] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 9, 1771, d. Sept. 30, 1793, unm.

V. SARAH[6] PUTNAM, b. Aug. 20, 1773, d. Nov. 26, 1838, m. Abel Fiske.

VI. PHILIP[6] PUTNAM, b. Jan. 13, 1781, d. June 28, 1834.

70. JOSEPH[5] PUTNAM, son of Jacob[4] (*Hannah*[3], *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*) and Susanna (Harriman) Putnam, was born in Wilton, N, H., Feb. 28 (July 28, Hist. of Wilton), 1744, d. Nov. 17, 1826, in Marshfield, Vt., m. in the spring of 1763, Miriam Hamblett of Wilton, N. H., d. Feb. 12, 1836 in Marshfield, Vt.

Their children:

I. JOSEPH[6] PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1768, d. June 21, 1769, in Wilton, N. H.

II. GIDEON[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 26, 1769, d. June 8, 1769, in Wilton, N. H.

III. HANNAH[6] PUTNAM, b. May 18, 1770, in Temple, N. H., m. Thomas Boynton.

IV. SARAH[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 17, 1773, in Temple, N. H., m. John Spaulding.

V. MEHITABLE[6] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 4, 1775, in Temple, N. H.
VI. GIDEON[6] PUTNAM, b. May 26, 1777, in Temple, N. H.
VII. SUSANNA[6] PUTNAM, b. 1779, in Temple, N. H.
VIII. MARY[6] PUTNAM, b. 1781, in Temple, N. H.
IX. JACOB[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 18, 1784, in Society Land.
X. ELIZABETH[6] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 2, 1786, in Society Land, m. Joseph Barnes.

71. JACOB[5] PUTNAM, son of Jacob[4] (*Hannah*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*) and Susanna (Harriman) Putnam, was born Nov. 15, 1747, in Wilton, N. H., d. there June 2, 1821, m. in Wilton in 1770, Abigail Burnap, d. in Wilton, June 10, 1812, m. 2nd, in 1813, Mrs. Lucy Spofford of Temple, N. H.

His children were all born in Wilton, N. H.:

I. JACOB[6] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 4, 1771.
II. ABIGAIL[6] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 29, 1773, d. Feb. 20, 1837, unm.
III. JOHN[6] PUTNAM, b. Nov. 24, 1774, d. Feb. 16, 1835.
IV. CALEB[6] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 7, 1776, d. Nov. 17, 1777.
V. CALEB[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 24, 1779, d. Sept., 1862.
VI. RUTH[6] PUTNAM, b. Jan. 20, 1781, d. Aug. 7, 1801, unm.
VII. EDITH[6] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 21, 1783, m. —— Cooper.

72. ARCHELAUS[5] PUTNAM, son of Jacob[4] (*Hannah*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*)and Susanna (Harriman) Putnam, was born Oct. 15, 1749, in Wilton, N. H., d. Oct. 22, 1816, in Chester, Vt., m. Mary Nichols, of Danvers, Mass. He was one of the two men, inhabitants of Wilton, N. H., who refused to sign the non-intercourse resolutions of Apr. 1776. In 1780 he was fined 10 pounds "for not doing his turn in the war."

Their children were all born in Wilton, N. H., except the two youngest:

I. ARCHELAUS[6] PUTNAM, b. June 11, 1776.
II. ANNA[6] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 26, 1777, m. Wm. Thompson, Jr.
III. MARY[6] PUTNAM, b. July 19, 1779, m. Abijah Allen.
IV. SUSANNA[6] PUTNAM, b. Jan. 14, 1781, m. Timothy Thompson.
V. HULDAH[6] PUTNAM, b. May 10, 1782, m. Joseph Williams.
VI. AMY[6] PUTNAM, b. June 2, 1784, m. Nathan Whitman.
VII. PETER[6] PUTNAM, b. Dec. 26, 1785, m. ———.
VIII. ABIGAIL ELLIOTT[6] PUTNAM, b. July 8, 1787, m. Jonathan Ransom.
IX. SALLY[6] PUTNAM, b. ——, m. Henry Edwards.
X. SAMUEL[6] PUTNAM, b. May 1, 1789.
XI. BETSEY[6] PUTNAM, b. 1793, in Andover, Vt., m. Charles Wolf.
XII. LYDIA[6] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 11, 1796, in Andover, m. John Pierce.

73. ARCHELAUS[5] PUTNAM, son of Archelaus[4] (*Hannah[3] Roberts, Dorothy[2] Hendrick, Daniel[1] Hendrick*) and Mehitable (Putnam) Putnam, was born Nov. 6, 1740, in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass., and died there Apr. 12, 1800, m. in Salem Village in 1761, Abigail Goodrich. He was interested in public affairs and held many town offices.

They had six children:

I. ABIGAIL[6] PUTNAM, bapt. May 15, 1763, m ——— Trask and had three children.
II. ARCHELAUS[6] PUTNAM, b. Jan. 16, 1762.
III. CALEB[6] PUTNAM, b. Nov. 24, 1763.
IV. LYDIA[6] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 25, 1765, m. James S. Parker.
V. MEHITABLE[6] PUTNAM, bapt. Dec. 6, 1767.
VI. MARY[6] PUTNAM, m. John Endicott.

74. EPHRAIM[5] PUTNAM, son of Archelaus[4] (*Hannah*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Mehitable (Putnam) Putnam, was born Sept. 14, 1744, in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass., d. May 11, 1821, in Lyndeboro, N. H., m. 1768, Rachel Cram, b. Apr. 16, 1746, d. Apr. 29, 1833.

They had eight children all born in Lyndeboro, N. H.:

I. JONATHAN[6] PUTNAM, b. Sept. 14, 1769, d. Sept. 27, 1843.

II. MEHITABLE[6] PUTNAM, b. Dec. 6, 1772, m. Robert Richie.

III. ARCHELAUS[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 16, 1775, d. Feb. 1839, unm.

IV. EPHRAIM[6] PUTNAM, b. Jan. 7, 1778, d. Feb. 20, 1785.

V. ABIJAH[6] PUTNAM, b. Nov. 30, 1780, d. Feb. 16, 1785.

VI. EPHRAIM[6] PUTNAM, b. Apr. 30, 1785, d. June 11, 1826.

VII. NATHANIEL[6] PUTNAM, b. Aug. 22, 1788, d. unm.

VIII. AMOS[6] PUTNAM, b. July 21, 1791, d. 1794.

75. ENSIGN DAVID[5] PUTNAM, son of Ephraim[4] (*Hannah*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*) and Sarah (Cram) Putnam, was born Mar. 6, 1753 in Lyndeboro, N. H., where he died in 1820, m. there June 18, 1778, Abigail Johnson, widow of John Johnson, and dau. of Jeremiah Carlton, d. Jan. 5, 1835, age 84 yrs. She had three children by her first husband, David, Osgood and Hannah.

David[5] Putnam received his commission in 1781 in the 14th Company, 9th Reg't., N. H. Militia. He was a constable. He was a Baptist and was active and instrumental in establishing the Baptist church in Lyndeboro.

They had six children:

I. AMY[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 17, 1779, m. Gidean Cram.
II. TIMOTHY[6] PUTNAM, b. July 19, 1781, m. Rachel Dascomb, m. 2nd, Patty Cheever.
III. ABIGAIL[6] PUTNAM, b. June 1, 1782, d. July 30, 1836, unm.
IV. DAVID[6] PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1790, d. June 10, 1870.
V. SARAH[6] PUTNAM, b. Aug. 19, 1793, m. Jonathan Clark.
VI. JEREMIAH[6] PUTNAM, b. ——, d. young.

76. AARON[5] PUTNAM, son of Ephraim[4] (*Hannah*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*) and Sarah (Cram) Putnam, was born in Lyndeboro, N. H., and died there, m. Miss Lee, m. 2nd, Apr. 28, 1789, Phebe Farnham or Varnum, of Lyndeboro, N. H.

Children by his first wife:

I. WARD[6] PUTNAM, b. Nov. 1781.
II. AARON[6] PUTNAM.
III. WILLIAM[6] PUTNAM.

Children by his second wife:

IV. JOSEPH[6] PUTNAM.
V. CALVIN[6] PUTNAM.
VI. ISRAEL[6] PUTNAM.
VII. ELISHA[6] PUTNAM.
VIII. EPHRAIM[6] PUTNAM.
IX. BENJAMIN[6] PUTNAM.
X. EPHRAIM T.[6] PUTNAM, b. Jan. 13, 1803.

77. JOHN[5] PUTNAM, son of Ephraim[4] (*Hannah*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*) and Sarah (Cram) Putnam, was born in 1760, in Lyndeboro, N. H., d. Nov. 5, 1837, in Bradford, Vt., m. at Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. 30, 1783, Olive Barron. She died in 1858. They removed to Bradford, Vt., in 1788.

They had ten children:

I. OLIVE[6] PUTNAM, b. Jan. 28, 1785, in Lyndeboro, N. H., m. Moses Collins and removed to Michigan. Had fifteen children.

II. SARAH[6] PUTNAM, b. Oct. 5, 1786, m. Ebenezer Chapin, of Newbury, Vt., and had seven children:

III. JONATHAN[6] PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1789, in Bradford, Vt., m. Mary Stockwell.

IV. REBECCA[6] PUTNAM, b. July 8, 1791, m. Isaac Stockwell, and had seven children.

V. JOHN[6] PUTNAM, b. May 22, 1793, m. Mary Pukett.

VI. MICAH[6] PUTNAM, b. ——, d. young.

VII. HANNAH[6] PUTNAM, b. Mar. 17, 1797, m. John Pearson, and had nine children.

VIII. EPHRAIM[6] PUTNAM, b. July 30, 1799, m. Rachel Stoddard.

IX. ELIZABETH[6] PUTNAM, b. Feb. 22, 1802, m. Israel Prescott, and had six children.

X. WILLIAM[6] PUTNAM, b. Aug. 8, 1807.

78. LYDIA[5] GRAVES, dau. of Sarah[4] Roberts, (*David*[3], *Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and James Graves, was born in 1759, probably in Hampstead, N. H., or Hampden, and was "burried July 24, 1829" in Newbury, Mass., age 70 yrs., m. 1775-6, John Smith 3rd, called a Mariner, b. 1749 possibly in Kittery, Me. Some claim he was born in England. He was known as John Smith, 3rd, but his origin is a matter of conjecture. He sailed from Newburyport, Mass., on the privateer brig Dalton, Nov. 15, 1776 and from Portsmouth, N. H., the 26th, under Capt. Eleazer Johnson. The Dalton was captured by the British ship Reasonable, Capt. Thomas Fitzherbert, and taken to Plymouth, England. John Smith was transferred to the British prison ship, Belle Isle, Jan. 20, 1777, to the Tarbay, Feb. 7, 1777, and to the Burford, Mar. 21, 1777. Small-pox having broken out among the prisoners, he was transferred to the Blenheim. With others,

he was tried for high treason and committed to old Mill prison, Plymouth, Eng., June 5, 1777, and suffered severely from filth and lack of food. He was released Mar. 15, 1779 and arrived at Nantes, France, Apr. 12, 1779. Sailing from L'Orient, France, as a member of Commodore John Paul Jones' squadron, he experienced much active service. On June 7, 1780, he sailed from France for America on the Alliance, Capt. Peter Landais, and arrived in Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1780. He received a wound on the leg that never healed. He returned to Newburyport, Mass., in 1781, and resided on Union St., until his death July 11, 1811, age 62 yrs.

Their children:

I. JOHN[6] SMITH, b. Dec. 13, 1781, m. Mar. 22, 1801, Mary Parsons.

II. LYDIA[6] SMITH, b. June 15, 1783, m. July 5, 1816, in Newbury, Mass., Thomas Goodwin, and had nine children born in Newbury.

1. Thomas Chas.[7] Goodwin, b. Nov. 19, 1817.
2. Richard Smith[7] Goodwin, b. Nov. 9, 1819.
3. Isaac[7] Goodwin, b. Feb. 1, 1822.
4. Josiah[7] Goodwin, b. Jan. 30, 1824.
5. Nathan Hoyt[7] Goodwin, b. June 14, 1826.
6. Eunice Beals[7] Goodwin, b. Feb. 8, 1828.
7. Lydia[7] Goodwin, b. Oct. 9, 1830.
8. John M.[7] Goodwin, b. Mar. 10, 1833.
9. Sarah E.[7] Goodwin, b. Sept. 14, 1835.

III. LEMUEL[6] SMITH, b. Oct. 7, 1786, m. (Int.) Apr. 28, 1814, Susan Stanwood. He was a shoemaker. He died "of consumption Dec. 1, 1847," in Newbury, Mass.

IV. LUCY[6] SMITH, b. Aug. 1, 1789, m. Oct. 1, 1807, in Newbury, Mass., Daniel Goodwin, and had one child:

1. Lucy Graves[7] Goodwin, b. Jan. 16, 1808 in Newbury.

140. V. OLIVE[6] SMITH, b. Dec. 16, 1791, in Newburyport, Mass., m. Cutting Pettingell.

79. EBENEZER[5] INGALLS, son of Timothy[4] (*Samuel*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and — Ingalls, was born Apr. 13, 1747, at Sandown, N. H., m. Mary Lougee, b. Jan. 13, 1745, in New Hampton, N. H., where they probably lived.

They had six children:

141. I. EBENEZER[6] INGALLS, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1772, m. Polly Harris.
142. II. GILMAN[6] INGALLS, b. Feb. 4, 1775, m. Abigail Emerson.
III. NANCY[6] INGALLS, b. ——.
IV. ELIZABETH[6] INGALLS, b. ——.
V. SARAH[6] INGALLS, b. ——
VI. PATTY[6] INGALLS, b. ——.

80. JONATHAN[5] INGALLS, son of Timothy[4] (*Samuel*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and —— Ingalls, was born in Sandown, N. H., between 1751 and 1760, m. Martha Jane Locke and lived in Bridgewater, N. H., where he died at the age of 84. He is reported to have had a second wife. He had 9 children, the first 3 were by his first wife:

143. I. JAMES[6] INGALLS, b. July 3, 1772, m. Ruth Sleeper.
144. II. DANIEL[6] INGALLS, b. June 6, 1774, m. Polly Dymon. m. 2nd, Eunice Evans.
III. SAMUEL[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Margaret Jackman, and had five children: Patty, Hiram, Aaron, Daniel, and a daughter.
IV. JONATHAN[6] INGALLS.
V. NANCY[6] INGALLS.
VI. OLIVE[6] INGALLS.
VII. HANNAH[6] INGALLS.
VIII. POLLY[6] INGALLS.
IX. MARY[6] INGALLS.

81. TIMOTHY[5] INGALLS, son of Timothy[4] (*Samuel*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and — Ingalls, was born June 16, 1763, at Campton, N. H., d. Oct. 1848, m. Mar. 25,

1785, Bathsheba Worcester, b. Apr. 21, 1763, in Hollis, N. H., dau. of Francis and Hannah (Boynton) Worcester. After living in Thornton, N. H., they removed in 1790 to Danville, Vt., and became one of the first settlers. He held the offices of Town Clerk, Chorister and deacon of the Congregational church.

They had six children:

145. I. SAMUEL[6] INGALLS, b. Feb. 4, 1786, m. Marion Rankin..
II. BETSEY[6] INGALLS, b. Jan. 24, 1788, d. Mar. 17, 1788.
III. HANNAH[6] INGALLS, b. June 30, 1789, m. Caleb Minor.
IV. JOHN[6] INGALLS, b. May 2, 1791, d. June 12, 1798.
V. POLLY[6] INGALLS, b. May 14, 1793.
VI. MOSES[6] INGALLS, b. April 8, 1798. Was a Congregational minister.

82. JOSIAH[5] INGALLS, son of Nathaniel[4] (*Samuel*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Abigail (Huse) Ingalls, was born in Chester, N. H., m. Olive Sanborn. He was a farmer and lived in Chester, and later in Sandown, N. H.

They had ten children:

I. JASON[6] INGALLS, b. ——. Was twice married and had children.
II. PERLEY CHASE[6] INGALLS, b. Feb. 6, 1811, m. Susan Rideout.
III. DAVID SANBORN[6] INGALLS, b. ——. Was married three times.
IV. JOHN[6] INGALLS.
V. ALFRED[6] INGALLS.
VI. LUCRETIA[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Milton Noyes.
VII. LOUISA[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. ——— Merrell, 2nd, Chas. Wells.
VIII. SARAH[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. ——— Frazer.
IX. MARY[6] INGALLS.
X. ADILINE[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Chas. Austin, and had five children.

83. SAMUEL[5] INGALLS, son of Daniel[4] (*Moses*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Sarah Fletcher, was born Aug. 13, 1747 in Andover, Mass., m. Betsey Eastman, dau. of Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier, credited to Stoneham and Reading, and served through the entire war. He removed to Concord and then to Shelburne, N. H., engaged in lumbering. He died in Amherst, Me.

They had six children:

I. MOSES[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Abbie Stiles.
II. DANIEL[6] INGALLS.
III. FLETCHER[6] INGALLS, b. ——. m. ———. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
IV. ELEANOR[6] INGALLS.
V. ROBERT[6] INGALLS.
VI. SARAH[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Col. Nathaniel Porter. Had nine children.

84. MOSES[5] INGALLS, son of Daniel[4] (*Moses*[3], *Sarah*[2], *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, was born Feb. 13, 1756 at Andover, Mass., d. Oct. 1, 1845 in Shelburne, N. H., m. May 19, 1786 at Conway, N. H., Susan Heath. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted Sept. 8, 1777 as sergeant in Capt. Turner's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. for 3 years, reenlisted Aug. 18, 1781 in Col. Webb's regt. and was discharged Nov. 21, 1781. While stationed on the coast in Rhode Island with 16 men, he captured a British vessel that had stranded on a bar, and with ten of her crew, sailed it as a prize to New York. At the close of the war, he returned to Shelburne, N. H., making his way through a trackless wilderness, at one time travelling up the Androscoggin river as far as Errol, to relieve a famished soldier named Hall, who had left Arnold's army at Quebec for home.

They had eight children:

I. BETSEY[6] INGALLS, d. young.

II. FREDERICK[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Nancy Barker. and had four children.

III. MARTHA HEATH[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Rev. James Walker, and had four children.

IV. SUSAN[6] INGALLS, b.——, m. Gen. James Burbank, and had five children.

V. ROBERT[6] INGALLS, b. Apr. 2, 1794, m. Rowena Hilis.

VI. CATHERINE[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Col. Oliver M. Brooks.

VII. DANIEL[6] INGALLS, b.——, m. Mary C. Barker.

VIII. NANCY[6] INGALLS, b. Mar. 26, 1803, m. Francis Barker, and had eight children.

85. DR. WILLIAM[5] INGALLS, son of William[4] (*Moses*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Susannah (Pearsons) Ingalls, was born May 3, 1769, at Newburyport, Mass., d. Sept. 8, 1851, at Boston, Mass., m. Lucy Myrick Ridgeway, m. 2nd, Alice Brazer, b. Nov. 1, 1791, in Boston, d. Sept. 1, 1867. He graduated from Harvard College 1790, was a practicing physician in Boston and Wrentham, Mass.

Children by the first wife:

I. LUCY RUST[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Dr. Charles H. Stedman.

II. DR. WILLIAM[6] INGALLS, b. Jan. 12, 1813, m. Julia Davis.

Children by the second wife:

III. ALICE MARIAH[6] INGALLS, b. Oct. 22, 1829, m. Geo. H. Monroe.

IV. JOHN BRAZER[6] INGALLS, b. Jan. 14, 1831, m. Nancy M. Hall. He was deputy sheriff in Roxbury, Mass.

86. JOHN[5] INGALLS, son of John[4] (*Eldad*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Hazeltine) Ingalls, was born Apr. 3, 1751, m. widow Hannah Ordway, b. Sept. 22, 1753.

He lived in Walpole, N. H., removed to Keene, N. H., and later to Steuben Co., N. Y., where he died.

He was a Revolutionary soldier and Minute Man, marched at the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 and was engaged at Lexington and at Bunker Hill, afterwards served in Capt. Eaton's Co., and received a pension in his old age.

They had ten children:

I. JOSEPH[6] INGALLS, b. Oct. 19, 1775, m. ———.
II. JONATHAN[6] INGALLS, b. Feb. 18, 1777.
III. JAMES[6] INGALLS, b. Feb. 25, 1779, m. Margaret Baxter.
IV. JUDITH[6] INGALLS, b. May 25, 1781, d. Dec. 19, 1821.
V. AARON[6] INGALLS, b. Sept. 30, 1783, m. Gerusha Franklin.
VI. HANNAH[6] INGALLS, b. July 22, 1785, d. Dec. 18, 1817.
VII. DAVID[6] INGALLS, b. Aug. 7, 1787, d. Aug. 5, 1813.
VIII. SMITH[6] INGALLS, b. Nov. 20, 1789, d. Nov. 17, 1831.
IX. JOHN[6] INGALLS, b. Dec. 15, 1791, d. Feb. 27, 1801.
X. SIMEON[6] INGALLS, b. July 10, 1794, d. Sept. 12, 1799.

87. JOSEPH[5] INGALLS, son of John[4] (*Eldad*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Hazeltine) Ingalls, was born Apr. 22, 1752, in Atkinson, N. H., m. Sarah Parker, b. 1757, d. Sept. 7, 1823. He removed from Atkinson, N. H. to Barre, Vt. in 1814, then to Westerville, Ohio, where he died Aug. 15, 1834. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Haverhill, Mass., in Capt. Hopkins' Co., Col. Seth Warner's regt.

They had three children:

I. SAMUEL[6] INGALLS, b. Aug. 18, 1781, m. Hannah Raymond.
II. SALINDA[6] INGALLS, b. ——, m. Addison Bigelow, Jr.
III. THOMAS[6] INGALLS, b. Jan. 11, 1791, m. Sarah Bigelow.

THE OLD STONE WALL

By John T. Adams

It stands as it stood in "Auld Lang Syne,"
By the side of the lane that leads to the spring.
Over it clambers the running vine,
And about it the mosses and lichens cling.
In the bushes that grow on either hand
The robins chirp and the bluejays call,
While stately cedars, a giant band,
Their shadows throw o'er the old stone wall.

What sounds it has echoed in other years,
Perchance the savage war-whoop shrill,
While the homestead blazed amid shrieks and tears
And the cannon booming on Bunker Hill.
The bear may have roamed through the sunny glade,
The deer may have fled from the hunter's ball,
And the fox by moonlight have slyly strayed,
Since strong hands builded the old stone wall.

I wonder sometimes what his name might be
Whose workmen gathered those ancient stones.
Did his firelock stand 'gainst the nearest tree?
Was he Smith or Thompson or Brown or Jones?
Did he wear a cue and a three-cornered hat?
Did he live in a cottage, or fine old hall?
Was he long or short? Was he lean or fat?
This man who builded the gray stone wall.

Perhaps he landed on Plymouth Rock,
From the Mayflower's boat with the Pilgrim band,
And wandered away from the little flock
To make him a home in this rugged land.
Perhaps he had children who climbed his knee,
When the shades of evening began to fall,
When he told of his childhood beyond the sea,
And rested from building my old stone wall.

Hundreds of winters and snows since then
Have whitened the hills of the still old town.
The builder has gone from the haunts of men,
In the valley of death he has laid him down.
But the fruit of his labor is staunch and strong,—
'Twill be well, when for us the Reaper shall call,
If the work we leave shall endure as long
As his who builded the old stone wall.

The Essex Antiquarian, Vol. VII, p. 80.

SIXTH GENERATION

88. SUSANNA[6] DENMAN, dau. of Abigail Hendrick[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Christopher Denman, was born Nov. 22, 1773, on the old homestead, in Westfield (Cranford), N. J., d. Aug. 11, 1851, m. Apr. 28, 1790, Benjamin Cory, son of Johnathan and Martha (Miller) Cory, of Scotch descent. They had nine children all born on the old Cory homestead in a suburb of Westfield, now called Mountain Side, the family occupying the same house for nearly 62 years.

They had nine children:

I. MARY[7] CORY, b. Mar. 25, 1792, d. Nov. 29, 1863, m. Sanford Vreeland of Dutch descent.

They had five children:

1. Susanna[8] Vreeland, m. Henry Silvers and had three children.
2. Elizabeth[8] Vreeland, m. Joseph Dobbins and had two children.
3. James[8] Vreeland was feeble minded, unm.
4. Mary[8] Vreeland, m. Thos. Clayburn and had three children.
5. Eliza[8] Vreeland, remained unmarried and faithfully cared for her parents in their old age, and her feeble minded brother.

146. II. SAMUEL[7] CORY, b. Sept. 16, 1794, d. Mar. 4, 1871.

147. III. DR. JAMES MANNING[7] CORY, b. Nov. 2, 1797, d. June 6, 1863.

148. IV. CHRISTOPHER[7] CORY, b. June 3, 1800.

V. BENJAMIN[7] CORY, b. Mar. 21, 1803, d. 1837, m. Abby Bryant, dau. of Joseph Bryant.

They had three children:

1. Moses F.[8] Cory, b. July 21, 1827, m. Susan Enders. No children.
2. Mary Elizabeth[8] Cory, b. ——, m. Geo. Ayers. Live in Chicago, Ill.
3. Samuel[8] Cory, b.——. Lives at Rahway, N. J.

VI. SUSANNA[7] CORY, b. Dec. 29, 1806, d. May 9, 1809.

149. VII. JOSEPH[7] CORY, b. Sept. 2, 1809, d. July, 1892.

VIII. JONATHAN[7] CORY, b. June 3, 1812, d. Oct. 20, 1881, m. Catherine Scudder.

They had a family of ten children:

1. Ancos Picton[8] Cory, b. Aug. 5, 1841, m. Mary Umbach.
2. John Calvin[8] Cory, b. Jan. 13, 1843, d. Nov. 7, 1860.
3. Martin Luther[8] Cory, b. Aug. 29, 1844, m. Anna E. Brewster.
4. Emily Marsh[8] Cory, b. Jan. 2, 1846, d. Nov. 3, 1850.
5. Mary Susanna[8] Cory, b. Dec. 1, 1847.
6. David Brainard[8] Cory, b. June 19, 1849, m. Georgia H. Wood.
7. Benjamin[8] Cory, b. Oct. 27, 1851, d. young.
8. Franklin M.[8] Cory, b. Nov. 23, 1852, m. Cornelia Tucker.
9. Phebe Scudder[8] Cory, b. Oct. 8, 1854, m. July 30, 1884, Rev. Wm. Forbes Cooley.
10. Elizabeth Crawford[8] Cory, b. Aug. 22, 1858.

IX. ABBY[7] CORY, b. Aug. 9, 1815, d. Dec. 1885, in Virginia, m. Joseph L. Bronner, who was born in Leipstein, Alsace-Lorraine, Europe.

They had three children:

1. Chas. Joseph[8] Bronner, m. Emma P. Sisson.
2. Benj. Leonard[8] Bronner, m. Mary L. Sisson.
3. Arthur Emanuel[8] Bronner, m. Richara Anna Sisson.

These three brothers married three sisters, all born in Virginia and now reside in Baltimore, Md.

89. ANNA[6] DENMAN, dau. of Abigail[5] Hendrick (*Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Christopher Denman, was born Oct. 24, 1776, in Westfield, (now Cranford), N. J., d. May 14, 1832, m. Sept. 19, 1795, John Mills, b. Sept. (1) ?, 14, 1771, d. July 14, 1841, son of Jeremiah Mills, of Essex Co., N. J., who was born in 1737, and died July 1, 1824, age 87 years. Anna (Denman) Mills, died May 14, 1832, very suddenly as she was walking in her garden.

Their children:

I. DENMAN[7] MILLS, b. Apr. 1, 1796. He went to Ohio in 1817, and the next year to New Orleans, La., and was not heard from afterward.

II. HULDAH[7] MILLS (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1800, d. Dec. 5, 1821.

III. ANNA[7] MILLS, (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1800, d. 1805.

150 IV. BENJAMIN[7] MILLS, b. Feb. 17, 1804.

V. MARY[7] (POLLY) MILLS, b. Aug. 25, 1806, d. Sept. 11, 1838, m. a Mr. Watson, and had a son who died young.

VI. ANNA[7] MILLS, b. July 5, 1809, m. Mr. Marsh and had a daughter, who married Mr. Lockwood. No children.

VII. JOHN[7] MILLS, b. Apr. 12, 1813, d. 1887, m. Elizabeth Mondy. He lived on the old Mills homestead in Westfield, N. J.

They had three children:

1. Albert[8] Mills, m. and had one son.
   1. John Denman[9] Mills.
2. Silas[8] Mills, m. and had two sons.
3. Benjamin[8] Mills, m. and had three sons and a daughter Cordelia[9] Mills, who m. Mr. Jennings and had a large family.

90. ABIGAIL[6] DENMAN, dau. of Abigail[5] Hendrick (*Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Christopher Denman, was born May 3, 1779, in Westfield (Cranford), N. J. d. May 10, 1841, m. Mar. 2, 1800, John Marsh, b. Sept. 18, 1779, in Westfield, N. J., d. Feb. 18, 1860, son of Isaac Marsh.

Their children:

I. HANNAH BRYANT[7] MARSH, b. Sept. 6, 1801, d. Mar., 1884, m. Feb. 28, 1819, Thomas Hewitt, who died July 19, 1823, m. 2nd, Jan. 23, 1831, John W. Stratton, who died June 12, 1832.

There was one child by the first marriage.

1. John M.[8] Hewitt, b. Nov. 16, 1820, d. in 1865, unm.

II. MARGARET MILLIGAN[7] MARSH, b. Oct. 11, 1802, d. Apr. 11, 1837. She married Mr. Lee, and had children.

III. ANN[7] MARSH, b. June 28, 1805, d. July 11, 1895, m. Moses Lee, and had two sons and a daughter.

IV. REBECCA DENMAN[7] MARSH, b. July 26, 1807, d. Dec. 19, 1864, m. Mr. Addison, and had two children.

V. CHRISTOPHER DENMAN[7] MARSH, b. Jan. 7, 1813, d. Oct. 3, 1822.

151. VI. ISAAC[7] MARSH, b. Apr. 2, 1815, d. Feb. 17, 1899.

VII. RHODA BRYANT[7] MARSH, b. Apr. 4, 1820, d. June 28, 1851, m. Josiah Baker.

VIII. BENJAMIN CORY[7] MARSH, b. May 14, 1824, d. Aug. 31, 1867, m. Sept. 21, 1849, Mary A. Streeter, b. Mar. 15, 1827, d. Apr. 25, 1862.

They had two children:

1. Mary L.[8] Marsh, b. Jan. 20, 1852, m. Oct. 1875, Oscar Dent Mott.
2. Willis G.[8] Marsh, b. Apr. 1, 1855, d. young.

91. JOHN[6] DENMAN, son of Abigail[5] Hendrick (*Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Christopher Denman, was born Feb. 28, 1782, on the old Denman Homestead in Westfield (now set off as Cranford), N. J., and where he died Sept. 25, 1849, m. July 5, 1801, Rebecca High, who lived only a few years, leaving no children. He m. 2nd, Feb. 19, 1815, Lockey Marsh, b. Sept. 28, 1792, d. July 30, 1875, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Catherine (Terrill) Marsh. Capt. Isaac Marsh was born in Rahway, N. J., Sept. 14, 1761, died Jan. 13, 1821. His wife, Catherine Terrill, was born Dec. 15, 1769, died Oct. 27, 1815. They were married Feb. 3, 1788. John Denman lived on the old Denman Homestead in Westfield, N. J. He was a farmer and he also served as a government contractor

in getting out ship timber, and also transporting war supplies. He was a large, energetic, forceful man, and was much esteemed by all who knew him.

They had eight children:

152. I. JOHN CHRISTOPHER[7] DENMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1815, d. Feb. 4, 1864.

II. REBECCA HIGH[7] DENMAN, b. 1817, d. 1818.

III. ISAAC ROLPH[7] DENMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1819, d. July 25, 1820.

153. IV. ISAAC MARSH[7] DENMAN, b. Mar. 7, 1821, d. Nov. 25, 1866.

154. V. MARY REBECCA[7] DENMAN, b. Jan. 7, 1824, d. Jan., 1901.

VI. ABRAHAM HENDRICK[7] DENMAN, b. June 11, 1828, d. Nov., 1830.

155. VII. ALVAN FOX[7] DENMAN, b. June 3, 1831, d. Oct. 20, 1869.

VIII. RALPH MARSH[7] DENMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1833, d. Dec. 13, 1870.

92. HULDAH[6] DENMAN, dau. of Abigail[5] Hendrick (*Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Christopher Denman, was born Oct. 1, 1784, in Westfield (Cranford), N. J., on the old Denman Homestead, d. Aug. 7, 1830, near New Lexington, Preble Co., O., m. Oct. 20, 1800, Jonathan Miller, b. June 14, 1776, d. July 24, 1831, son of Melyne and Sarah Miller, probably of Scotch descent. The family lived on Long Island and removed to New Jersey about the same time as the Denmans, and settled at Westfield, where their homes were only a half mile apart. Many of the Denmans, with others, migrated westward at an early date, but the Miller family was the only whole family who did so from the vicinity of Westfield, father, mother, and seven children, who were born before 1818.

They left Westfield, N. J., early in Sept. 1818, in company with parts of two other families, and two young men, and proceeded in wagons as far as Pittsburg, Pa., occupying about a week on the journey. There they purchased a flatboat and loaded it with their several outfits. The horses and one of the wagons were taken overland to Cincinnati by one of the young men. The other wagons were taken apart and packed on the boat to be put in use again at the end of their river journey. The inexperienced emigrants found the river so low that they experienced much inconvenience on the river, and they were five weeks in reaching their goal, where they arrived Nov. 13. They wrote back to their friends "back in Jersey" not to try it at that time of the year. From some old letters some interesting items are gathered. One of the girls writes of the early part of the journey, "I saw more than I ever saw before. When we came to the mountains how I wished you were there. We found so many chestnuts, and you never saw so many winter grapes in your life. I, and all the women would walk, and the young men would club off the chestnuts and pull down the grape vines and we could sit down and rest till the wagons came up." A twelve year old boy writes of a heavy wind storm on the river: "It nearly overset the boat, and it did upset the dinner pot." One of the mothers wrote: "We could knit and sew on the boat as well as in a room, and wash and iron. I had to bake all our bread. We could go ashore and buy flour at 20 shillings or $3.00 a hundred, the best beef for five cents a pound, and good butter at 16 cents a pound. If you could see the corn on the banks of the Ohio you would think there never need be want."

After arriving at Cincinnati and going to spend a little time with a friend who had settled a few miles back from the river some years earlier, the same hand writes: "He lives in a good large house, has three cribs full of corn and three or four barrels of flour in this upper room where I am now sitting. He has eight children, two or three barrels of dried peaches, four fine cows, twenty sheep and everything in plenty." "I can safely say I am content. It is better than I expected. You can never believe till you come and see."

Writing about a wedding they attended shortly afterward she says: "It is very easy to provide for a wedding here with plenty of wheat flour and sugar and butter and cheese and eggs, and chickens and everything else." It seems worth while to preserve these glimpses of life nearly a century ago, and it is easy to see why so many were drawn to undertake the arduous journey to the "West."

Children of Jonathan and Huldah (Denman) Miller:

156. I. SARAH[7] MILLER, b. Oct. 5, 1801, d. July 30, 1872.
157. II. ABBY DENMAN[7] MILLER, b. Mar. 17, 1804, d. May 10, 1871.
158. III. JOHN DENMAN[7] MILLER, b. Dec. 31, 1806, d. Oct. 23, 1884.
159. IV. DICKERSON[7] MILLER, b. Oct. 4, 1809, d. June 26, 1884.
160. V. MELYNE[7] MILLER, b. Mar. 12, 1812, d. May 27, 1889.
161. VI. LOCKEY MARSH[7] MILLER, b. Apr. 13, 1815, d. Oct. 5, 1871.
162. VII. MARY CATHERINE[7] MILLER, b. Sept. 18, 1817, d. Feb. 27, 1904.
163. VIII. HULDAH[7] MILLER, b. June 3, 1823, d. Apr. 26, 1906.
IX. SUSAN ANN[7] MILLER, b. June 14, 1829, near New Lexington, Ind., d. Sept. 25, 1853, unm., at Liberty, Ind.

93. MARY[6] DENMAN, dau. of Abigail[5] Hendrick (*Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Christopher Denman, was born Sept. 1, 1787 in Westfield (Cranford), N. J., m. June 4, 1809, Benjamin Woodruff, b. June 30, 1784 in Westfield, N. J., where he died May 16, 1862, son of Robert and Euphemia (High) Woodruff. Mary died soon after the birth of her only child. After her death, he m. 2nd, her first cousin Mary Denman, who had nine children.

Benjamin Woodruff lived on his farm on the Willow Grove road, which is still in the possession of his grand daughter by his second wife. The old school house there was attended by his children. Among his old papers that have been preserved, is the following which shows the kind of a man he was: "June th 1, 1803. In that year of my age I had Jond the Church at Westfield. O, Lord I beseach the to innable me to remember the Sollemnes vows which I have made this day before God and man. I may have that Sollemness That I am brayed with the Lord Baptised unto his deth and then put off the day of my sin. Married June 4, 1809. In the 21st year of my age. Moved to this place June 29, 1809." He was Superintendent of the Sunday-school there for several years and was held in high esteem by his neighbors.

The child of his first wife:

164. I. CHRISTOPHER DENMAN[7] WOODRUFF, b. Oct. 10, 1810.

The children by his second wife were:

II. SUSAN A.[7] WOODRUFF.
III. EUPHEMIA HIGH[7] WOODRUFF.
IV. WILLIAM SAYERS[7] WOODRUFF.
V. ANDREW DENMAN[7] WOODRUFF.
VI. CHARLOTTE[7] WOODRUFF.
VII. BENJAMIN[7] WOODRUFF, JR.

VIII. ALFRED[7] WOODRUFF.
IX. ROBERT[7] WOODRUFF.
X. JAMES HUNTING[7] WOODRUFF.

94. ELIAB[6] (or Elias) HATFIELD, son of Hannah[5] Hendrick (*Baker*[4], *John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abraham Hatfield, was born June 28, 1769, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., m. July 21, 1792, Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1772, dau. of Seth Johnson, of Schenectady, N. Y. Her mother was a sister of William Woodruff, of Elizabeth Town, N. J. Eliab[6] Hatfield was a mason by trade, and lived in Newark, N. J. He was lost at sea in 1805 or 6. His widow kept a hotel on Fulton St.

They had six children:

I. ISAAC[7] HATFIELD, b. Aug. 30, 1793, d. Sept. 14, 1794.
II. GEORGE[7] HATFIELD, b. Sept. 20, 1794, m. Rebecca Johnson.
III. WILLIAM[7] HATFIELD, b. Mar. 4, 1796. Lost at sea, unm.
IV. ELIAS[7] HATFIELD, b. Oct. 20, 1797, in New York City, d. Feb. 10, 1845, in Elizabeth, N. J., m. ——, m. 2nd, Catherine S. Davies. He had seven children by his first wife and three by his second wife, of whom we have only six:
    1. Jesse[8] Hatfield, b. ——, m. Lived in Hightstown, N. J.
    2. Anna[8] Hatfield, b. ——, m. James A. Ganley, lived in San Francisco, Cal.
    3. Catherine H.[8] Hatfield, b. Apr. 17, 1827, d. —, 1855.
    4. Theodore[8] Hatfield, b. Mar. 20, 1828, m. Apr. 30, 1846, Mary Ellen Hayes, of New York City.
    5. Elias[8] Hatfield, b.——.
    6. Frances[8] Hatfield, b.——.
V. ANN ELIZA[7] HATFIELD, b. Apr. 23, 1799, m. James Ross, and had a son: John[8] Ross.
VI. JOHN[7] HATFIELD, b. July 19, 1801, d. young.

95. FRANCES[6] HATFIELD, dau. of Hannah[5] Hendrick (*Baker*[4], *John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abraham Hatfield, was born Oct. 20, 1773, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., m. Benjamin Bartram, who died Mar. 29, 1795, m. 2nd, Gershom Miller of Rahway, N. J.

She had one child by her first marriage:

I. FRANCES[7] BARTRAM, b. Mar. 9, 1795.

She had four children by her second marriage:

II. DANIEL[7] MILLER, b. —— m.
III. BENJAMIN[7] MILLER.
IV. MARY[7] MILLER.
V. GEORGE[7] MILLER.

96. JOHN[6] HATFIELD, son of Hannah[5] Hendrick (*Baker*[4], *John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abraham Hatfield, was born Nov. 4, 1775, at Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. May 5, 1809, in the Florida war, m. June 28, 1801, Mary Cutter, dau. of Joshua Rickhon and Keturah Cutter. She was b. Oct. 4, 1783, at Woodbridge, N. J., and d. May 10, 1819. He was Sergeant of his company.

They had five children:

I. WILLIAM CUTTER[7] HATFIELD, b. Oct. 1, 1802, m. ——— Austin.

They had three children:

1. William[8] Hatfield, b. ——, m. ——.
2. John Austin[8] Hatfield, b. ——, m. ——.
3. Caroline[8] Hatfield, b.——, m. John Long, a member of the N. Y. police.

II. JOHN[7] HATFIELD, b. Feb. 26, 1806, at Elizabeth Town, N. J., m. Sarah Walker, of Hartford, Conn., who died leaving no children; m. 2nd, Dec. 23, 1833, Martha Perry Gaines, of Hartford, Conn. He lived in Hartford, Conn., where he was a boot and shoe dealer.

They had twelve children:

1. Mary[8] Hatfield, b. Sept. 21, 1834, d. Nov. 9, 1834.
2. Orion[8] Hatfield, b. Oct. 5, 1835, d. Jan. 16, 1837.

3. Sarah[8] Hatfield, b. Jan. 6, 1837, d. Oct. 27, 1837.
4. Martha Emma[8] Hatfield, b. Dec. 27, 1837, m. —, 1873, Homer Wells of West Hartford, Conn., who died in 1876, leaving two children: Geo. L.[9], b. 1874, and Clara[9], b. 1876.
5. Clara[8] Hatfield, b. Dec. 31, 1839, d. May 4, 1846.
6. John Gaines[8] Hatfield, b. Nov. 23, 1841, m. Francis Young of Utica, N. Y. and had two children: Marshal G.[9] and Francis O.[9] in Brooklyn, N. Y.
7. Jane Maria[8] Hatfield, b. Apr. 17, 1844, m.—, 1877, George D. Jewett of Greenwich, Conn.
8. Mary Lord[8] Hatfield, b. May 11, 1846, m. Frederick S. Lord of Hartford, Conn.,

They had six children:

1. Frederick[9] Lord, d. young.
2. Belle[9] Lord, d. Young.
3. William[9] Lord.
4. Crissie[9] Lord.
5. John Hatfield[9] Lord.
6. Frederick[9] Lord.
9. Edith[8] Hatfield, b. Oct. 2, 1848, d. Aug. 19, 1849.
10. Alice[8] Hatfield, b. May 23, 1850, d. Aug. 10, 1852.
11. Geo. Henry[8] Hatfield, b. July 26, 1855, d. July 27, 1855,
12. Hattie Foresto[8] Hatfield, b. May 26, 1856, d. Aug. 8, 1856.

IV. ELIZA ANN[7] HATFIELD, b. June 17, 1808, at Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. Nov., 1877, m. Oct. 13, 1839, Edward T. Bishop, of New Haven, Conn., b. Sept 26, 1812, at New Haven, Conn., d. 1854. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

V. ISAAC[7] HATFIELD, b. Feb. 25, 1810, d. Feb. 5, 1811.

97. MARGARET[6] HATFIELD, dau. of Hannah[5] Hendrick (*Baker*[4], *John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abraham Hatfield, was born Jan. 20, 1785, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. July 5, 1825, m. July 2, 1809, Jeremiah Crane, b. 1772, at Connecticut Farms, near Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. Apr. 12, 1842.

They had eight children:

I. SARAH[7] CRANE, b. ——, d. unm.

II. ELIZABETH[7] CRANE, b. ——, m. James Irwin.

They had six children:

1. Margaret[8] Irvin.
2. Emma[8] Irvin.
3. Elizabeth[8] Irvin.
4. Augusta[8] Irvin.
5. Martha[8] Irvin.
6. Isabella[8] Irvin.

III. HANNAH[7] CRANE, b.——, d. unm.

IV. JEREMIAH[7] CRANE, b. 1815, d. June 24, 1837.

V. ROBERT[7] CRANE.

VI. JOHN[7] CRANE, b. ——, m. Mary Caroline Parsell, d. Sept., 1858.

They had one child:

1. Amarantha[8] Crane.

VII. ANN[7] CRANE, b. ——, m. Jonas Decker, of Elizabeth Town, N. J.

They had eight children:

1. Jeremiah[8] Decker.
2. William[8] Decker.
3. Louisa[8] Decker
4. Albert[8] Decker.
5. Joseph[8] Decker.
6. Frances[8] Decker.
7. Wyckoff[8] Decker.
8. ——[8] Decker, d. young.

VIII. JOSEPH[7] CRANE, b. ——, m. Sarah Batton.

They had two children:

1. Charles[8] Crane.
2. Mary[8] Crane.

98. MARIA[6] HATFIELD, dau. of Hannah[5] Hendrick (*Baker*[4], *John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abraham Hatfield, was born Nov. 14, 1787, at Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. Apr. 7, 1822, m. Dec. 19, 1809, Charles Lyon, b. Sept. 11, 1787,

at Lyon's Farms, near Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. Apr. 3, 1816, at Schenectady, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Phebe (Crane) Lyon.

They had three children:

I. WILLIAM[7] LYON, b. Sept., 1810, d. in 1833, in the South of fever.

II. JOHN D.[7] LYON, b. Oct. 12, 1812, m. Cornelia Peck Sadler, of Portland, Me.

III. JAMES[7] LYON, b. Nov. 14, 1814, unm. Lived in Hartford, Conn.

99. LYDIA HENDRICK[6] HATFIELD, dau. of Hannah[5] Hendrick (*Baker*[4], *John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abraham Hatfield, was born Feb. 28, 1793, at Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. June 26, 1879, m. —, 1812, Nathaniel Miller, of Madison, N. J., b. —, 1792, d. Apr. 9, 1825, m. 2nd, Aug. —, 1827, Jacob Eckerson, a widower, of Rockland Co., N. Y. He died in 1853.

She had five children by her first marriage:

I. WILLIAM HATFIELD[7] MILLER, b. Apr. 10, 1813, m. Emeline Walker, of Hartford, Conn., who died in 1839, m. 2nd, Mary M. Strong.

He had two children:

1. Catherine H.[8] Miller.
2. Eleanor[8] Miller, m. John Stone, of Philadelphia, Pa. (School Furniture.)

II. WALTER SMITH[7] MILLER, b. Jan. 23, 1815, m. Mary Van Pelt, of Staten Island. He was at one time the Chief of Police of Elizabeth, N. J.

They had seven children:

1. William[8] Miller.
2. Walter Smith[8] Miller, Jr.
3. Mary Emma[8] Miller.
4. Sarah Anna[8] Miller.
5. Hannah[8] Miller.
6. Lydia[8] Miller.
7. Still born.

III. JOSEPH MEEKER[7] MILLER, b. Oct. 31, 1816, m. Elizabeth Asbe, of Newark, N. J.

They had three children:

1. Mary[8] Miller.
2. Emeline[8] Miller.
3. William[8] Miller.

IV. HANNAH[7] MILLER, b. Nov. 3, 1818, m. Jan. 14, 1839, James Henry.

They had seven children:

1. Emma[8] Henry
2. Albert[8] Henry.
3. William[8] Henry.
4. Mary Esther[8] Henry.
5. John[8] Henry.
6. Charles[8] Henry.
7. Sarah Marie[8] Henry

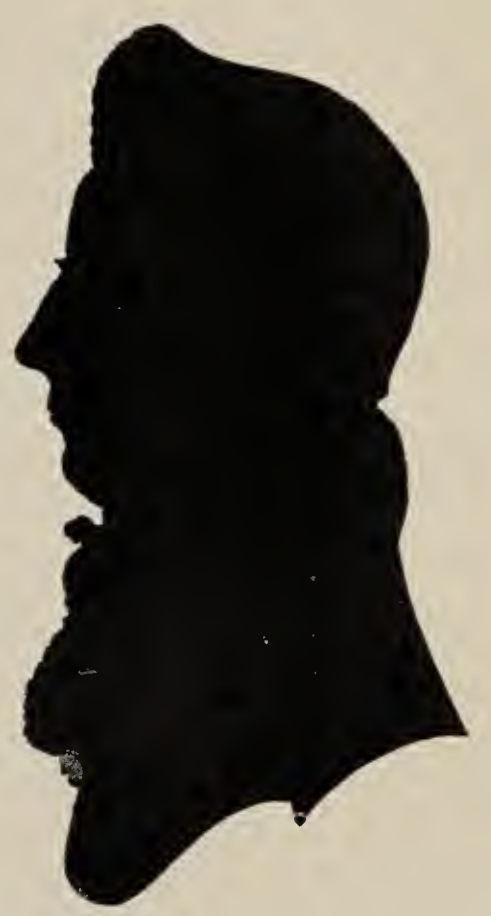
V. NATHANIEL[7] MILLER, b. May 13, 1821, d. July 10, 1842, unm.

100. SARAH[6] HENDRICK, dau. of John[5] (*Baker*[4], *John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Woodruff) Hendrick, was born in Elizabeth Town, N. J., where she died Jan. 1, 1810 and was interred in the First Presbyterian Church yard there. She married Richard Lyons, b. 1766, at Lyons Farms near Elizabeth Town, N. J., the youngest child of Moses and Mary (Harris) Lyons. At the opening of the Northwest territory, Richard Lyons with his little family, emigrated from New Jersey and settled in Osage, Ill., which was settled by New Jersey people. Here he lost his eldest child. This probably occasioned his return to Elizabeth Town, where he brought the remains of his child to be buried in the First Presbyterian Church yard with her kindred.

Richard Lyons m. 2nd, Feb. 13, 1811, Effie Van Houlen of Bergen, N. J. Moses Lyons, Richard's father, was a private in the Revolutionary war in the Essex Co. Regt., Capt. Abraham Lyons' Co.



Flavia (Sikes) Hendrick



No. 101 John Milton Hendrick

Sarah's children:

I. ABIGAIL[7] LYONS, b. Aug. 5, 1792, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., and d. in 1798, in Osage, Ill

II. SARAH[7] LYONS, b. Dec. 10, 1794, m. Asa Pryor.

III. RICHARD[7] LYONS, b. Sept. 19, 1796, m. Martha Waldron, and removed to Michigan, where he died.

IV. MARY[7] LYONS, b. Jan. 10, 1799.

165. V. MOSES[7] LYONS, b. Feb. 25, 1802, m. Catherine Wright.

VI. JOHN JOSEPH[7] LYONS, b. Nov. 15, 1809, died at sea.

Children by the second wife:

VII. MARY HARRIS[7] LYONS, b. Feb. 24, 1812.

VIII. DAVID DEMEREST[7] LYONS, b. Mar. 26, 1814.

IX. AARON GRUMMAN[7] LYONS, b. Feb. 9, 1816.

X. RACHEL DEMEREST[7] LYONS, b. Nov. 29, 1817.

101. JOHN MILTON[6] HENDRICK, son of Abijah[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Hepsibah (Swetland) Hendrick, was born Aug. 8, 1793, in Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Oct. 2, 1880, in Chicopee, Mass., age 87 yrs. 2 mos., m. Jan. 16, 1820, Flavia Sikes, b. Nov. 19, 1794 in Springfield, Mass., d. Sept. 10, 1851 in Chicopee, Mass., dau. of Rufus and Azubah (Champion) Sikes (sometimes written Sykes). Her father Rufus Sikes served in the Revolutionary Army. She was descended from many of the first settlers of Springfield, Mass., some of them being: William Pynchon, Richard Sykes, Henry Burt, Francis Ball, Thomas Graves and Luke Hitchcock and George Wyllis, Governor of Connecticut and Dr. Reuben Champion of Saybrook, Conn., who died at Fort Ticonderoga during the Revolutionary War.

In his early life, John Milton[6] Hendrick, entered into partnership with Mr. James Scutt Dwight and was made the superintendent and manager of the Dwight Distillery that was situated in the southerly part of Springfield, Mass., until it was destroyed by fire.

On Jan. 20, 1820, he purchased a lot of land situated in the southerly part of Springfield, of "James Scutt Dwight, merchant, of Springfield and Edmund Dwight of Boston, Mass., for $250.00": "bounded on north on land of the heirs of John Burt, east on the highway, south and west on land of the grantees, and is five rods in width in front and fifteen rods in length." Again Apr. 23, 1824, he bought "a tract of land lying about one mile south of the Court House in Springfield, bounded on the east on the highway, south on land lately of Lyman Wood, east on land of the heirs of Rufus Sikes, containing three acres, more or less, opposite the house of said Sikes for the sum of $400, of Jonathan and Edmund Dwight. These tracts of land were bounded on the "highway" that subsequently became South Main Street. On one of these tracts he built his home soon after their marriage. One of the largest and finest elm trees in the town stood in their front yard. He also built the first brick store on South Main Street. He sold his home to George Dwight, Oct. 21, 1825, and Aug. 18, 1827, his store and the three acres of land to Jonathan Dwight, and removed to Canajoharie, N. Y., and subsequently to Herkimer, N. Y., where he resided 10 or 11 years, when they returned to Springfield, Mass. Mrs. Hendrick with the children had preceded him, leaving him to pack up their goods and follow later. The lady with whom Mr. Hendrick boarded after his wife came east, greatly admired their parlor carpet and persuaded him to let her have it much to Mrs. Hendrick's regret for it represented so much of her handiwork before her marriage. She had spun the wool for that carpet with her own hands in her mother's house. After his father's death he bought the farm of 50 acres in Feeding Hills, Mass., of the heirs, Apr. 15, 1841, for $1,300.00. The peach orchard on this farm

produced luscious peaches. June 4, 1850, they bought a house and lot on Union St., in the village of Cabotsville (now Chicopee), Mass., where they both died.

They had a family of seven children:

I. EMILY[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 2, 1821, in Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 9, 1884, unm.

166. II. AZUBAH SIKES[7] HENDRICK, b. May 27, 1824, in Springfield, Mass.

III. JOHN OLIVER[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 9, 1826, in Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 4, 1906, unm. (see below).

167. IV. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] HENDRICK, b. July 15, 1830, in Herkimer, N. Y.

V. HELEN[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 27, 1833, d. Mar. 7, 1840.

168. VI. MARY JANE[7] HENDRICK, b. June 8, 1835, in Herkimer, N. Y.

VII. CHARLES EDGAR[7] HENDRICK, b. June 29, 1839, in Springfield, Mass., d. Mar. 18, 1912, unm.

JOHN OLIVER[7] HENDRICK'S CALIFORNIA EXPERIENCE

When gold was discovered in California there was great excitement throughout the country, and everyone wanted to go. He caught the gold fever with the rest and started for the gold fields in the spring of 1848, by the way of the Isthmus of Panama, where he landed Mar. 5th, crossed the Isthmus, and had to wait two months for a vessel. There were crowds waiting to get the boat to the California coast. His ticket, which he had secured, cost him $190.00 and he could easily have sold it for $250.00 there was such a rush to get to the gold fields. He finally got off May 8, in the Copriopo, a brig of 240 tons. Reaching California he with his companions plunged into the interior and pitched their tent in Auburn, Placer Co. During the early part of the time his mail cost him two dollars a letter. Among the company who went with him was Obed Peck, who married his sister on his return. He met several in California with whom he was acquainted, who had preceded him. They seem to have commenced work at North Fork river, and

thinking the river bed would be rich, it was proposed to dam the stream. At the bar above them the men were taking out $100 apiece. Working in the water soon sickened most of the men. John was laid up with dysentery three or four weeks. Later they moved to the "Dry Diggins," where his health improved, but many broke down under the hardship of the rough life. Indians, grizzly bears and coyotes were troublesome. In the summer of 1851 he met with a serious accident. He had started to go to the junction of the North and Middle Forks of the Amircas river. The descent is very steep. He was riding a vicious half-broken mule. The mule, frightened at something, ran with him down a steep bank. Having nothing to ride on but the pack saddle the mule threw him completely over his head, as if shot from a gun, over a clump of bushes and down the steep bank 20 feet or more, striking against a tree nearly breaking his head. This was about sundown. The first thing he recollects he was rambling among the rocks at the bottom of the ravine two miles from where he fell. About midnight he reached a tent where were some Dutchmen, who thought he was on a drunk, covered with dirt and blood and his left hand useless. However they lent him a blanket, and wrapped in it he lay down under a tree, and there his friends found him during the next day. The mule having wandered home empty they had started out to find him. His head troubled him for a long time. Although he remained there a considerable time after his accident he never fully recovered. In some of the letters he sent home he mentions some of the prices they were obliged to pay: pork, 50 cents per lb.; flour, 30 cents; mackerel, 50 cents; meal, 30 cents; beef, 50 cents; and later speculators forced the prices up. Flour, 75 cents to $1.00 per lb.; pork, 75 cents; soda crackers, $1.50. While he was in California his mother died.

102. ABIJAH[6] HENDRICK, JR., son of Abijah[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Hepsibah (Swetland) Hendrick, was born May 21, 1800 in Wilbraham, Mass., d. Sept. 8, 1852, in East Longmeadow, Mass., m. Jan. 4, 1827, Eunicia Taylor, b. Sept. 22, 1801, d. May 17, 1860, dau. of Stephen and Anna (Stebbins) Taylor. He com-

menced life as a teacher, and taught the district school in East Longmeadow, Mass., where he met Eunicia Taylor, who became his wife. He bought a farm near the center of the town and became a farmer.

They had five children:

169. I. OLIVE JANE[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 18, 1829.
II. ELVIRA[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr., 1831, d. Oct. 1, 1847.
III. JOHN T.[7] HENDRICK, b. 1833, d. Sept. 1, 1834.
170. IV. ORIN ALONZO[7] HENDRICK, b. July 23, 1837.
V. CHARLOTTE ANNA[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 26, 1839, d. Sept. 28, 1909, m. July 10, 1867, Ethan Clark McIntosh, b. Nov. 30, 1831, d. Dec. 30, 1892, at East Longmeadow, Mass., son of Robert and Philena (Blodgett) McIntosh. They had their residence in East Longmeadow, Mass.

They had one child:

1. Lena Eunicia[8] McIntosh, b. May 6, 1873.

103. ABI[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Abijah[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Hepsibah (Swetland) Hendrick, was born Oct. 26, 1801, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. Jan. 2, 1876, m. Sept. 26, 1836, in Suffield, Conn., Barnabus Knox, b. Sept. 8, 1808 in Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 20, 1894, in Longmeadow, Mass.

They had six children:

171. I. THOMAS[7] KNOX, b. July 1, 1837, m. Lorania Simons.
II. JOHN[7] KNOX, b. June, 1838, d. Aug. 1839.
III. HERBERT[7] KNOX, b. Oct. 26, 1839, m. Dec. 1863, Cornelia Smith, m. 2nd, ———. He lived in Chicopee, Mass., where he had a Photograph Gallery about 1865 to 1870, removed to Hartford, Conn., and later to Warehousepoint, Conn.

He had two children by his first marriage:

1. Clara A.[8] Knox, b. Nov. —, 1864, m. Archibald Cornelius.
2. Robert Milton[8] Knox, b. —, 1879, m. —.

IV. NATHANIEL FRANCIS[7] KNOX, b. Jan. 8, 1842. He enlisted in 1864 in the 21st Regt. Mass. Vol., Co. B. He was taken prisoner at the battle before Petersburg, and died under the severe treatment the Federal soldiers received in the Rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., unm.

V. HENRY ABIJAH[7] KNOX, b. Dec. 31, 1843, m. July 17, 1866, Isadore V. Seamans, dau. of William Seamans.

They had one child:

1. Lewis H.[8] Knox, b. Oct. 1, 1867, m .—, 1890, Mabel Dunbar.

They have a son:

1. Roy T.[9] Knox, b. Jan. 19, 1894.

VI. MARY[7] KNOX, b. Dec. 31, 1845, d. Nov. 2, 1919, unm. She had lived with one of her nephews in Hartford, Conn., for several years, after they sold her father's farm in Longmeadow, Mass. During the latter part of her life lived in Longmeadow, and frequently visited her relatives in Hartford. Returning from one of these visits in the evening of Nov. 2, 1919, she arrived in Longmeadow about 9 o'clock. In alighting from the electric car, and crossing the street, she was struck by an automobile, and injured so seriously she died about two hours later without recovering consciousness. She had been a member of the First church for many years. She possessed a most remarkable memory and could give the dates of the births, marriages and deaths of nearly all her relatives, almost without a moment's hesitation.

104. JABEZ[6] HENDRICK, son of Daniel[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lois (Walker) Hendrick, was born May 11, 1813, in S. Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Jan. 2, 1899, in Kewanee, Ill., m. Sept. 28, 1839, Amanda Malvina F. Abbey, b. June 13, 1818 in Man-



No. 105 Sarah (Abbe) Hendrick, wife of Horace[6] Hendrick

chester, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1899 in Kewanee, Ill., dau. of Jeremiah and Althea (Payne) Abbey. He was a farmer and lived in Kewanee, Ill.

They had six children:

172. I. PAULINE AMANDA[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 28, 1841, in Chardon, Ohio.

173. II. DANIEL J.[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 13, 1843, in Auburn, Ohio.

III. ALTHEA PERMILLA[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 20, 1848, in Chardon, Ohio, d. Dec. 20, 1911, m. Sept. 20, 1868, Frederick M. Viox, m. 2nd, ——— Murray. She had no children.

174. IV. LORENZO DOW[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 10, 1854, in Kewanee, Ill.

V. CHLOE PRISCILLA[7] HENDRICK, b. June 8, 1857, in Hiram Rapids, Ohio, m. Sept. 14, 1881, at Villisca, Iowa, Orvis M. Harris. Resides in Malvern, Iowa.

They have three children born in Malvern, Iowa:

1. Carl M.[8] Harris, b. July 30, 1882, m. Jan. 12, 1910, at Fairfax, Mo., Maud Horner.

They had one child:

1. Orva[9] Harris, b. Nov. 6, 1910 at Grand Island, Neb.

2. Pearl C.[8] Harris, b. Aug. 20, 1883, m. June 30, 1910 at Omaha, Neb., A. D. Sowers.

They have a child:

1. Dorothy Jeane[9] Sowers, b. Mar. 8, 1912 at Emerson, Iowa.

3. Bessie M.[8] Harris, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

VI. CARRIE MATILDA[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 28, 1859, in Chardon, Ohio, d. July 20, 1863.

105. HORACE[6] HENDRICK, son of Reuben[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Coy) Hendrick, was born Apr. 22, 1792, in South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. July 9, 1845, in Springfield, Mass., age 53 yrs., m. Nov. 25, 1813, Sarah Abbe, b. Apr. 15, 1790,

in Longmeadow, Mass., d. Apr. 16, 1873, age 83 yrs., in Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of Abner and Sarah (Swetland) Abbe. They were married by Rev. Samuel Osgood, pastor of the old First Church of Springfield, Mass., of which they were members. Her father, Abner Abbe, was a Revolutionary soldier.

Horace Hendrick was a farmer the greater part of his life. They lived in several place: S.Wilbraham, Mass., Somers, Conn., Monson, Chicopee Falls and Springfield, Mass. At the time of his death he was master of the Springfield, Mass. Almshouse, having had charge of it four years. He was rather of a small man, but his wife was a large, strong and very capable woman, and after his death, she with the help of her son Reuben T. Hendrick, filled out the term of six years, two years after his death. At the end of the contract, the widow, in partnership with E. T. Morgan, continued the care of the Almshouse for three years more.

They had six children:

I. SARAH AMELIA[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 17, 1815, d. Sept. 11, 1861, in Petaluma, Cal., m. Aug. 15, 1835, Richard Darwin Firmin, b. Jan. 24, 1814, in Wilbraham, Mass., son of Richard and Betsey (Davis) Firmin. He was a man of intemperate habits, and after a few years they separated, and she came to Chicopee and worked in the cotton mills. She went to California with Dr. Lovejoy, a dentist, as his assistant, and died there:

She had three children:

1. Roxanna Annette[8] Firmin, b.—, d. young.
2. Richard Danforth[8] Firmin, b. —. He was an epileptic and became insane and died in early manhood in the Insane Asylum at Northampton, Mass.
3. Henry[8] Firmin, b. —, d. young.

II. HORACE LAVATOR[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 16, 1817, d. Jan. 11, 1891, in Springfield, Mass., m. Abigail R. Parkhurst, who died Apr. 30, 1894, age 75 yrs., in Springfield, Mass., dau. of William and Abigail (Holbrook) Parkhurst, of Townshend, Vt. He early entered the cotton mills and rose to the position of overseer of one of the weaving rooms of the Chicopee Manufacturing Co. in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

They had two children:

1. Horace Lavator[8] Hendrick, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1855, in Chicopee Falls, Mass. He was a fine engraver and a musician, and worked for some years for the Waltham Watch Co. He married and separated from his wife. No children.
2. Eddie[8] Hendrick, b. —, d. young.

175. III. REUBEN THEODORE[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 5, 1819, in Somers, Conn.

176. IV. SANFORD ABBE[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 26, 1823.

V. LAURTES MORAW[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 8, 1824, d. Sept. 25, 1828.

177. VI. OTIS MORRISON[7] HENDRICK, b. June 2, 1827.

106. AUSTIN[6] HENDRICK, son of Reuben[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Coy) Hendrick, was born Jan. 18, 1795, in S. Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Oct. 16, 1855, m. Nov. 13, 1823, Sarah Shepard, b. 1797, d. Mar. 28, 1828, age 31 yrs. They lived in South Wilbraham, Mass., and their children were born there,

178. I. WILLIAM AUSTIN[7] HENDRICK, b. July 8, 1824.

179. II. JANE D.[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 9, 1825.

III. JOHN H.[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 15. 1828. He went to Wisconsin and died there about 1871, unm.

107. OCTAVIA[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Reuben[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Coy) Hendrick, was born Jan. 3, 1797, in South Wilbraham (Hampden),

Mass., d. Feb. 9, 1865, age 68 yrs., m. Apr. 22, 1819, Harry Dwight, b. 1795 in Somers, Conn., d. July 28, 1833, age 38 yrs., son of Seth and Esther (Pease) Dwight, Jr.

They had four children:

180. I. ADELIA LAURA[7] DWIGHT, b. Jan. 24, 1820, at Somers, Conn.

II. ANDREW AUSTIN[7] DWIGHT, b. July 8, 1822, at Somers, Conn., d. Mar. 10, 1865, m. Apr. 18, 1849, Maria Denison, of Stafford, Conn. He was a carpenter and resided in Somers, Conn.

They had three children:

1. George Andrews[8] Dwight, b. Sept. 5, 1850, d. Nov. 4, 1850.
2. Maria Smiths[8] Dwight, b. May 27, 1856, d. July 27, 1857.
3. Julia Sabrinas[8] Dwight, b. Oct. 2, 1857, m. 1891, Frederick Davis of Warehouse Point, Conn. He died Mar. 16, 1896. They had no children.

181. III. SABRINA OLIVIA[7] DWIGHT, b. Mar. 24, 1824, in Somers, Conn.

IV. HENRY LEANDER[7] DWIGHT, b. Sept. 27, 1825, in Somers, Conn., d. 1901, m. Sept. 19, 1847, Phila L. Russell, b. 1828, in Ellington, Conn., d. May 26, 1849, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Lamphire) Russell, m. 2nd, Aug. 10, 1859, Mrs. Olive E. Dibble, b. Jan. 15, 1831, in Yorkshire, N. Y., dau. of Alonzo and Mary (Siddins) Leonard, m. 3rd, Sarah Hollis. He lived in Jamestown, Mercer Co., Pa.

He had one child by his first wife:

1. Charles Edgar[8] Dwight, b. Apr. 4, 1849, m. Jan. 28, 1875, Elizabeth Neill and had four children, only one of whom lived.
   1. Edgar N.[9] Dwight.

The second wife had one child:

2. Henry Leverett[8] Dwight, b. Aug. 17, 1861, at Austingburg, Ohio.

108. HIRAM[6] HENDRICK, son of Reuben[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Coy) Hendrick, was born Feb. 11, 1799, at South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., where he d. Aug. 3, 1870, age 71 yrs., m. Apr. 30, 1823, Adeline Patton, b. Jan. 1804, d. Oct. 8, 1879, age 75 yrs. 10 mos., dau. of Seth J. and Huldah Patton. He lived on a part of the original Hendrick farm and was a successful farmer. He was one of the selectmen of the town in 1862. He was a strong Abolishionist and was associated with the underground railroad with John Calkins and the then young school teacher, A. B. Newell, in connection with the Abolishionists of Springfield, under the leadership of Dr. Samuel Osgood, the pastor of the old First Congregational church.

Alexander Wilcox, one of the escaped slaves, lived with him on his farm for some time, and later with his daughter, Mrs. David Ashley, in Springfield, Mass. At his death, his estate was valued at $12,390.

They had three children:

182. I. ADELINE ELVIRA[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 5, 1824.
183. II. EMELINE ELIZA[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 2, 1825.
184. III. HORTON H.[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 30, 1829.

109. HENRY[6] HENDRICK, son of Reuben[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Coy) Hendrick, was born Aug. 1, 1801, at South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Feb. 9, 1873, age 71 yrs. 6 mos., at Warehouse Point, Conn., m. Apr. 7, 1825, Clarissa Palmer, b. Apr. 19, 1806, d. Feb. 8, 1863, age 56 yrs. 10 mos., dau. of Levi and Lydia (Emmons) Palmer, of Warehouse Point, Conn.

They had four children:

I. CHLOE J.[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 18, 1826, at Warehouse Point, Conn., d. Dec. 10, 1890, age 64 yrs., m. Apr. 8, 1852, Calvin O. Durfee, b. Dec. 25,

1822, d. Nov. 30, 1885, in Brimfield, Mass., son of Stephen and Frances (Brownell) Durfee.

They had one child.

1. Lillian Clarissa[8] Durfee, b. Feb. 25, 1865, unm.

185. II. CORNELIA R.[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 7, 1828, in Warehouse Point, Conn.

III. HENRY C.[7] HENDRICK, b. June 30, 1831, d. Nov. 9, 1854.

IV. LYDIA E.[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 17, 1835, in Warehouse Point, Conn., d. July 17, 1863, age 28 yrs., 4 mos., m. Jan. 9, 1859, Sylvester D. Rockwell, b. Nov. 21, 1833, son of Samuel W. and Harriett (Hitchcock) Rockwell. They resided in Warehouse Point, Conn.

They had one son:

1. Dexter H.[8] Rockwell, b. Feb. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 17, 1833.

110. EDMUND TURNER[6] HENDRICK, son of Reuben[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Coy) Hendrick, was born Apr. 14, 1805, at S. Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Nov. 8, 1879 age 74 yrs. 7 mos., m. Marcia Cadwell, b. Jan. —, 1802, d. Nov. 21, 1879, age 77 yrs. 11 mos., dau. of Stephen and Mary Cadwell. She was very ambitious to "get on in the world." She was a hard worker, and as she was determined to get rich, would work at her hand loom and weave far into the night and impaired her strength to such an extent that she became subject to "Fits" of some kind which finally caused her death. In the Wilbraham town records for May, 1838, in the annual returns of the company of Infantry of the first Regiment, first Brigade, 4th Division of Militia, commanded by Capt. Philips P. Potter, is the name of Turner Hendrick as a member of the Training Company.



No. 111 Otis Martin[6] Hendrick



Lucy (Alden) Hendrick

They had two children:

186. I. EDMUND JEROME[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 14, 1825.

II. MARY ANN S.[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 11, 1826, married and removed to California, where she died, leaving a son who died in his young manhood.

111. OTIS MARTIN[6] HENDRICK, son of Reuben[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Coy) Hendrick, was born Mar. 14, 1807, in South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Sept. 30, 1875, age 68 yrs., at Linesville, Pa., m. May 7, 1837, Lucy Alden (see page 188), b. July 19, 1814, at Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Apr. 26, 1901, at Linesville, Pa., dau. of Rev. Spencer and Miriam (Rockwell) Alden. They lived on the old homestead in South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., for several years and his wife taught the village school. At this time there was considerable interest aroused over the possibility of raising silk worms in this country, and great inducements offered, and great promises of large incomes from this new and lucrative industry. He ventured into this new and lucrative silk worm business and lost heavily. They removed from South Wilbraham, Mass., to Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., where he bought a 250 acre farm, where they resided until the spring of 1852, when he decided to sell and "go west."

On their journey "West" they arrived at North East, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1852, where they made a stop to visit some of Mrs. Hendrick's relatives who had preceded them and were induced by them to remain with them until fall. During the summer they paid a visit to her brother, Rev. E. M. Alden, who was then the Baptist minister in Linesville, Pa., and were so well pleased with the place that they concluded to locate there, and accordingly bought a farm there, where they resided the remainder of their days.

Mrs. Lucy (Alden) Hendrick was a direct descendant of the famous John Alden and the charming Priscilla in the seventh generation. Her forefathers and her descendants have been a line of Baptists. Her great-grandfather, her father, her brother, her son Orlando, and her grandson Alden M. Hendrick, have all been Baptist clergymen and also they have been a race of school teachers.

She joined the Baptist church in South Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1837. She was a woman of strong character and sterling quality. Her grandson says of her, "she had the heart of a queen."

They had five children:

187. I. ORLANDO B.[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 10, 1838, in So. Wilbraham, Mass.

188. II. MYRON ALDEN[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 12, 1841, in Lyme, N. H.

III. OTIS NELSON[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 17, 1843, in Lyme, N. H. He studied preparatory to entering the Baptist ministry, but while attending Allegheny College at Meadville, Pa., he was drafted into the Union Army Aug. 17, 1863, and served in the 76th Regt. Co. C, Pa. Vols. He was killed in a skirmish at Drury's Bluff, seven miles from Richmond, Va., May 15, 1864. He was unmarried.

189. IV. LUCY[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 17, 1845, in Lyme, N. H.

190. V. CARLOS R.[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 14, 1854, in Linesville, Pa.

ALDEN

John Alden, a cooper by trade, was hired by the Pilgrims at Southampton, Eng., where the "Mayflower" put in to procure provisions, for the voyage to America, "and being a hopeful young man was much desired, but left to his own liking to go or stay, when he came here, but he stayed, and married here."

"In the meetings at Scrooby or the dwelling at Leyden he had no part, nor is it probable that until he came into direct personal association with the exiles during their lonely voyage, and learned to estimate at their true value the lofty principles and unselfish consecration to duty which lay at the foundation of the movement, that he was drawn to identify himself with it." John Alden was about 21 years of age. He was the last to die of all those who signed the Civil Compact in the cabin of the Mayflower, Nov. 11, 1620, in Provincetown Harbor in Cape Cod Bay. He lived the greater part of his life at Duxbury. He was representative in 1641. He had been chosen Assistant to Gov. Winslow in 1633 for the Colony, and was continued in that office 42 years. He died in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1687, in his 88th year.

Rose Standish, the wife of Capt. Miles Standish, died that first winter, Jan. 29, 1621, and tradition says Miles Standish delegated his young friend John Alden to ask William Mullens for the hand of his daughter Priscilla, and accordingly John proceeded on his errand and faithfully presented the doughty Captain's case. Mr. Mullens had no objections, but referred him to Priscilla herself. She much preferring the younger man archly replied, " Prithee, John, why don't you speak for yourself." Of course John spoke for himself.

William Mullens, his wife Alice, their son and also their servant all died that first terrible winter, leaving their daughter, Priscilla, an orphan. John and Priscilla were married in 1621 or 1622.

Horses, of course, were few and far between among the early settlers, at this time, and it was not uncommon to use oxen and bulls to supply their place. It is said that for the bridal journey to their future home, John Alden had provided a white bull upon which the happy bride was to ride. The author of "Cape Cod New and Old" writes "of the romantic picture. It is of a young woman seated upon a scarlet blanket upon a snow-white bull. Before her walks the newly made bridegroom, for this is a bridal procession, and John Alden is leading his wife—she who was Priscilla Mullen of Barnstable—back to Plymouth Colony," to be the queen of his home. (The above

sounds well, but as a matter of fact, there were neither horses, cows nor bulls in Plymouth at this early day.)

John and Priscilla had a family of eleven children:

1. Elizabeth[2] Alden, b. abt. 1624, said to have been the first female child born in New England. She d. May 31, 1717, in her 93rd year, m. William Peabody.
2. John[2] Alden, b. abt. 1626, m. Widow Elizabeth Everell (Philips).
3. Joseph[2] Alden, b. abt. 1627, m. Mary Simmons.
4. Sarah[2] Alden, b. abt. 1629, m. Alexander Standish.
5. Jonathan[2] Alden, b. abt. 1632, m. Abigail Hallett.
6. Ruth[2] Alden, b. ——, m. John Bass.
7. Mary[2] Alden, b. ——, m. Thomas Delano.
8. David[2] Alden, b. abt. 1646, m. Mary Southworth.
9. Priscilla[2] Alden, ————.
10. Rebecca[2] Alden, ————.
11. Zachariah[2] Alden, ————.

JOSEPH[2] ALDEN, b. abt. 1627, in Plymouth, Mass., d. Feb. 8, 1697, m. Mary Simmons, dau. of Moses and Sarah Simmons, who came in the ship "Fortune" in 1621, and settled in Duxbury, Mass. Joseph[2] Alden was one of the early settlers of Bridgewater, Mass., in 1654, and had his father's proprietary share.

They had six children:

1. Isaac[3] Alden, b. ——, m. Mehitable Allen.
2. Joseph[3] Alden, b. ——, m. Hannah Dunham.
3. John[3] Alden, b. 1674, m. Hannah White.
4. Elizabeth[3] Alden, b. ——, m. Benjamin Snow.
5. Mary[3] Alden, b. ——, m. Samuel Allen.
6. Hopestill[3] Alden, b. ——, m. Joseph Snow.

JOHN[3] ALDEN, b. 1674, d. Sept. 29, 1730, m. Hannah White, b. May 12, 1683, d. Oct. 5, 1732, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer White of Weymouth, Mass. They are both buried in Purchade Cemetery, that was set off from the Alden farm. He inherited his father's homestead in West Bridgewater, Mass. He sold to Isaac Johnson in 1700 and removed to Titicut (Middleboro), Mass., where he was one of the 26 original purchasers of the settlement that became the town of Middleboro, Mass. He gave the land for the Purchade Cemetery. In his will he made provision for his youngest son, Noah, to have a college education.

They had a family of thirteen children:

1. David[4] Alden.
2. Priscilla[4] Alden.
3. Thankful[4] Alden.
4. Hannah[4] Alden.
5. Lydia[4] Alden.
6. Mary[4] Alden.
7. Abigail[4] Alden.
8. Joseph[4] Alden.
9. John[4] Alden.
10. Ebenezer[4] Alden.
11. Lemuel[4] Alden.
12. Nathaniel[4] Alden.
13. Noah[4] Alden.

REV. NOAH[4] ALDEN, b. May 1, 1725, d. May 5, 1797, age 72 yrs., and the 43rd year of his public ministry, 31 of which he spent in Bellingham, Mass., m. 1744, Mary Vaughn, b. Mar. 14, 1725, d. Feb. 15, 1804, at Bellingham, Mass. He received a college education, as provided for in his father's will, and became a Congregational minister. He changed his views in 1753 and joined the Baptists. He was ordained a Baptist minister in Stafford, Conn., June 5, 1755. He became the pastor in Bellingham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1766. He was a member of the convention forming the constitution of Massachusetts in 1780, and also of the convention adopting the constitution in 1788. He was a very pious and worthy man.

They had nine children:

1. Elisha[5] Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1745.
2. Israel[5] Alden, b. May 18, 1748.
3. Lucy[5] Alden, b. July 2, 1749.
4. Fear[5] Alden, b. Apr. 1, 1751.
5. Johanna[5] Alden, b. May 16, 1753.
6. Noah[5] Alden, b. Apr. 4, 1755.
7. Samuel[5] Alden, b. Apr. 24, 1757.
8. Ruth[5] Alden, b. Aug. 10, 1759.
9. Zelpha[5] Alden, b. July 18, 1761.

LIEUT. ELISHA[5] ALDEN, b. Nov. 15, 1745, at Stafford Corner, Conn., d. Mar. 3, 1826, at Enfield, Conn., m. Irene Markham. He was 2nd Lieut. in Col. Benj. Hawes' 4th Suffolk Regt., Sept. 27, 1777, from Bellingham, Mass., Capt. Amos Ellis's Co.

They had eight children, all born in Bellingham, Mass. except the first and the last:

1. Elisha[6] Alden, b. 1767.
2. Nathan[6] Alden, b. Sept. 5, 1768.
3. Simeon[6] Alden, b. June 27, 1770.
4. Irene[6] Alden, b. Feb. 24, 1772.
5. Fear[6] Alden, b. Apr. 7, 1774.
6. Samuel[6] Alden, b. Feb. 21, 1776.
7. Darius[6] Alden, b. Jan. 26, 1778.
8. Spencer[6] Alden, b. Jan. 29, 1780.

REV. SPENCER[6] ALDEN, b. Jan. 29, 1780, in Stafford, Conn., d. Aug. 1, 1875, age 95 yrs., in Agawam, Mass., m. July 4, 1802, Miriam Rockwell. He was a Baptist minister.

They had ten children:

1. Hannah[7] Alden.
2. Evelyn[7] Alden.
3. Spencer[7] Alden.
4. Samuel B.[7] Alden.
5. Elisha M.[7] Alden.
6. Lucy[7] Alden, m. Otis M. Hendrick.
7. Barzellai M.[7] Alden.
8. Harlow[7] Alden.
9. Benjamin[7] Alden.
10. Carlos[7] Alden.

112. MARIA[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Reuben[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Coy) Hendrick, was born Dec. 15, 1808, at S. Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Sept. 15, 1891, m. May 14, 1832, Welcome Jedediah Cady, b. Dec. 13, 1807, at Stafford, Conn., d. Apr. 14, 1889, Thompsonville, Conn., son of Jedediah and Rhoda (Holmes) Cady. When he was born his father was informed that a son was born to him, the thirteenth child, and he replied, "He is welcome." So the child received the name of Welcome, and always went by that name.

He was born in that part of Stafford that was called Troy Hollow and spent his early life there on his father's

farm and the first year of his married life, having been left the farm at his father's death. The next year he sold the farm to his brother-in-law, Noah Chapin for $1,800.00 and removed to Stafford Street where he kept a general country store in partnership with Eznall Winter.

After two years of keeping store, he sold his interest and went to Wellington where he opened another store on his own account but sold out after two years. In 1839 he purchased some real estate in Agawam Parish, West Springfield, Mass., where he made bricks until 1845, when he removed to Enfield, Conn., bought land, built a house, and continued brick making and also built several brick houses. In 1855 he began the manufacture of wines from the native fruits and berries, which increased in quantity and general favor until in 1885 there was a stock on hand of several thousand gallons, being the largest in Southern New England. After this supply was sold the manufacture was discontinued. In 1862, he took his son Dwight into the partnership.

At one time in his early life, Welcome J. Cady was engaged in the manufacture of matches with his cousin Hezekiah Cady. He was brought up in the Methodist church but after his removal to Enfield, Conn., he became connected with the Second Adventists. He was a man of deep religious faith, was just and honest in all his transactions and had the respect of all.

They had two children:

I. A daughter who died in infancy.

191. II. DWIGHT HOLMES[7] CADY, b. Mar. 31, 1841.

113. EDWIN CLINTON[6] HENDRICK, son of Reuben[5] (*Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Coy) Hendrick, was born Oct. 7, 1812, in South Wilbraham

(Hampden), Mass., d. Aug. 28, 1885, at Palmer, Mass., m. 1st May 8, 1839, Orphana Maria Bliss, b. Jan. 12, 1818 in Monson, Mass., d. Aug. 1, 1858, dau. of Austin and Eunice (Markham) Bliss, m. 2nd, Feb. 8, 1859, Mrs. Emeline (Terry) Hoskins, b. Jan. 2, 1822 at Enfield, Conn., d. Oct. 14, 1859 at Atlas, Ill., widow of James Casper Hoskins and dau. of Harmon and Emeline (Ellis) Terry; m. 3rd, Sept. 12, 1864, Mrs. Eleanor (Roose) Chambers, b. May 15, 1827; m. 4th. The name of his fourth wife is not known; m. 5th, Jan.—, 1877, Mrs. Mary (Maxwell) Cross, b. Apr. 18, 1808, d. Oct. 3, 1892. He had an eventful and varied life. He had an unpleasant experience when living in the west; his wife dying suddenly, he was suspected of having been the cause of her death, was arrested and tried for murder, but was finally acquitted.

He had three children, all by his first wife:

I. CORNELIUS CLINTON[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 21, 1842, d. Nov. 25, 1842.

II. ANETTA MARIA[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 30, 1847, d. Sept. 26, 1856.

III. NELLIE ORPHA[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 7, 1858, d. Feb. 27, 1897, unm.

114. MOSES[6] HENDRICK, son of Caleb[5] (*John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Abbott) Hendrick, was born Oct. 16, 1796, in Hartland, Vt., d. Jan. 14, 1861, in Clinton, Ill., m. Apr. 4, 1822, Lucy Hall, b. June 19, 1794, d. Feb. 26, 1884, in Clinton, Ill., dau. of David and Olive (Mead) Hall. They removed from Hartland, Vt., to Woodstock, Champaigne Co., Ohio, and later to Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill. He was a farmer.

They had five children, all born in Hartland, Vt.:

192. I. MOSES SYLVESTER[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 28, 1823, m. Nancy Clark.

193. II. JOHN HALL[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 28, 1825, m. Mary Kerr.

194. III. LUCY ELIZABETH[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 19, 1826, m. Rev. William McPherson.

IV. SAMUEL A.[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 18, 1828, d. Aug. 9, 1862. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil War and died of disease when on the march from "Atlanta to the Sea."

195. V. SARAH ELLEN[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 16, 1831, m. John W. Jones.

115. MARILLA[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Caleb[5] (*John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Abbott) Hendrick, was born Mar. 30, 1802, in Hartland, Vt., m. June 17, 1834, David Gilbert. They removed from Hartland, Vt., to Morristown, Vt.

They had five children:

I. WILLIAM S.[7] GILBERT, b. Oct., 1825, m. in 1852, and had a family of four children. Two died young.

II. SARAH ANN[7] GILBERT, b. July 24, 1827, m. and had a family of eight children, one died. They lived in Albany, N. Y.

196. III. NATHANIEL D.[7] GILBERT, b. Sept. 30, 1829, m. Harriet O. Greenwood.

IV. LAURA L.[7] GILBERT, b. Mar. 23, 1833, m. Aug., 1855, Cyrus Dodge, who died in 1868, leaving her with three children.

V. EDWIN D.[7] GILBERT, b. Sept. 28, 1841. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

116. DIANTHA[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Caleb[5] (*John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Abbott) Hendrick, was born Sept. 13, 1804, in Hartland, Vt., d. Mar. 4, 1860, in Darlington, Wis., m. Dec. 10, 1833, George Holbrook, b. —, d. June 14, 1852, age 62 yrs. He died of tuberculosis. He was unable to speak aloud for 23 weeks

before his death. They had removed from Vermont to Darlington, Wis. She was a very devoted number of the Baptist church.

They had seven children:

I. CLARISSA[7] HOLBROOK, b. ——, m. ——— Carlton.

II. LUCY D.[7] HOLBROOK, b. Jan. 15, 1835, d. Sept. 12, 1867, m. Oct., 1860, John Martin.

They had one son:

1. Frank[8] Martin, b. ——, 1861.

III. FRANCIS[7] HOLBROOK, b. Aug. 26, 1836.

IV. LEONARD[7] HOLBROOK, b. ——, m. Melvina Fruton, of Ohio.

V. HERBERT[7] HOLBROOK.

VI. HELEN[7] HOLBROOK, b. ——, d. 1865, m. Oct. 7, 1857, Ephraim Scoville, and had one son. She had been a school teacher before her marriage, and had received a salary of $2.00 per week.

VII. SARAH W.[7] HOLBROOK, b. July 23, 1839, d. Sept. 20, 1839.

117. SARAH[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Caleb[5] (*John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Abbott) Hendrick, was born Apr. 13, 1807, at Hartland, Vt., d. Apr. 14, 1882, age 75 yrs., at Centralia, Ill., m. Nov. 12, 1839, Alfred Hovey, b. Apr. 20, 1791, in Thetford, Vt., d. Apr. 5, 1872, in Darlington, Wis., son of Amos and Clara Amelia (Calkins) Hovey.

He was born and grew up on the farm in Thetford, Vt., where he remained until he was of age. He was a sparcely built man about 5 ft. and 10 or 11 inches in height, with black hair and eyes, of a nervous temperament, and with a decided will power. No one would think of questioning his Puritan origin or convictions. But he was of an inconstant disposition, desiring to move about and change his business, but through the influence of his first wife, he finally settled down to farming. He

was obliged to run into debt for his farm, but worked hard, ran a dairy, raised cattle and sheep, and paid for it. His first wife died in 1839, leaving him with nine children, the youngest one only five years of age.

After his second marriage, he sold his farm and engaged in other business, at one time in lumber business in Dorchester, N. H. Later they removed to Darlington, Wis., where he died, nearly 81 years of age. Sarah survived him 10 years. She had no children but must have made an excellent mother to her husband's children, one of whom became an eminent Baptist clergyman with D.D., LL.D. and S.T.D. attached to his name, and another became President of the Illinois State Normal University and during the Civil War raised a regiment of teachers and was made Major General. She passed her last days with her youngest daughter who lived in Centralia, Ill.

118. JABEZ[6] HENDRICK, son of Capt. James[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lois (Beamon) Hendrick, was born Feb. 19, 1769 in Templeton, Mass., d. Mar. 3, 1851, at the home of his son, Samuel, in Ripton, Vt., m. Mar. 19, 1794, in Amherst, Mass., Susannah Crossett, by Rev. I. Draper. She died childless.

He m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1797, in Amherst, Mass., Sarah Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1779, in Amherst, Mass., d. Feb. 21, 1870, in East Middlebury, Vt., dau. of Samuel and Lurana (Cady) Henry. They were married by Rev. D. Parsons.

Jabez[6] Hendrick was a millwright by trade and moved from place to place according as to where his business called him. In Sept. 1814, he marched with the volunteers from Vermont to Plattsburg, N. Y., to repel the British, and was there during the battle, spending 10 days in the service.

After having 7 children born to them, they separated in 1821, "Sally" taking the two youngest children, Samuel and Eliza with her, went to Shutesbury, Mass. to live with her brother, Luther Henry, who had removed there from Amherst, Mass. Some years later she returned to Vermont and spent the remainder of her life with her children. She died Feb. 21, 1870 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Eliza Eldredge, in East Middlebury, Vt.

Jabez[6] Hendrick took up his residence in Keene, N. H., where be resided many years, engaged as a carpenter and builder, and erected many of the best houses in Keene, N. H. at the time.

He m. 3rd June 24, 1823, in Keene, N. H., Mary (Polly) Hall; married by Daniel Bradford, Justice of Peace. She was born Feb. 9, 1794, in Keene, N. H., where she died Feb. 23, 1860, dau. of Benjamin and Melatiah Hall.

Children of "Sally," second wife:

197. I. STILLMAN[7] HENDRICK, b. June 6, 1798, in Shutesbury, Mass.
198. II. LOIS BEAMAN[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 19, 1802, Plymouth, Vt.
199. III. SALLY[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 27, 1803, Plymouth, Vt.
200. IV. SUSANNAH CROSSETT[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 11, 1806, New Haven, Vt.
201. V. SAMUEL HENRY[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 8, 1811, East Middlebury, Vt.
VI. BETSEY HENRY[7] HENDRICK, b. June 1, 1813, d. Dec. 28, 1815.
202. VII. ELIZA ANN[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 8, 1817, Weybridge, Vt.

Children of the third wife:

203. VIII. ELIZABETH WILSON[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 9, 1825, in Keene, N. H.
IX. ARVILLA[7] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Geo. Richardson, and had no children.

X. ERASTUS C.[7] HENDRICK, b.——, d. Mar. 13, 1828, in Keene, N. H.

XI. A CHILD, b. Mar. 27-8, 1829, d. Mar. 31, 1829.

204. XII. JAIRUS SNOW[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 31, 1830, in Vergennes, Vt.

205. XIII. ALFRED POWELL[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 9, 1833, in Keene, N. H.

206. XIV. HARRIETT LOIS[7] HENDRICK, b. July 12, 1836, in Keene, N. H.

119. JOSEPH[6] HENDRICK, son of Dr. Stephen[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Content (Wing) Hendrick, was born at Smithfield, R. I., m. Sept. 5, 1793, at Smithfield, R. I., Ruth Capron, b. Aug. 5, 1778, at Cumberland, R. I., d. May 7, 1816, at Smithfield, R. I., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Arnold) Capron.

He followed in his father's footsteps as a physician, in a limited way, but spent most of his time on his farm. He was also quite a mechanic. He was drafted during the War of 1812, but as the war came to a close, he was not called. He left his family and is supposed to have removed to the state of New Hampshire and to have married and raised a family there, at least nothing further is known of him. Another rumor has it that he went to Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he married and had children there.

There were nine children born to them in Smithfield, R. I.:

207. I. ANN[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 8, 1794.

II. *WILLARD*[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 16, 1796, m. Sept. 22, 1821, at Smithfield, R. I., Philadelphia Aldrich, dau. of Moses and Philadelphia (Williams) Aldrich.

They had three children:

1. Elizabeth[8] Hendrick.
2. Mary P.[8] Hendrick.
3. William[8] Hendrick.

208. III. DANIEL[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 25, 1798.

209. IV. OTIS[7] HENDRICK.

210. V. RUTH CAPRON[7] HENDRICK, b. May 31, 1803.

VI. ABBY W.[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 14, 1808, d. Jan. 8, 1868, m. Dwight F. Hammond, b. June 17, 1809, in Glocester, R. I., d. Jan. 1, 1857, in Smithfield, R. I., son of Nathan Hammond.

They had one child:

1. George W.[8] Hammond, b. Aug. 2, 1839, in Glocester, R. I., m. Dec. 5, 1865, in Springport, Mich., Esther M. Hufferman, and separated in 1870, m. 2nd, Jan. 5, 1871, at Smithfield, R. I., Mrs. Julia F. Chapman, b. Nov. 19, 1836, widow of Wm. R. Chapman and dau. of Abram and Delia A. (Brown) Arnold, and had three children:
   1. Georgiana[9] Hammond, b. Sept. 15, 1871, d. Oct. 5-6, 1871.
   2. Frank T.[9] Hammond, b. Nov. 2, 1872.
   3. Francis G.[9] Hammond, b. Nov. 2, 1873, d. Mar. 23, 1892, unm.

211. VII. THOMAS WESCOTT[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 24, 1809.

212. VIII. WHIPPLE ARNOLD[7] HENDRICK (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1814.

IX. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG[7] HENDRICK (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1814, d. Aug. 18, 1900, at Providence, R. I., m. Apr. 14, 1838, at Cumberland, R. I., Sarah Money, b. Feb. 17, 1817, at Exeter, R. I., d. Apr. 11, 1900, at Providence, R. I., dau. of George and Ruth Money. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, and served three years in the Civil War.

They had two children:

1. Albert E.[8] Hendrick. He enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, and was wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, and died at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 23, 1862. He was a private in the R. I. Light Artillery.

2. Ruth E.[8] Hendrick, b. —, m. John H. Barber, m. 2nd, Apr. 22, 1883, John C. Joslin. She had one child by her first marriage:
   1. Geneva L.[9] Barber, b. 1875, in Exeter, R. I.

120. BENJAMIN[6], HENDRICK, son of Dr. Stephen[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Content (Wing) Hendrick, was born at Smithfield, R. I., d. in Thompson, Conn., in 1832, m. Abigail Fiske, b. Oct. 23, 1782, d. May 15, 1808, dau. of Esquire and Amey (Lapham) Fiske. At the death of "Abby" her mother took the four boys home and they were brought up in their grandfather's family. Betsey, the daughter, was taken by "Elder Ballou."

Their children:

213. I. STEPHEN[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 6, 1800, at Smithfield, R. I.
214. II. BENJAMIN WING[7] HENDRICK, b. July 21, 1802, at Smithfield, R. I.
215. III. OLNEY[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 3, 1804, at Smithfield, R. I.
216. IV. BETSEY[7] HENDRICK, b. 1807, in Cumberland, R. I.
217. V. HORACE[7] HENDRICK, b. 1808, in Wrentham, Mass.

121. STEPHEN[6] HENDRICK, son of Dr. Stephen[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Content (Wing) Hendrick, was born June 27, 1777, at Smithfield, R. I., d. Sept. 3, 1829, at Georgiaville, R. I., m. July 6, 1800, at Smithfield, R. I., Mrs. Mercy (Bennett) Spaulding, b. July 29, 1777, d. Oct. 28, 1859, widow of David Spaulding and dau. of Charles and Anne (Sprague) Bennett. She had one son by her first marriage, viz.; Amos Spaulding.

They had nine children:

I. CONTENT[7] HENDRICK, b. ——, d. Dec. 3, 1840, m. Charles Wheaton, b. Feb. 18, 1785, in Richmond, N. H., d. May 30, 1851, son of Moris and Sarah

(Ballou) Wheaton. She was his second wife. He was a carpenter and resided in Cumberland, R. I. She had no children.

218. II. MIRANDA[7] HENDRICK, b. —— m. Joseph Wilkinson, Jr.

III. ARTEMISIA[7] HENDRICK, b. —— d. Nov. 3, 1878, age 65 yrs.

IV. DESDEMONA[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 1, 1813, d. Jan. 17, 1874, at Providence, R. I., m. at Cumberland, R. I., Feb. 25, 1849, Horace Luke, the widower of her sister Sarah. Had no children.

219. V. STILLMAN[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 25, 1811, m. Elizabeth Jones.

VI. MILTON[7] HENDRICK, b. ——, d. young.

VII. NEWTON[7] HENDRICK, b. —— d. young.

VIII. OTIS[7] HENDRICK, b. ——, d. young.

IX. SARAH[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 5, 1819, d. Dec. 9, 1847, m. Aug. 5, 1838, Horace Luke, b. Nov. 13, 1816, at Cumberland, R. I., d. Feb. 27, 1903, at Providence, R. I. After his wife Sarah's death he married her sister Desdemona, as above. He was son of George W. and Nancy L. Luke.

They had five children:

1. Sarah Jane[8] Luke, b. Aug. 12, 1839, at Cumberland, R. I.
2. Herbert[8] Luke, b. Nov. 27, 1842, d. Sept. 5, 1843, Cumberland, R. I.
3. Sylvester[8] Luke, b. June 9, 1844, d. Oct. 31, 1846, Cumberland, R. I.
4. Horace[8] Luke, b. Mar. 5, 1846, d. Sept. 3, 1846, Cumberland, R. I.
5. Rozina[8] Luke, b. Nov. 28, 1847, d. Aug. 15, 1848, Cumberland, R. I.

122. CORNELIUS[6] HENDRICK, son of Dr. Stephen[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Content (Wing) Hendrick, was born June 29 or 30, 1777, at Smithfield, R. I., d. Jan. 29, 1857, in Cumberland, R. I., m. Apr. 16, 1809, at Cumberland, R. I., Alpha Bartlett, b. May 3, 1788, d. July 1, 1822, dau. of Asa and Patience Bartlett, m. 2nd,

Dec. 22, 1825, Amy Angell, b. at Cumberland, R. I., d. Mar. 31, 1888, at Pawtucket, R. I., dau. of Gideon and Susan (Benchley) Angell.

The first wife had two children:

220. I. ASA BARTLETT[7] HENDRICK.

II. JAMES[7] HENDRICK, b. —— m. Angeline Cortrell at Scranton, Pa.

The second wife had one child:

III. EDWARD ANGELL[7] HENDRICK.

123. WING[6] HENDRICK, son of Dr. Stephen[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Content (Wing) Hendrick was born Jan. 20, 1783 at Smithfield, R. I., d. Mar. 26, 1866 in Cranston, in that part that is now a part of Providence, R. I., m. Nov. 27, 1823, at Smithfield, R. I., Fanny (Walker) Monroe, widow of James Monroe and dau. of Timothy and Lois (Gibbs) Walker. Wing and Fanny Hendrick are both buried in Smithfield, R. I., near Manville and near the Benjamin Wing place. James Monroe, son of Fanny by her first marriage, died Aug. 28, 1844, in his 28th year, and was buried at the same place.

When this land was plotted for house lots and streets in the early 70's, the bodies were removed to the top of the hill on the road leading from Manville (and the Benjamin Wing place) across Crook fall Brook. Two children, Timothy Walker and Ann Elizabeth are buried at the same place.

Wing Hendrick was a carpenter and lived on the old Woonsocket road, on the place now owned by Albert Vose. He was a member of the Society of Quakers.

They had six children:

221. I. OLIVE THURBER[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 4, 1824, at Smithfield, R. I.

II. TIMOTHY WALKER[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 31, 1825, d. Aug. 4, 1826.

III. ANN ELIZABETH[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 5, 1828, d. Sept. 27, 1831.

222. IV. JULIA MIRANDA[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 10, 1830.

223. V. BENJAMIN WING[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 17, 1832.

VI. ANN ELIZA[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 9, 1835, in Smithfield, R. I., d. Mar. 26, 1866, in Providence, R. I., m. Nov. 14, 1855, in Johnston, R. I., Henry Allen Waterman, b. Nov. 22, 1831, in Scituate R. I., d. Dec. 7, 1888, in Providence, R. I., son of Henry and Mary (Sarle or Searle) Waterman.

They had one child:

1. Fanny Ida[8] Waterman, b. July 10, 1857, in Providence, R. I., d. Aug. 3, 1879, in Providence, R. I., m. Aug. 28, 1874, in Rehoboth, Mass., James Frank Peckham, b. Oct. 25, 1851, in Warren, R. I., son of Nathaniel and Julia (Monroe) Peckham. He m. 2nd, Oct. 20, 1879, Lydia Maria Bliss, dau. of Ira and Eliza Bliss, to whom five children were born. Fanny Ida[8] (Waterman) Peckham had two children:

1. Mabel Josephine[9] Peckham, b. July 1, 1875, m. Apr. 1, 1894, John Edward Johnson, b. Dec. 14, 1874, at West Tisbury, Mass., son of John and Susanna (Vincent) Johnson.
2. William H.[9] Peckham, b. Mar. 27, 1877, d. July 4, 1879.

124. SUSANNAH[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Reuben[5] (*Israel*[4],*Joseph*[3],*Israel*[2],*Daniel*[1]) and Hannah (Jennings) Hendrick, was born Apr. 15, 1780, in Conway, Mass., d. —, m. Nov. 5, 1800, probably in Conway, Mass., Stephen Thatcher (Thacher), b. Jan. 1, 1777, d. July 29, 1867 in Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Lumbard) Thatcher. They resided in Conway, Mass., until about 1802, when they removed to Hopewell Center, N. Y., where he settled on lot No. 44. They are both buried in the Sand Hill Cemetery at Hopewell Center, Ontaria Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

They had a family of nine children:

I. STEPHEN[7] THATCHER, b. July 29, 1801, in Conway, Mass., m. Katherine Odell, m. 2nd, Jane Harris, and had four daughters. They resided in Hopewell, N. Y.

II. SUSANNAH[7] THATCHER, b. Oct. 3, 1803, in Hopewell Center, N. Y., m. David Carlo, and had three children.

III. ROXANNAH[7] THATCHER, b. July 11, 1805, in Hopewell, N. Y., m. ———.

IV. SOLOMON[7] THATCHER, b. Oct. 28, 1806, in Hopewell, N. Y., d. Aug. 1, 1894, m. Martha Colton, m. 2nd, Susannah Wormley.

V. SAPHRONIA[7] THATCHER, b. June 21, 1809, in Hopewell, N. Y., m. John Patton. They had one son.

VI. SAMANTHA[7] THATCHER, b. Mar. 5, 1811, in Hopewell, N. Y., m. Jacob Wormley, and had two sons and several daughters.

VII. SIMON[7] THATCHER, b. Dec. 12, 1815, in Hopewell, N. Y., m. ———.

VIII. SELINDA[7] THATCHER, b. Jan. 8, 1818, in Hopewell, N. Y., m. Philanda Stearns, m. 2nd, ———. Sacket. Had one daughter.

IX. SARAH[7] THATCHER, b. Feb. 24, 1821, m. ———.

125. JONATHAN[6] HENDRICK, son of Moses[5] (*Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3] *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth (—) Hendrick, was born Mar. 4, 1789 in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He died Oct. 9, 1872, when visiting his daughter, Silvania Barger, in Minonk, Ill., m. Urania Morey, b. Aug. 18, 1788, d. July 25, 1826 in Berlin, N. Y., dau. of Moses and Persis Morey, m. 2nd, Feb. 27, 1827, Mrs. Polly (Cronkwright) Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1802, d. Apr. 11, 1876, widow of Pliny Thomas and dau. of Richard and Lovina (Smith) Cronkwright. She had three sons and a daughter by her first marriage.

About 1844 they removed from Berlin, N. Y., to the town of Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., taking his seven children of his second marriage, with them and also her children by her first husband.

Here he bought 50 acres of land at three dollars an acre, covered with the virgin forest. The first thing they had to do was to fell the huge trees, make a little clearing, and build a log shanty. The roof was made secure with large strips of bark. This log shanty sheltered their good sized family for 3 or 4 years, until they were able to build a log house with an upper chamber. Money was scarce and hard to get. About their only way to obtain money was to cut down the forest, burn the huge trees, leach the ashes, and boil down the resulting lye until it was reduced to potash, which they called "black salts," take it to the distant village where it was readily exchanged for a little money, or more often, for the necessities of life. The next year they were able, having cleared land enough, to raise their own wheat, corn, etc. Although they had so large a family, they found enough to keep them all healthy, strong and vigorous, but the luxuries were few and far between. The children of his first wife did not accompany him to the northern New York home. They had already struck out for themselves and were making their own living in various places, and nearly all of them finally "went west."

Jonathan[6] Hendrick had an impediment in his speech, especially when he became excited, when he would stutter so that hardly any one could understand what he was trying to say. His wife Polly had a fondness for her pipe, but for a long time kept it a secret from her husband and kept her pipe hidden away in the chimney corner when he was around.

He had seven children by each wife, all born in Berlin, N. Y.

Children of the first wife:

224. I. MARY[7] (POLLY) HENDRICK, b. Aug. 3, 1811.
225. II. ALEXANDER[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 24, 1812.
226. III. ALDIANA[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 20 or 22, 1815.
227. IV. RACHEL[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 1, 1817.
V. LORINDA A.[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 2, 1819, d. Oct. 3, 1831.
228. VI. SYLVINIA[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 6, 1821.
229. VII. LUCY[7] (LUCINDA) HENDRICK, b. Dec. 15, 1823.

Children of the second wife:

230. VIII. MOSES PLINY[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 14, 1828.
231. IX. JONATHAN[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 13, 1830.
X. NANCY URANIA[7] HENDRICK. b. Feb. 27, 1833, d. July 11, 1858.
232. XI. CHLOE[7] HENDRICK, b. May 3, 1835.
233. XII. RHODA[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 18, 1838.
234. XIII. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 22, 1840.
235. XIV. JAMES ALBERT[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 6, 1843.

126. LUCINDA[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Moses[5] (*Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth (—) Hendrick, was born in Berlin, N. Y., and died in 1862, in Lawnridge, Peoria Co., Ill. She married Rensselaer Hakes, who was born in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., son of Jesse and Emily (Brown) Hakes. She was his second wife. His first wife was Laney Eymer by whom he had six children:

1. Permelia Hakes, b. Nov. 26, 1811, in Berlin, N. Y.
2. Stephen V. R. Hakes, b. June 28, 1813, in Berlin, N. Y.
3. Esther Hakes, b. Sept. 11, 1815, in Berlin, N. Y.
4. Anthony Hakes, b. June 22, 1817, in Berlin, N. Y.
5. Alonson Hakes, b. Apr. 22, 1819, in Berlin, N. Y., m. Lucinda[7] Hendrick, the neice of his step-

mother, and dau. of Jonathan[6] and Urania (Morey) Hendrick.

6. Daniel Hakes, b. Aug. 2, 1821.

Rensselaer and Lucinda[6] (Hendrick) Hakes had eight children, all born in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.:

1. CORTLAND[7] HAKES, b. Sept. 8, 1824, d. 1836.

II. LANA[7] HAKES, b. June 28, 1826, m. Maxon Austin, and had ten children. They resided in Sheridan, La Salle Co., Ill.

237. III. ALFRED[7] HAKES, b. Sept. 21, 1827, m. Marion Howe.

IV. RACHEL[7] HAKES, b. Oct. 16, 1829, m. William Bates, and died at Longpoint, Ill.

238. V. JOEL[7] HAKES, b. Oct. 30, 1830, m. Maria Kenyon.

VI. EMERSON[7] HAKES, b. July 21, 1832, d. young at Berlin, N. Y.

239. VII. MARTIN V.[7] HAKES, b. Nov. 10, 1833, m. Amanda M. Jones.

VIII. SARAH ANN[7] HAKES, b. Feb. 16, 1837, d. young at Berlin, N. Y.

127. REUBEN[6] HENDRICK, son of James[5] (*Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Huldah (Parsons) Hendrick, was born Aug. 29, 1788, in Easthampton, Mass., d. June 24, 1872, age 84 yrs. m. about 1815, Anna Hamilton, b. 1796, d. Aug. 30, 1854, age 58, dau. of Theodore Hamilton of East Windsor, Conn. They lived on Hendrick St., in Easthampton, near Mount Tom.

They had nine children:

I. MARY ANN[7] HENDRICK, b. 1819, d. Oct. 31, 1851, age 32 yrs., m. about 1843, Joshua May, b. 1820, at Chesterfield, Mass., d. May 2, 1894, age 74 yrs., son of Lemuel and Merriam (Nichols) May. No children.

II. TERZA ELIZA[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 29, 1821, in Easthampton, Mass., d. ——, m. Jan. 8, 1851, Calvin S. Strong, b. Apr., 1820, d. Jan. 29, 1894, age 73 yrs., 10 mos., son of Benjamin, Jr., and Dolly (Wood) Strong. No children.

III. THEODORE H.[7] HENDRICK, b. 1822, in Easthampton, Mass., d. Sept. 22, 1895, age 75, m. July 24, 1856, Parmelia Ashley, b. Apr. 5, 1818, d. Dec. 6, 1876, age 56 yrs., 8 mos., dau. of Noah and Sally (Doane) Ashley, of Ashleyville, West Springfield. He m. 2nd, Apr. 13, 1876, Mary L. Woods, b. 1841, d. Feb. 14, 1889. No children.

IV. KEZIAH[7] HENDRICK, b. 1823, in Easthampton, Mass., d. Oct. 12, 1825, age 2 yrs.

V. HULDAH[7] HENDRICK (twin), b. 1824, d. Aug. 22, 1825.

VI. THEODOTIA[7] HENDRICK (twin), b. 1824, d. Oct. 7, 1825.

VII. HARRIET H.[7] HENDRICK, b. 1830, in Easthampton, Mass., d. July 3, 1877, in Holyoke, Mass., m. May 19, 1852, Enock Ashley, b. Feb. 27, 1827, d. Jan. 27, 1905, in Holyoke, son of Noah and Sally (Doane) Ashley, of Ashleyville, West Springfield, Mass. He was a milk dealer in Holyoke for 20 years. No children.

VIII. HANNAH C.[7] HENDRICK, b. 1832, d. June 11, 1838.

IX. REUBEN S.[7] HENDRICK, b. June 1833, in Easthampton, Mass., d. Dec. 13, 1896, m. Mar. 23, 1871, Mrs. Emma A. (Staples) Hutton, d. Nov. 26, 1874, age 37 yrs., dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann Staples of Thomaston, Me. He m. 2nd, Nov. 14, 1877, Mrs. Calistia E. (Tenney) Seymour, b. 1824, at Granville, d. Nov. 1895, dau. of Alexander and Electa (Parker) Tenney. No children.

It seems a strange thing that this family of nine children had no issue.

128. JOSEPH[6] HENDRICK, son of James[5] (*Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Huldah (Parsons) Hendrick, was born Feb. 7, 1791, in Easthampton, Mass., d. there Apr. 28, 1871, age 80 yrs., m. May 4, 1822, Lavina Newhall, b. 1799, in Conway, Mass., d. May 9, 1853, age 54

yrs., dau. of Daniel and Lavina Newhall, m. 2nd, Apr. 28, 1858, Sarah Jane Leswell, of Westfield, Mass., b. 1826, d. Oct. 30, 1881. His farm was on Hendrick St., in Easthampton, Mass., beside Mount Tom.

The children were all by the first wife:

I. A SON[7], b. Aug. 1823, d. May 18, 1824, age 10 mos.

240. II. JOSEPH N.[7] HENDRICK, b. July 17, 1824.

III. JOEL B.[7] HENDRICK, b. 1825, d. Oct. 26, 1851.

IV. LAVINA[7] HENDRICK, b. 1831, d. May 11, 1856, m. Oct. 1853, John A. Moore.

V. MARY VICTORIA[7] HENDRICK, b. 1840, d. Feb. 5, 1841.

129. STEPHEN[6] HENDRICK, son of James[5] (*Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Huldad (Parsons) Hendrick was born July 9, 1792, in Easthampton, Mass., where he died Aug. 1, 1871, age 79 yrs., m. Mar. 1, 1821, Nancy Phelps, b. Mar. 17, 1801, at Granby, Conn., d. Aug. 7, 1883, age 82 yrs., dau. of Horace and Mary (Stockwell) Phelps, of West Springfield, Mass. He was a farmer, living on Hendrick St., just under the brow of Mount Tom.

In 1812 a recruiting company came down to Easthampton, from Northampton to drum up recruits and marched around the common, calling for volunteers to fall in. Stephen wanted to but his brother tried to persuade him not to, but he took his place in the line and marched with them back to Northampton and enlisted. They were sent to Boston, where he received his discharge at the end of his service. He started for home on foot and walked home bare footed, carrying his shoes in his hand and was only two days in getting home!

Their Golden Wedding was celebrated Mar. 1, 1871 at the fine home of their son, Geo. W. Hendrick, in the

center of the village of Easthampton. All their living children, seven in number, were present. There were present seven who attended the original wedding: Mr. and Mrs. Marcus Phelps, ages 75 and 72; Mr. Ezekiel Baldwin, of Southampton, age 80; Mr. Reuben and Mr. Joseph Hendrick, brothers, of Easthampton, ages 82 and 80 yrs.; Willis Phelps of Springfield and Geo. W. Phelps of Mt. Morris, N. Y., brother of the bride. Dr. Wm. B. Sprague, who married them, sent salutations. It was noticed that on both sides of the family they belonged to a long lived race. The Hendrick family, eight in number, not counting the two who died young, four brothers and one sister still living, and two brothers and one sister deceased. Ages of the living and the deceased at their death, 84, 82, 80, 78, 75, 74, 72 and 71, made an aggregate of 616 years and an average of 77 years. And the family of Mrs. Hendrick, the Phelps, is scarcely less remarkable for long life. Eight members all living, three brothers and five sisters, whose ages were 75, 72, 70, 68, 65, 62, 57 and 52. It was considered remarkable. The presents were numerous and valuable. Upon an extention table, itself a gift, were eagles and double eagles in gold coin, a gold snuff box, a gold headed ebony cane, silver goblets and vases lined with gold, gold-rimmed China dining and tea sets, chair, table spread and many others. All their children were heart and soul in the affair, in the grand rivalry they strove to outdo each other, and each one in the liberal devising and doing excelled all the rest. It was the reverent and loving tribute of children for their venerable and revered father and mother. It was well they did for their father died in the early fall.

THE WORN WEDDING-RING

BY WILLIAM COX BENNETT.

Your wedding-ring wears thin, dear wife; ah, summers not a few,
Since I put it on your finger first, have passed o'er me and you;
And, love, what changes we have seen—what cares and pleasures, too—
Since you became my own dear wife, when this old ring was new!

O, blessings on that happy day, the happiest of my life,
When, thanks to God, your low, sweet "Yes" made you my loving wife!
Your heart will say the same, I know; that day's as dear to you—
The day that made me yours, dear wife, when this old ring was new.

How well do I remember now your young, sweet face that day!
How fair you were, how dear you were, my tongue would hardly say;
Nor how I doted on you; O, how proud I was of you!
But did I love you more than now when this old ring was new?

No—no! no fairer were you then than at this hour to me;
And, dear as life to me this day, how could you dearer be?
As sweet your face might be that day as now it is, 'tis true;
But did I know your heart as well when this old ring was new?

O partner of my gladness—wife—what care, what grief is there
For me you would not bravely face, with me you would not share?
O, what a weary want had every day, if wanting you,
Wanting the love that God made mine when this old ring was new.

The past is dear, its sweetness still our memories treasure yet;
The griefs we've borne, together borne, we would not now forget.
Whatever, wife, the future brings, heart unto heart still true,
We'll share as we have shared all else since this old ring was new.

And if God spare us 'mongst our sons and daughters to grow old,
We know his goodness will not let your heart or mine grow cold.
Your aged eyes will see in mine all they've still shown to you,
And mine in yours all they have seen since this old ring was new.

And O, when death shall come at last to bid me to my rest,
May I die looking in those eyes, and resting on that breast;
O, may my parting gaze be blessed with the dear sight of you,
Of those fond eyes—fond as they were when this old ring was new!

They had nine children:

241. I. CHAUNCEY RICE[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 16, 1821.
II. STEPHEN R.[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 28, 1824, d. Jan. 27, 1825.
III. RACHEL JANE[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 14, 1826, m. Sept. 30, 1845, John Granger Blanchard, b. Nov. 9, 1815, in Chester, Mass., d. Nov. 26, 1902, son of Rennselaer and Mary (Granger) Blanchard. They had no children. After the death of her husband, she returned to the old homestead, and lived with her sister Nancy.
IV. NANCY ANNA[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 29, 1828, d. Jan. 9, 1922, in Easthampton, Mass., m. July 16, 1894, Dewitt Clinton Toll, b. Nov. 17, 1819, d. Feb. 28, 1901, son of Charles and Sarah (Hyde) Toll. He was sheriff of Baldwinville, N. Y., for some years. They had no children.
242. V. STEPHEN V. R.[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 28, 1831.
243. VI. JAMES M.[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 28, 1833.
244. VII. GEORGE W.[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
VIII. HENRY W.[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 24, 1837, d. Dec. 2, 1895, unm.
IX. EDWARD[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 15, 1844, d. June 29, 1886, unm.

130. PEARSON[6] HENDRICK, son of James[5] (*Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Nancy (Phelps) Hendrick, was born Apr. 14, 1794, in Easthampton, Mass., on Hen-

drick St., d. Feb. 16, 1870, age 73 yrs., m. Nov. 16, 1826, Polly Mosely, of Westfield, Mass., who died Mar. 31, 1829, age 38. He m. 2nd, Aug. 22, 1830, Elisheba Newhall, b. Aug. 10, 1800, d. Mar. 4, 1886, dau. of Daniel and Lavina Newhall, of Conway, Mass. After his death, the widow married Gen. Roland Smith, of Deerfield, Mass., and sold her share of the farm to her son, Charles B. Hendrick.

There was one child by the first wife:

I. MOSELY P.[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 29, 1828, d. Feb. 9, 1891, m. Jan. 9, 1856, Martha Byington, b. in 1841, at Southwick, Mass. He m. 2nd, Almira Croach Remington. They had a daughter, b. Apr. 22, 1865, and died in Westfield, Mass.

Children by the second wife:

II. DANIEL N.[7] HENDRICK, b. July 1, 1831 d. Aug., 1880.
III. MARY LAVINA[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 29, 1833, d. Oct. 11, 1836.
IV. SARAH BAKER[7] HENDRICK, b. June 5, 1835, d. May 2, 1838.
V. MARTIN V. B.[7] HENDRICK, b. May 29, 1837, d. June 22, 1866.
245. VI. SARAH L.[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 12, 1839.
246. VII. CHARLES B.[7] HENDRICK, b. July 5, 1841.
247. VIII. MARY VICTORIA[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 29, 1843.
248. IX. HULDAH JANE[7] HENDRICK, b. May 29, 1845.
X. ELLEN MARIA[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 13, 1847, d. July 29, 1904, at Williamsburg, Mass., m. Dec. 25, 1870, Levi Nash, b. 1843, d. Feb. 19, 1908, son of Elisha and Almira (Bradford) Nash. They lived in Williamsburg, Mass. No children.
XI. PEARSON[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 14, 1849, d. Nov. 9, 1895, unm.

131. JABEZ[6] HENDRICK, son of James[5] (*Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Huldah (Parsons) Hendrick, was born Mar. 22, 1796, on Hendrick St., in Easthampton, Mass., d. Aug. 5, 1885, age 87 yrs., in Springfield, Mass.;

m. Nov. 20, 1825, Eliza Remington, b. Dec. 4, 1800, d. Feb. 7, 1876, age 75 yrs., at Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of Elisha and Roxanna (Veits) Remington of Suffield, Conn. He was a farmer and resided in Suffield, Conn., and later in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

They had a family of eight children:

I. ELIZA ANN[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 27, 1826, at South Hadley Falls, Mass., d. Apr. 10, 1908, at Richville, N. Y., m. Oct. 2, 1856, Aden Palmer, b. Sept. 9, 1826, at Thetford, Vt., son of Josiah Palmer. He was a locomotive engineer, and was killed in a railroad disaster.

They had one child:

1. Ida Rosetta[8] Palmer, b. Nov. 17, 1857, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., m. her cousin, Willis Phelps[8] Hendrick.

249. II. ESTHER H.[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 5, 1828, at Suffield, Conn.

III. EDWARD M.[7] HENDRICK, b. 1830, at Suffield, Conn., d. Jan. 23, 1901, age 71 yrs., m. July 23, 1853, Mrs. Elvira F. Noble, b. 1824, at Woodbury, Vt., d. Jan. 17, 1894, age 67 yrs., dau. of Israel and Sarah (Nelson) Wells.

They had one child:

1. Hattie E.[8] Hendrick, b. Sept. —, 1855, d. July 14, 1878.

IV. PEARSON M.[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar., 1832, at Suffield, Conn., d. May 30, 1881, age 49 yrs., m. Feb. 9, 1860, Emma French Carver, b. Mar. 12, 1836, d. July 31, 1899, at or near San Diego, Cal., dau. of Seth and Sabrina (Seekins) Carver. He was a portrait artist. He died suddenly, when visiting at his cousin's, George W. Hendrick, in Easthampton, Mass. Had no children.

V. RHODA M.[7] HENDRICK, b. ——, 1834, in Suffield, Conn., d. Aug. 31, 1873.

250. VI. JOEL H.[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 10, 1836, in Suffield, Conn.

VII. D'EETS[7] HENDRICK, b. 1838, Suffield, Conn., died young.

VIII. CHAUNCEY ENO[7] HENDRICK, b. 1840, Suffield, Conn. He enlisted and served as Sergeant in the 27th Regt. Mass. Vol. He was so seriously wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, that he died June 4, 1864, on the battle field.

132. JAMES BIGELOW[6] CADY, son of Joseph[5] (*Sarah*[4] *Hendrick, Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rebecca (Cheevers) Cady, was born Mar. 8, 1800, in Alstead, N. H., where he died Sept. 17, 1886, m. in 1823, Betsey Towne Monroe, b. Mar. 26, 1803, d. Jan. 8 or 10, 1894, dau. of Nathan and Lucy (Barrett) Monroe. He was a mason by trade.

Their children:

251. I. JAMES JEROME[7] CADY, b. May 30, 1824.

II. GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN[7] CADY, b. July 20, 1826, m. Nov. 15, 1848, Emma Blanchard of Greenfield, N. H. He died Feb. 13, 1898, at Bennington, N. H.

Their children:

1. Geo. Lawson[8] Cady.
2. Mary Emma[8] Cady.

III. LOMELIA ANN[7] CADY, b. May 25, 1829, m. May 3, 1851, Alvin Ozro Brigham, of Roxbury, Vt., who was killed in battle Mar. 25, 1865. She m. 2nd, June 6, 1870, Levi Bean Bickford, b. June 14, 1814, d. Aug. 16, 1887. She had no children.

IV. HARLOW MILTON[7] CADY, b. Oct. 31, 1831, d. ——.

133. JOSEPH D.[6] CADY, son of Joseph[5] (*Sarah*[4] *Hendrick, Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rebecca (Cheevers) Cady, was born Nov. 6, 1801, d. Sept. 10, 1845, m. Hannah ——, b. June 11, 1806. They settled near Ogdensburg, N. Y.

They had nine children:

I. MARGARET B.[7] CADY, b. Jan. 27, 1824, d. May 26, 1859.

II. WILLIAM J.[7] CADY b, Feb. 11, 1826, m. Lucretia (Marsh) Cook. He died in Alstead, N. H.

They had two children:

1. Flora Diantha[8] Cady, b. Aug. 2, 1860, m. Henry Howard.
2. Achsah[8] Cady, b. Nov. 1, 1861, d. Aug. —, 1864.

III. JOHN J.[7] CADY, b. Oct. 11, 1827, d. Oct. 9, 1864.

IV. REBECCA[7] CADY, b. Mar. 29, 1830, d. Feb. 24, 1831.

V. JOSEPH B.[7] CADY, b. Apr. 15, 1832, d. May 25, 1859.

VI. ELIZABETH D.[7] CADY, b. Jan. 18, 1835.

VII. JAMES[7] CADY, b. Aug. 4, 1838, d. Dec. 5, 1840.

VIII. RICHARD H.[7] CADY, b. Feb. 22, 1840, d. Feb. 11, 1841.

IX. JAMES H.[7] CADY, b. Dec. 25, 1841, d. Nov., 1870.

134. ISAAC[6] CADY, son of Isaac[5] (*Sarah*[4] *Hendrick*, *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and —— Cady, was born July 26, 1793 in Alstead, N. H., m. Oct. 26, 1816, Betsey Pierce, who died Dec. 5, 1876, age 80 yrs. He died Sept. 11, 1873 in Holley, N. Y.

In 1815 he walked from Granville, Vt., where his father had settled, to Clarendon, N. Y., and located on land which he proceeded to clear, and lived upon it for several years. He removed later to Holley, N. Y., where he died. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church in Holley and was one of its deacons for many years.

They had nine children:

252. I. SELEM P.[7] CADY, b. 1818.

II. ROSINA A.[7] CADY, b. 1820, d. 1840.

253. III. CHARLES HENRY[7] CADY, b. Dec. 24, 1822.

IV. ABIGAIL[7] CADY, b. 1825, d. about 1889, m. 1865. Allen Hill and resided in Hastings, Mich. Had no children.

V. GAMALIEL[7] CADY, b. 1827. He was killed when 14 yrs. and 11 mos. old, by a falling tree.

VI. HIRAM[7] CADY, b. 1831, m., had no children. He enlisted in 1862, and was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 12, 1862.

VII. JERUSHA[7] CADY, b. 1833, d. 1907, m. Harrison Eggleston. They settled on a farm in Rockford, Mich.

They had one son:

1. Lewis[8] Eggleston.

VIII. A SON, who died in infancy.

IX. A DAUGHTER, who died in infancy.

135. ZEDEDIAH BARKER[6] DOW, son of Percy[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Mary*[3] *Hendrick, Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Barker) Dow, was born ——, d. in 1863, in Newport, Vt., m. in 1803, Asenath Smart, who died in 1863.

They had twelve children:

I. HIRAM[7] DOW, b. 1805.

II. REBECCA[7] DOW, b. 1807.

III. ADDINA[7] DOW, b. 1809.

IV. HIAL[7] DOW, b. 1811, m. 1843, Lura Powers.

They had three children:

1. Wallace L.[8] Dow, b. ———, m. 1868, Lois M. Whipple, of Croyden, N. H. In partnership with his father and brother; they had a factory in Newport, Vt., for woodwork. Later he became an architect and removed to Sioux Falls, South Dakota, where he died July 8, 1911.

   They had five children:

   1. Edwin W.[9] Dow, b. May 6, 1869, resides in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.
   2. Baron C.[9] Dow, b. Nov. 10, 1870, resides in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.
   3. Mason H.[9] Dow, b. June 1, 1873, resides in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.
   4. Harry G.[9] Dow, b. Aug. 22, 1875, resides in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.
   5. Daisy Isabel[9] Dow, b. Mar. 31, 1877, resides in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.

2. Wilbur A.[8] Dow, b. ———, m. in 1868, Ellen Gilmore, dau. of William Gilmore. They removed from Newport, Vt. to Sioux City, So. Dakota, and later to Gilman, Montana.

They had four children:

1. William[9] Dow, b. Aug. 29, 1869.
2. Eugene H.[9] Dow, b. Nov. 2, 1871.
3. Arthur[9] Dow, b. Feb. —, 1873.
4. Josephine[9] Dow, b. Apr. 10, 1875.

3. Isabel C.[8] Dow, b. ———, m. ———, Chas. M. Cummings.

V. ASENATH[7] DOW, b. 1813.
VI. EDWARD[7] DOW, b. 1815.
VII. CALEB[7] DOW, b. 1817.
VIII. ALALIA[7] DOW, b. 1819.
IX. LUCY[7] DOW, b. 1821.
X. CAROLINE[7] DOW, b. 1823.
XI. LUCINDA[7] DOW, b. 1823, m. July 5, 1852, in Windsor, Vt., Obed Parmenter of Greenfield, Mass.
XII. ALPHONSO[7] DOW, b. 1827.

136. HANNAH PEASLEE[6] DOW, dau. of Percy[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Mary*[3] *Hendrick, Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Barker) Dow, was born ——, d. in 1837, m. 1st, William Reed, b. in 1787, d. in 1825. He was a captain in the War of 1812. Married 2nd, in 1828, Chas. Wm. Tennant, of Ascutneyville, Vt., removed to a farm near Fredonia, N. Y.

Children by her first husband:

I. DARIUS[7] REED, b. 1813, d. 1911.
II. ANSON[7] REED, b. 1815.
III. SARAH[7] REED, b. 1822, d. 1863.
IV. HANNAH[7] REED, b. 1825, d. 1850.
V. CAROLINE[7] REED, b. 1829, d. 1914.
VI. WILLIAM[7] REED, b. 1831, d. 1905.
VII. HENRY[7] REED, b. 1833, d. 1881.

137. ANNA BOYD[6] DOW, dau. of Percy[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Mary*[3] *Hendrick, Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deborah (Barker) Dow, was born ——, d. Sept. 20, 1849, at Jamestown, N. Y., m.

Sept. 20, 1819 in Ballston, N. M., Anson J. Coates, b. Apr. 23, 1799 in Ballston, d. Sept. 20, 1868, at Jamestown, N. Y.

They had seven children:

I. LEROY PERCY[7] COATES, b. Aug. 6, 1822, d. Apr. 5, 1895, at Jamestown, N. Y., m. Matilda E. Knapp, and had five children.
II. LURA ANN[7] COATES.
III. ANSON D.[7] COATES
IV. LAUREL B.[7] COATES.
V. JABEZ VALENTINE[7] COATES.
VI. IVAN[7] COATES.
VII. SENECA DOW[7] COATES.

138. JOHN[6] DOW, son of Aquila[5] (*Jeremiah*[4], *Mary*[3] *Hendrick, Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deliverance (Dow) Dow, was born Apr. 17, 1801, m. 1824, Sarah Brooks Wade, of Medford, Mass., and resided in Portland, Me.

They had six children:

I. JANE WADE[7] DOW, b. 1825, m. Gen. Samuel Jameson Anderson, of Portland, Me.

They had at least two children:

1. Jeanie Campbell[8] Anderson, b. Jan. 8, 1852, in Portland, Me., m. Dec. 8, 1886, Charles T. Mathewson, who is a successful lawyer in New York City.
2. Susan Jameson[8] Anderson, b. ———, m. Frank Elliott.

II. JOHN[7] DOW, b. 1827.
III. GEORGIANNA[7] DOW, b. 1829.
IV. SUMNER[7] DOW, b. 1831.
V. GEORGE[7] DOW, b. 1833.
VI. ELLEN[7] DOW, b. 1835.

139. LEONARD MILTON[6] DOW, son of Aquila[5] (*Jeremiah*[4], *Mary*[3] *Hendrick, Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Deliverance (Dow) Dow, was born Dec. 30, 1805, m. Oct. 5, 1829, in Charlestown, Mass., Rebecca Milliken. They lived in Exeter, N. H., removed late in life to Newport, N. H., where he died Dec. 23, 1875.

They had seven children:

I. CARRIE DELIA[7] DOW, b. 1831, m. Alba C. Taylor, b. Apr. 29, 1824, son of Samuel D. and Phebe (Stevens) Taylor.

They had nine children.

1. Chas. Everett[8] Taylor, b. Aug. 12, 1850, d. Feb. 23, 1873.
2. Ella M.[8] Taylor, b. Mar. 8, 1852, d. Apr. 8, 1852.
3. John[8] Taylor, b. ———, m. Mrs. Annie M. Crane.
4. Samuel D.[8] Taylor, b. Apr. 11, 1855, d. Dec. 8, 1855.
5. Ednah Dow[8] Taylor, b. Jan. 17, 1857.
6. Belle[8] Taylor, b. Jan. 17, 1859, d. Feb. —, 1859.
7. Arabella Stevens[8] Taylor, b. Jan. 17, 1860, m. Samuel W. Dearborn.
8. George Dow[8] Taylor, b. June 19, 1864, d. Jan. 5, 1870.
9. Annie Clark[8] Taylor, b. Nov. 8, 1866.

II. HARRIET[7] DOW, b. 1823.
III. CHARLES LAFAYETTE[7] DOW, b. 1835.
IV. WALTER BROOKS[7] DOW, b. 1837.
V. SAMUEL BILLINGS[7] DOW, b. 1839.
VI. ARABELLA[7] DOW, b. 1841, m. Charles E. Smith.
VII. ELLA[7] DOW, b. 1843.

140. OLIVE[6] SMITH, dau. of Lydia[5] Graves (*Sarah[4] Roberts, David[3], Roberts, Dorothy[2] Hendrick, Daniel[1]*) and John Smith, was born Dec. 16, 1781, in Newbury, Mass., d. Jan. 14, 1871, in Newburyport, Mass., m. Sept. 18, 1808, at Newbury, Mass. (or according to the Pettingell Gen. in Southampton, N. H.) Cutting Pettingell, b. May 9 (or 23), 1785, in Newbury, Mass., d. Sept. 1, 1865, at Newburyport, Mass., son of Josiah and Phillipa (French) Pettingell. He was a soldier in John Woodwell's Company, Col. Ebenezer Hale's Regt., Second Brigade, Second Division, service at Newbury, Mass., from Sept. 30, to Oct. 4, 1814. Resided at Newbury and Newburyport.

They had nine children, born at Newbury, Mass.:

I. CUTTING[7] PETTINGELL, b. July 4, 1809, d. Dec. 7, 1810.

254. II. CUTTING[7] PETTINGELL, b. July 16, 1812.

III. OLIVE[7] PETTINGELL, b. Nov. 14, 1815, m. Nov. 13, 1823, Philip Henry Richardson, b. July 27, 1812, son of John and Tammy (Mitchel) Richardson.

They had five children:

1. Olive Ann[8] Richardson, b. Aug. 13, 1835, in Newbury, Mass., m. Henry R. Weitzel, resides in Newbury, Mass.
2. Caroline Esterbrook[8] Richardson, b. July 13, 1840, d. young.
3. Tamzen Maria[8] Richardson, b. Sept. 7, 1843, m. Edmund C. Pearson.
4. Philip H.[8] Richardson, b. ———, d. young.
5. Carrie[8] Richardson, b. ———, d. young.

255. IV. MOSES[7] PETTINGELL, b. Oct. 14, 1818.

V. LYDIA GRAVES[7] PETTINGELL. b. Nov. 9, 1821, m. Nov. 16, 1841, Charles Thurlow, m. 2nd, James Hewey.

She had three children by her first marriage:

1. Sarah T.[8] Thurlow, b. ———, d. Aug. 28, 1843, age 9 mos.
2. Ellen A.[8] Thurlow, b. ———, d. July 25, 1844, age 4 mos.
3. Charles[8] Thurlow, b. Mar. 26, 1846, m. Aug. 30, 1877, Meriam A. Woodwell, dau. of John Woodwell. They reside in Newburyport, Mass., and have six children:
   1. Meriam McI.[9] Thurlow, b. Nov. 29, 1879, in Newburyport.
   2. Florence W.[9] Thurlow, b. Sept. 24, 1881, in Newburyport.
   3. Anne W.[9] Thurlow, b. Feb. 8, 1886, in Colorado Springs.
   4. Charles[9] Thurlow, b. July 23, 1889, in Colorado Springs.
   5. John W.[9] Thurlow, b. Aug. 25, 1891, in Colorado Springs.
   6. Adelaide[9] Thurlow, b. Aug. 20, 1892, in Newburyport.

VI. LUCY GOODWIN[7] PETTINGELL, b. July 5, 1823, m. July 6, 1844, Daniel Davis Greenleaf, b. Nov. 25, 1820, d. Aug. 20, 1875, son of Peabody and Dorothy Lunt (Jackson) Greenleaf.

They had two children:

1. Lucy Abby[8] Greenleaf, b. Apr. 11, 1845, m. Eben Little, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1841. They had one son: Henry Willard[9] Little, b. June 17, 1865, m. Nov. 26, 1889, Caroline Emma Stone. He is assistant City Clerk at Newburyport, Mass.

They have one child:

1. Willard Stone[10] Little, b. May 31, 1891.

2. George Peabody[8] Greenleaf, b. Dec. 25, 1851, m. Sept. 1, 1874, Mary A. Dyer, b. Nov. 2, 1855, dau. of Ezekiel Dyer.

They had two children:

1. Ella Graves[9] Greenleaf, b. Nov. 9, 1877.
2. Daniel Davis[9] Greenleaf, b. Sept. 27, 1886, d. Sept. 13, 1889.

VII. MARY A.[7] PETTINGELL, b. July 28, 1829, m. Aug. 10, 1851, Nathaniel Prime, of Rowley, son of Daniel and Mehitable Prime, m. 2nd, George Lambert, of Rowley, Mass.

She had two children, one by each marriage:

1. Elizabeth[8] Prime, b. ———, m. Frank Foss.
2. Carrie[8] Lambert, b. ———, d. young.

VIII. ELIZABETH ROBBINS[7] PETTINGELL, b. Aug. 23, 1832, d. Oct. 9, 1884, m. Dec. 29, 1850, John Torrey, b. Mar. 26, 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1855, son of Joseph and Ruth (Randall) Torrey, m. 2nd, Dec., 1856, Daniel C. Langlands.

She had two children by her first marriage and one by the second marriage:

1. John[8] Torrey, b. Apr. 5, 1854, at Newburyport, Mass., m. Apr. 26, 1874, at Newfield, N. H., Adelaide M. Anderson, dau. of Thos. and Hannah (Creasey) Anderson. Resides in Newfield, N. H.

They have one son:

1. Harry K.[9] Torrey, b. Aug. 16, 1880, at Newburyport, Mass.

2. Mary Frances[8] Torrey, b. July 13, 1856, m. at Newfield, N. H., June —, 1877, Austin J. Neale. Resides in Lowell, Mass., and have one child:

1. Ethel Torrey[9] Neale, b. July 16, 1878, at Newfield, N. H., m. Oct. 9, 1902, at Lowell, Mass., Dana Fuller of Amherst, N. H., son of Lemuel and Emiline (Langlands) Fuller. Reside in Somerville, Mass

Child by second marriage:

3. Daniel D. G.[8] Langlands, b. Mar. 20, 1860, at Newburyport, Mass., m. June 11, 1885, at Newfield, N. H. Eleanor A. Paul, dau. of Wm. and Susan (Pollard) Paul.

They had three children, all born in Dover, N. H.

1. Marian Paul[9] Langlands, b. June 13, 1887.
2. Harold C.[9] Langlands, b. July 1, 1888, d. July 11, 1897, at Wellington, Mass.
3. Paul M.[9] Langlands, b. Dec. 28, 1892.

256. IX. NATHANIEL HENRY[7] PETTINGELL, b. Sept. 11, 1835.

141. EBENEZER[6] INGALLS, JR., son of Ebenezer[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, was born Aug. 31, 1772, at Bridgewater, N. H., m. Polly Harris. They removed from Bridgewater, N. H., to Whitehall, N. Y., about 1812, where he died Oct. 7, 1849.

Their children, all born at Bridgewater, N. H.:

I. SUSAN[7] INGALLS, b. Dec. 20, 1793, m. Joseph Stark, and had nine children:

II. JOHN LOUGEE[7] INGALLS, b. Feb. 9, 1795, m. Roxanna Wetherbee.

III. SAMUEL HARRIS[7] INGALLS, b. Nov. 1, 1797, d. at Crown Point.

IV. JOSEPH[7] INGALLS (twin), b. Nov. 7, 1799, d. at Crown Point.

V. BENJAMIN[7] INGALLS (twin), b. Nov. 7, 1799, moved to St. Lawrence Co.

VI. EBENEZER[7] INGALLS, b. Aug. 17, 1801, m. Mary Green. Had three children.

VII. HIBBARD[7] INGALLS, b. Jan. 15, 1805, m. Eliza M. Sprague, m. 2nd, Sarah Dudley.

VIII. NATHAN[7] INGALLS, b. Nov. 25, 1806, d. at Crown Point.

IX. JUDAH[7] INGALLS, b. Aug. 26, 1808, m. ——— Cummings.

X. TAMSON[7] INGALLS, b. Mar. 6, 1810, m. ——— Cheney.

XI. HARRIS[7] INGALLS, b. Dec. 11, 1812, m. ——— Lamson.

142. GILMAN[6] INGALLS, son of Ebenezer[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, was born Feb. 4, 1775, at Bridgewater, N. H., m. Abigail Emerson, b. Apr. 18, 1778, d. Oct. 9, 1860. He was a farmer. In 1815, he moved to Alexander and later to Bristol, N. H., where he died about 1852.

They had eleven children:

I. GILMAN[7] INGALLS, JR., b. Jan. 29, 1798, m. Sarah Roberts.
II. ABIGAIL[7] INGALLS, b. Nov. 3, 1799.
III. JOSIAH EMERSON[7] INGALLS, b. Sept. 6, 1802, m. Dorothy Sanborn.
IV. LYDIA[7] INGALLS, b. Jan. 28, 1804.
V. PHEBE[7] INGALLS, b. Feb. 8, 1806.
VI. MARY JANE[7] INGALLS, b. July 18, 1807.
VII. HARVEY NICHOL[7] INGALLS, b. Oct. 8, 1808, m. Sarah Weeks.
VIII. TIMOTHY[7] INGALLS, b. Jan. 19, 1810.
IX. LUTHER[7] INGALLS, b. Nov. 13, 1815.
X. GEORGE W.[7] INGALLS, b. Aug. 7, 1817.
XI. NANCY B.[7] INGALLS, b. Oct. 25, 1819.

143. JAMES[6] INGALLS, son of Jonathan[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendricks, Daniel*[1]) and Martha Jane (Locke) Ingalls, was born July 3, 1772, in New Hampton, N. H., m. Ruth Sleeper, b. Mar. 4, 1774, d. aged 94. They removed to Vermont and in 1807 to East Dunham, now Farnum's Corners, P. Q. He was a farmer and was a manufacturer of Potash.

They had nine children:

I. DAVID[7] INGALLS, b. Mar. 31, 1796, m. Betsey Taggart.
II. JONATHAN[7] INGALLS, b. Sept. 23, 1798, m. Saphronia H. Rogers.
III. JETHRO[7] INGALLS, b. Oct. 1, 1801, m. Mary Aitken.
IV. MARY[7] INGALLS, b. 1803, m. Joel Botolph.

V. EDMUND SLEEPER[7] INGALLS, b. Mar. 24, 1809, m. Maria M. Kimball, m. 2nd, Lois A. Farnum.
VI. ORPHA[7] INGALLS, b. —— m. Rev. Nelson Kimball.
VII. JAMES[7] INGALLS, b. May 4, 1813, m. Julia Schofield.
VIII. RUTH ELVIRA[7] INGALLS, b. Apr. 10, 1815, m. David Brimmer.
IX. ELIZABETH LORINDA[7] INGALLS, b. 1818.

144. DANIEL[6] INGALLS, son of Jonathan[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Martha Jane (Locke) Ingalls, was born June 6, 1784, m. Polly Dymon, m. 2nd, Widow Eunice Perkins (nee Evans). He was a farmer in Berkshire, Vt., where he died Jan. 8, 1864.

His children by his first wife:

I. REUBEN[7] INGALLS, b. ——, m., and had sixteen children.
II. HORACE[7] INGALLS, b. ——, m. and had children.

Children of his second wife:

III. ELIZA[7] INGALLS, b.——, m. ——— Kelly. Had children.
IV. JULIA[7] INGALLS.
V. DAVID[7] INGALLS, b. Jan., 1818.
VI. DANIEL[7] INGALLS, b.——, m., and had children.
VII. NORMAN[7] INGALLS, b. Jan. 27, 1833, m. Martha Crowe, and had four children.

145. SAMUEL[6] INGALLS, son of Timothy[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Bathsheba (Worcester) Ingalls, was born Feb. 4, 1786, at Thornton, N. H., d. Feb. 23, 1854, m. Nov. 28, 1810, Marion Rankin. He was Justice of the Peace, at Danville, Vt., 30 years. He was a man of more than ordinary intellectual ability and tenacious memory and sound judgment, was an extensive reader and a friend and advisor to his fellow citizens.

They had eight children:

I. LAURA[7] INGALLS, b. Oct. 15, 1811, m. Ezra Perry.
II. WILLIAM[7] INGALLS, b. July 27, 1813, m. Julia Fink.
III. MARY[7] INGALLS, b. July 24, 1815, d. Oct. 4, 1817.
IV. MARY ANN[7] INGALLS, b. Aug. 29, 1817, m. J. W. Batchelder.
V. BENJAMIN F.[7] INGALLS, b. Apr. 2, 1823, d. Feb. 12, 1824.
VI. EDWARD[7] INGALLS, b. Feb. 18, 1824, m. Harriet H. Batchelder.
VII. ALBERT[7] INGALLS, b. Oct. 19, 1830, m. Abba French.
VIII. CHARLES[7] INGALLS, b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. Melonic Nichols.

How the stately years march onward,
How the centuries increase,
How the cycles roll and gather,
How the lives of mortals cease.
Life is but a repetition—
For the man who lives today,
Loves and hopes like countless millions,
Who have lived and passed away.—CHESTER.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

146. SAMUEL[7] CORY, son of Susanna[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Benjamin Cory, was born Sept. 16, 1794, on the Cory Homestead, in Westfield (now Mountain Side), N. J., d. Mar. 4, 1871, m. 1814, Eliza Frazee, m. 2nd, Phebe N. Moger, nee Lyon, who d. Nov., 1837, m. 3rd, 1840, Mary D. Upton, b. Dec. 13, 1811, d. Nov. 13, 1893, at Lima, Ind.

The first wife had three children:

I. EMELINE[8] CORY, b. Mar. 29, 1815, d. Feb. 27, 1840, m. Henry F. Miller, and had a daughter, Emma[9] Miller, who d. June 4, 1857, age 18 years.

II. JAMES MANNING[8] CORY, b. Dec. 3, 1818, d. 1878.

III. FRANCES MARIA[8] CORY, b. Feb. 6, 1822, d. Oct. 26, 1908.

The second wife had one child:

IV. BENJAMIN JOSEPH[8] CORY, b. Oct. 4, 1834, m. 1856, Frances C. Clark, and had three children:

1. Ida Estella[9] Cory, b. Oct. 12, 1857, d. Oct. 22, 1893.
2. Charles Henry[9] Cory, b. May 16, 18—, d. Mar. 4, 1886.
3. Frederick R.[9] Cory, b. Dec. 17, 1862.

The third wife had one child:

V. DAYTON S.[8] CORY, b. July 20, 1848.

147. DR. JAMES MANNING[7] CORY, son of Susanna[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3] *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Benjamin Cory, was born Nov. 2, 1797, on the Cory Homestead, Westfield (now Mountain Side), N. J., d. June 6, 1863, at Oxford, O., m. Aug. 13, 1818, Eliza Ann Stagg, who died in 1846. He married a second wife and had a daughter, Mary, b. 1850, in Oxford, O., who married Dr. Evans and has a family.

Children of the first wife:

I. SAMUEL[8] CORY, b. May 26, 1819, at Millville, O., d. Aug. 18, 1834.

II. SUSAN ANN[8] CORY, b. Nov. 29, 1820, at Millville, O., d. July 21, 1845.

III. DR. BENJAMIN[8] CORY, b. Nov. 17, 1822, at Millville, O., d. Jan. 16, 1896, m. Mar. 16, 1853, Sarah Ann Braly, of San Jose, Cal.

They had nine children, all born in San Jose, Cal.

1. John[9] Cory, b. Feb. 20, 1854, m. in 1884, Nellie Buck. No children.
2. Elizabeth[9] Cory, b. Jan. 28, 1856, m. in 1879, Dr. Henry Childs Ledyards, a descendant of John Ledyards of Groton, Conn., who was a noted traveller and explorer. Inheriting somewhat of this ancestor's spirit, he went to the Orient after his marriage, and spent ten years in the practice of his profession of dentistry first in Shanghai, and then in Constantinople. Returning to Los Angeles, Cal., he became one of the first victims of la grippe, and died Feb. 27, 1890.

They had three children:

1. Harry Horatio[10] Ledyards, b. Dec. 22, 1880, in Shanghai, m. June, 1910, Lillian Frazee.
2. Cory Childs[10] Ledyards, b. in Constantinople, Turkey, m. June, 1910, Alice Rankin.
3. Mary (Maritza)[10] Ledyards, also born in Constantinople, is a teacher in Los Angeles, Cal., unm.

3. Mary[9] Cory, b. ——, m. in 1881, Dr. Francis King Ledyards. They reside in Pasadena, Cal.

Their children:

1. Benjamin[10] Ledyards, b. —— m. May, 1907, Lula Lownsberry, and have a son Francis Monroe[11] Ledyards, b. July 9, 1910.
2. Helen Belle[10] Ledyards.
3. Francis King[10] Ledyards.

4. Benjamin[9] Corey, b. Mar. 17, 1860, d. May 27, 1860.
5. Lewis Lincoln[9] Cory, b. May 4, 1861, m. 1882, Carrie Martin, and had five children:
   1. Edith Maria[10] Cory.
   2. Katherine[10] Cory.
   3. Margaret[10] Cory.
   4. Martin[10] Cory.
   5. Benjamin[10] Cory.

6. Susanna[9] Cory, b. ——, m. 1902, Charles Edward Halbutzel. They have one son.
   1. Charles Edward[10] Halbutzel, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1905.
7. Harriet[9] Cory, b. ——, m. July 20, 1907, Rev. Redolpho Brun Hummel. They have one son:
   1. John Cory[10] Hummel, b. Aug. 3, 1908, at Lolodorf, Africa.
8. Edith[9] Cory, b. ——, m. Dec. 23, 1890, William Guy Alexander.
9. Sarah Ann[9] Cory, unm.

IV. ADELINE[8] CORY, b. Jan. 20, 1825, in Millville, O., d. Jan. 8, 1867, m. Oct. 23, 1845, Rev. John S. Scott, b. Feb. 27, 1818, d. Mar. 8, 1855. One of the noblest of men, he came to an untimely death by the hand of a partially insane man, at his home at Lewisvillle, Ind., where he was the pastor of the Presbyterian church.

Their children:

1. William Cory[9] Scott, b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. Aug. 22, 1852.
2. Eliza Ann[9] Scott, b. Mar. 11, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1866, Eben Crandall Munn, and have four children:
   1. Adaline Corinne[10] Munn, b. Nov. 28, 1867, m. Feb. 12, 1890, Geo. Lester Tarleton, and have three children:
      1. George Eber[11] Tarleton, b. Dec. 13, 1891.
      2. Lloyd Irving[11] Tarleton, b. May 6, 1894.
      3. Edward Scott[11] Tarleton, b. Jan. 8, 1900.
   2. Frank Scott[10] Munn, b. Feb. 21, 1870, m. June 8, 1901, Minnie Kerberger.
   3. Margaret Louise[10] Munn, b. Mar. 9, 1872, m. Apr. 7, 1900, Luther Dickerson Smith, and have one child:
      1. Lida[11] Smith, b. July 27, 1907.
   4. Anna Cobb[10] Munn, b. Dec. 11, 1874, d. June 27, 1897.
3. James Manning[9] Scott, b. June 21, 1850, m. Feb. 12, 1885, Elizabeth Virginia Robertson, and had one son:
   1. Benjamin Robertson[10] Scott, b. Nov. 22, 1887, m. Miss Murphy, and have two children.
4. Margaret Katherine[9] Scott, b. Feb. 21, 1853, d. Dec. 4, 1906, at San Jose, Cal., unm. She entered upon her life work of teaching at the early age of 16, first at San Jose Cal., then in Los Angeles for some years, and finally, for a number of years, as a missionary teacher at Sao Paulo, Brazil, South America.

5. Mary Louise[9] Scott, b. June 18, 1855, m. Sept. 1, 1875, Samuel Henry Cronk, and had three children:
   1. James Scott[10] Cronk, b. June 13, 1876.
   2. Frank Henry[10] Cronk, b. May 26, 1878.
   3. Eveline[10] Cronk, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

V. JOSEPH WARREN[8] CORY, b. June 25, 1827, d. Oct. 5, 1829.

VI. JAMES MANNING[8] CORY, JR., b. Jan. 30, 1830, at Oxford, O., d. June 14, 1897, m. Elizabeth Braly, a sister of his oldest brother's wife.

They have five children:

1. Adda[9] Cory.
2. Frank[9] Cory.
3. George[9] Cory.
4. Mabel H.[9] Cory.
5. Henry Manning[9] Cory.

VII. ANDREW JACKSON[8] CORY, b. Dec. 24, 1832, at Oxford, O., d. Mar. 3, 1892, m. Oct. 23, 1861, Albertina Ann French, b. Dec. 14, 1842, d. Sept. 21, 1891.

Their children:

1. Benjamin Brodie[9] Cory, b. Apr. 26, 1863, m. Mar. 15, 1894, Elizabeth Braly Crow.
2. Albertina Jackson[9] Cory, b. Dec. 10, 1872, d. Apr. 1, 1878.
3. Janie[9] Cory, b. June 24, 1865, m. Oct. 12, 1891, Harry Cornelius Lester, and have three children:
   1. Albertina[10] Lester, b. Nov. 20, 1892, d. May 7, 1908.
   2. Cory Cornelius[10] Lester, b. Jan 10, 1895.
   3. Denman D.[10] Lester, b. May 13, 1898.

148. REV. CHRISTOPHER[7] CORY, son of Susanna[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3] *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Benjamin Cory, was born June 3, 1800, at the old Cory Homestead, in N. J., d. at Lima, Ind., when past 80 years of age. He married Mary Hedges Baker, b. May 2, 1811, d. Apr. 13, 1877. He early became a clergyman, and was sent as a Home Missionary to northwestern Indiana.

They had four children:

I. WILLIAM BAKER[8] CORY, b. May 2, 1829, at Bradford, Pa., d. Nov. 23, 1907, at Sturgis, Mich., m. May 2, 1855, Parmelia L. Dayton, who d. Apr. 30, 1863, m. 2nd, May 13, 1885, Susan E. Roberts.

The children were by the first wife:

1. Elizabeth Baker[9] Cory, b. Apr. 6, 1859, at Lima, Ind., m. Rev. Nathan E. Fuller. They live at Binghampton, N. Y., and have two children.
2. Edward D.[9] Cory, b. May 2, 1861, at Lima, Ind., m. Feb. 27, 1884, Mary Roberts. They live at Sturgis, Mich. They have five children.

II. JAMES R.[8] CORY, b. Aug. 28, 1830, at Westown, N. Y., m. Catherine Baker, who d. Mar. 24, 1891.

They had one child:

1. Annie B.[9] Cory, b. Mar. 7, 1871.

III. MARY P.[8] CORY, b. Oct. 27, 1833, at Lima, Ind., d. Apr. 25, 1892.

IV. HENRY M.[8] CORY, b. Feb. 1, 1836, d. age 3 weeks at Lima, Ind.

149. JOSEPH[7] CORY, son of Susanna[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Benjamin Cory, was born Sept. 2, 1809, on the old Cory Homestead, in Westfield (now Mountain Side), N. J., d. July, 1892, m. Margaret Mooney. He did not marry until late in life, but stayed on the old Homestead and looked after his parents until their death.

One son was born to them:

I. JOSEPH WILBUR[8] CORY, b. Apr. 8, 1857, m. May 23, 1883, Mary E. Leonard.

They have six children:

1. Charlotte[9] Cory, b. Jan. 22, 1885.
2. Margaret[9] Cory, b. Aug. 17, 1886.

3. Jane[9] Cory, b. Feb. 17, 1890, m. July 18, 1907, Walter Snairowski, b. in Russia.

They have two children:

1. Robert[10] Snairowski, b. May 13, 1906.
2. Helen[10] Snairowski, b. Feb. 26, 1910.

4. Leonard[9] Cory, b. Nov. 16, 1893, d. Aug. 16, 1898.
5. Florence[9] Cory, b. July 25, 1897.
6. Harrison[9] Cory, b. Feb. 12, 1900.

150. BENJAMIN[7] MILLS, son of Anna[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and John Mills, was born Feb. 17, 1804. He married twice, the names of his wives are unknown.

Children of his first wife:

I. BENJAMIN[8] MILLS, JR., b. Apr. 19, 1829. He was drowned June 22, 1838.

II. CHRISTOPHER[8] MILLS, b. Sept. 30, 1830, d. Dec. 31, 1877. He was married and had several daughters.

III. JOHN D.[8] MILLS, b. Sept. 25, 1833, d. young.

Children of his second wife:

IV. ANNA JANE[8] MILLS, b. Oct. 25, 1835, d. Oct. 31, 1864, m. John D. Frazer, and had one daughter.

V. WASHINGTON[8] MILLS, b. Feb. 16, 1838, d. Aug. 6, 1872. He married and had three daughters.

VI. AUGUSTUS RINIER[8] MILLS, b. Jan. 22, 1840, unm.

VII. JOHN FRAZER[8] MILLS, b. Oct. 9, 1843, in Jersey City, N. J., d. Dec. 5, 1901, in Port Chester, N. Y., m. Aug. 4, 1865, Mariah Frazer Abendroth, b. Oct., 1843, dau. of William Philip and Ann Mariah (Frazer) Abendroth (German descent, his father having come to America in 1838).

Their children:

1. William Abendroth[9] Mills, b. 1867.
2. Benjamin[9] Mills, b. 1868.
3. John Frazer[9] Mills, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1870, d. Apr. 9, 1912, in Port Chester, N. Y., m. Dec. 10, 1895, in the Presbyterian Church in Port Chester, Lillian Lyon Wilcox, b. Mar. 13, 1874, in Port Chester, N. Y., dau. of Josiah

North and Henrietta (Lyon) Wilcox; Josiah North Wilcox, b. Nov., 1847, and Henrietta Wilcox, b. Apr. 8, 1853.

They had two children:

1. John Frazer[10] Mills, b. June 28, 1901.
2. Josephine Wilcox[10] Mills, b. Apr. 1, 1908.

4. Mortimore[9] Mills, b. Apr. 29, 1878, married and has at least two children:
   1. Weymer Jay[10] Mills, of Englewood, N. J.
   2. Hazel[10] Mills, who m. a Mr. Abercrombie, of Englewood, N. J.

151. ISAAC[7] MARSH, son of Abigail[6] Denman (*Abigail[5] Hendrick, Isaac[4], Abraham[3], Jabez[2], Daniel[1]*) and John Marsh, was born Apr. 2, 1815, in Westfield, N. J., d. Feb. 17, 1899, m. May 24, 1838, Joanna L. Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1823, d. Mar. 16, 1879.

Their children:

1. CHRISTOPHER DENMAN[8] MARSH, b. Apr. 20, 1841, m. Clara Tower, b. Sept. 18, 1867, in Jersey City, N. J., d. May 28, 1905. They had no children.

II. AUGUSTA A.[8] MARSH, b. Nov. 18, 1844, m. Sept. 5, 1866, Herbert C. Plass, b. Apr. 6, 1842.

Their children:

1. Florence Edna[9] Plass, b. July 21, 1870, m. Oct. 3, 1898, John K. Rounddey.
2. Clara Augusta[9] Plass, b. Dec. 29, 1872, d. Feb. 2, 1873.
3. Herbert Edmond[9] Plass, b. Nov. 2, 1874, m. June 4, 1910, Rae Randolph.
4. Evelyn May[9] Plass, b. June 11, 1877, d. Nov. 9, 1880.
5. Howard Marsh[9] Plass, b. Aug. 21, 1880, d. Jan. 24, 1881.

III. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] MARSH, b. Aug. 7, 1847, m. Melanthon Reeve, who d. Jan. 21, 1902.

IV. RALPH DENMAN[8] MARSH, M.D., b. July 8, 1858, d. Apr. 29, 1884, unm.

V. FRANK ABERNETHY[8] MARSH, b. Nov. 25, 1860, m. Etta Grundaker.

152. JOHN CHRISTOPHER[7] DENMAN, son of John[6] (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lockey (Marsh) Denman, was born Nov. 17, 1815, in Westfield (Cranford), N. J., on the old Homestead, d. Feb. 4, 1864, m. in 1844, Eliza Hendrick, dau. of Aaron Neeland and Elizabeth (Buckaleu or Bueclenjz) Hendrick, and granddaughter of Rev. John Hendrick, who was a Presbyterian minister of North Brunswick, N. J., who was probably a descendant of the Hendricksons, who were Dutch, and came from Long Island and settled in Monmouth Co., N. J., in 1692, some of whose descendants changed the name to Hendricks.

They had two children:

I. GEORGE HENDRICKS[8] DENMAN, b. in 1849, m. in 1876, Sarah Green, and had two sons:
   1. George[9] Denman.
   2. Morris[9] Denman.

II. LILLY or ELIZA ORLEANS[8] DENMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1859, m. James H. Reinhardt, and live in East Orange, N. J.

153. ISAAC MARSH[7] DENMAN, son of John[6] (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lockey (Marsh) Denman, was born Mar. 8, 1821, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., on the old farm, d. Nov. 25, 1866, m. in 1845, Mary Ransley Cross, b. Aug. 13, 1823, in Newark, N. J., d. Nov. 23, 1899.

They had three children:

I. ISAAC ROLFE[8] DENMAN, b. May 13, 1851, m. 1874, Anna Elma Busselle. They live in Newark, N. J. They had two children, both of whom died in infancy.
   1. Rolfe[9] Denman.
   2 Marsh[9] Denman.

II. ABRAHAM CROSS[8] DENMAN, b. July 18, 1853, d.

——, m. June 17, 1874, Sarah Littell. They removed to Redlands, Cal.

They had two children:

1. Abraham Cross[9] Denman, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1875, m. June 17, 1897, Grace Ward Davis, of Newark, N. J.

They have three children:

1. Frederick Halsey[10] Denman.
2. Gracechen[10] Denman.
3. John Christopher[10] Denman.

2. Emma Halsey[9] Denman, m. Mar. 13, 1907, Gregory Palmer, of Albany, N. Y.; removed to Redlands, Cal.

III. FREDERICK ARTHUR[8] DENMAN, b. May 27, 1861, d. Feb., 1893, unm.

154. MARY REBECCA[7] DENMAN, dau. of John[6] (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lockey (Marsh) Denman, was born Jan. 7, 1824, on the old Denman Homestead, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. Jan. 8, 1901, in Newark, N. J., m. Apr. 5, 1848, at New Orleans, La., John Evans Matthews, b. Mar. 8, 1815, in Ragland, Wales, d. Apr. 30, 1859, in Newark, N. J., son of James Matthews, b. 1778, and d. Oct. 18, 1842, and his wife, Susanna Rewan, b. 1778, and d. Aug. 8, 1849. Mrs. Mary Rebecca Matthews was very much interested in Genealogy, especially in the early history of her ancestors, and in connection with her cousin, Mrs. Harriet Newell Harris, collected and compiled the Genealogy of the Denman family. But unfortunately she did not live to see it published.

They had two children:

I. CORDELIA CATHERINE[8] MATTHEWS, b. Feb. 9, 1853, at the Denman Homestead, in Westfield, N. J., d. Sept. 15, 1916, in Newark, N. J., m. June 9, 1875, in Newark, N. J., Edward Nichols Crane, b. Apr. 5, 1846, in Newark, N. J., where he d. June 13, 1911, son of Edward Ames Crane, b.

1817, d. 1899, and his wife Amanda Nichols, b. 1810, d. 1898. He was a descendant of John Crane, b. 1610, and his wife Alice, the immigrant. From his almost perfect health of many years, Edward Nichols Crane, was snatched away from his family in less than an hour from the first intimation of illness. "Like a bolt from the clearest and sunniest of skies, it was as nearly as possible a painless passing from one home to another." He was prominent in the affairs of the church, and also in the social and business activities of the city.

They had six children:

1. Helen Matthews[9] Crane, b. Feb. 27, 1876, in Newark, N. J., m. Feb. 8, 1906, Edward Erle Moody, and had one child:
   1. Edward Erle[10] Moody, Jr., b. and d. in 1906.
2. Edna Nichols[9] Crane, b. Nov. 2, 1878, in Newark, N. J., m. 1916, George Brown Aycrigg.
3. Jasper Elliott[9] Crane, b. May 17, 1881, in Newark, N. J., m. Oct. 24, 1908, Olive Elizabeth Crow.

They have two children:

   1. Olive Cordelia[10] Crane, b. Sept. 4, 1909.
   2. Helen[10] Crane, b. Sept. 19, 1910.

4. Amanda Lewis[9] Crane, b. Dec. 3, 1884, in Newark, N. J., m. June 9, 1908, Littleton Kirkpatrick.

They have four children:

   1. Amy Crane[10] Kirkpatrick, b. May 25, 1909.
   2. Louise Howell[10] Kirkpatrick, b. Sept. 8, 1910.
   3. Littleton[10] Kirkpatrick (twin), b. 1914.
   4. Edward[10] Kirkpatrick (twin), b. 1914.

5. Cordelia[9] Crane, b. July 30, 1886, in Newark, N. J., m. Feb. 4, 1911, Alan De Schweinitz, who is a descendant of Count Zinzendorf, and is a grandson of Bishop De Sweinitz of the Moravian Church in America, and a great grandson of Lucretia Mott, the noted Quaker preacher and social reformer.

They have two children:

   1. Mary[10] De Schweinitz.
   2. Lewis David[10] De Schweinitz.

6. Edward Matthews[9] Crane, b. Mar. 31, 1896.

II. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DENMAN[8] MATTHEWS, b. Feb. 21, 1855, d. Jan. 27, 1894, unm.

155. ALVAN FOX[7] DENMAN, son of John[6] (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lockey (Marsh) Denman, was born May 10, 1832, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. Oct. 20, 1869, m. Mary Bartoche, b. May 10, 1832, d. Apr. 12, 1888.

Their children:

I. JOHN C.[8] DENMAN, b. Apr. 20, 1856, m. Apr. 30, 1891, Elsie Conger, who d. Dec. 31, 1904, m. 2nd, Aug. 20, 1907, Edith Benwell.

Their children:

1. Reba[9] Denman, b. Apr. 2, 1892.
2. Kathryn[9] Denman, b. June 26, 1894.
3. Jacquin[9] Denman, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

II. LOCKEY MARSH[8] DENMAN, b. Mar. 3, 1859, m. Apr. 20, 1893, John Frederick Peniston.

They have two children:

1. Denman[9] Peniston, b. Apr. 6, 1895.
2. John Frederick[9] Peniston, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1897.

III. ALBERT HENRY[8] DENMAN, b. July 26, 1860, m. Virginia M. Deran.

IV. REBA M.[8] DENMAN, b. Mar. 3, 1862, d. Oct. 6, 1876.

V. CHRISTOPHER[8] DENMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1864, unm.

VI. JANE H.[8] DENMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1866, d. Jan. 6, 1890.

VII. FRANCES BIBB[8] DENMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1867, m. Feb. 8, 1896, David K. Osborne, who d. Feb. 8, 1905, leaving two sons:

1. Thomas Denman[9] Osborne, b. Oct. 30, 1897.
2. John Denman[9] Osborne, b. June 9, 1899.

She m. 2nd, Apr., 1908, Dr. O. W. MacConnell.

VIII. ALVAN ROLFE[8] DENMAN, b. Nov. 3, 1869, m. Apr. 5, 1899, Laura Rebecca Sanderson.

They have three children:

1. John Rolph[9] Denman, b. July 11, 1900.
2. Margaretta Sanderson[9] Denman, b. Feb. 8, 1903.
3. Alvan Raynard Christopher[9] Denman, b. Oct. 6, 1909.

156. SARAH[7] MILLER, dau. of Huldah[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Jonathan Miller, was born Oct. 5, 1801, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. July 30, 1872, m. at New Lexington, O., Francis Marion Price, b. May 8, 1797, in Montgomery, Co., Va., d. Jan. 30, 1878, near La Grange, Ind. Their children were all born in New Lexington, O., except the youngest:

I. ELIZA ANN[8] PRICE, b. Mar. 17, 1822, d. July, 1905, m. in 1845, Harmon McCoy, who died leaving three children:

1. Minnie[9] McCoy, d. young.
2. Alice[9] McCoy, d. young.
3. Thomas[9] McCoy, unm.

After the death of her husband she married his cousin, Thomas McCoy, of Macomb, Ill., and one child was born to them:

1. Wiley[9] McCoy.

II. EDWIN LAFAYETTE[8] PRICE, b. Oct. 24, 1824. He went to California in 1849, and was engaged in mining and farming. He d. there Dec. 4, 1874, unm.

III. AMOS F.[8] PRICE, b. Feb. 14, 1827, d. Dec. 26, 1832.

IV. HARVEY[8] PRICE, b. July 23, 1829. He removed to California in 1852, lived in Butte Co., unm.

V. THOMAS HANNA[8] PRICE, b. Jan. 26, 1832. He is supposed to have been killed by the Indians in 1870, in Idaho, where he was engaged in stock raising.

VI. LOCKEY JANE[8] PRICE, b. Oct. 10, 1834, m. Sept. 15, 1857, James M. Preston, and had three children:

1. Ella E.[9] Preston, b. June 6, 1860, m. Mar. 26, 1884, Charles M. Grossman, and have four children:
   1. Bertha M.[10] Grossman, b. Mar. 31, 1886, near Potosky, Mich.
   2. Anna M.[10] Grossman, b. Mar. 23, 1889, near Potosky, Mich.
   3. Gertrude P.[10] Grossman, b. Sept. 11, 1892, near Potosky, Mich.

4. Hazel M.[10] Grossman, b. May 13, 1899, near Potosky, Mich.

2. Frank B.[9] Preston, b. Oct. 21, 1863, d. Dec. 26, 1904, m. Mar. 24, 1897, Emma Freeby, and have two children:
   1. Jay[10] Preston, b. July 31, 1902.
   2. Frances[10] Preston, b. Aug. 31, 1904.

3. Marion A.[9] Preston, b. Sept. 20, 1865, d. Mar. 10, 1866.

VII. SILAS DENMAN[8] PRICE, b. Dec. 30, 1836, d. Dec. 13, 1908, in Kansas, m. Jan. 2, 1872, Nancy Norris.

They had eight children:

1. Gertrude[9] Price, b. Oct. 17, 1872, d. Mar. 2, 1902, m. 1893, William Ewing, and had four children:
   1. Nona Belle[10] Ewing, b. 1894.
   2. Elsie Maria[10] Ewing, b. 1896.
   3. Georgia[10] Ewing, b. 1898.
   4. Daniel[10] Ewing, b. 1901.
2. Minnie[9] Price, b. 1875, m. 1896, Hugh Weirrick.

They have one child:

   1. Clarence Leroy[10] Weirrick, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

3. Georgia[9] Price, b. 1878, m. 1903, David Nixon.

They have four children:

   1. Georgia[10] Nixon, b. 1904.
   2. Maria[10] Nixon, b. 1906.
   3. David[10] Nixon, b. 1908.
   4. Albin[10] Nixon, b. 1910.

4. Henry Martyn[9] Price, b. Oct. 17, 1883, m. Dec. 26, 1910, Anna Hastings.

They have one child:

   1. Vera Louise[10] Price, b. July 26, 1910.

5. James Augustus[9] Price, b. 1884, d. young.
6. Drewey Willis[9] Price, b. 1885, d. young.
7. Bessie Dives[9] Price, b. Aug. 7, 1888, m. Dec. 26, 1907, Emerson Willis, and have one child:
   1. Prentis Fay[10] Willis, b. Oct. 27, 1909.
8. Louise Norris[9] Price, b. Aug. 5, 1892. Lives in Oklahoma.

VIII. ARTHUR MIDDLETON[8] PRICE, b. Jan. 11, 1839, d. Apr. 10, 1896, m. Emily Weir, who d. July 17, 1905.

They had two sons:

1. Henry W.[9] Price, b. Nov. 6, 1869, m. Oct., 1896, Grace Case, who died May 1, 1904.

They had three children:

1. Arthur M.[10] Price, b. July 25, 1900.
2. Henry M.[10] Price (twin), b. May 1, 1904.
3. Dorothy Grace[10] Price (twin), b. May 1, 1904. The mother died the same day.

2. Frederick E.[9] Price, b. July 20, 1871.

IX. HENRY MARTYN[8] PRICE, b. July 16, 1843, m. Nov. 23, 1871, Elizabeth Hoagland. They live in La Grange, Ind.

157. ABBY DENMAN[7] MILLER, dau. of Huldah[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3] *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Jonathan Miller, was born Mar. 17, 1804, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. May 10, 1871, m. in 1825, William Byram, who was the twelfth child in a family of thirteen, son of Joseph and Esther (Douglass) Byram, and grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Alden) Byram. He was born in Essex Co., N. J., in 1800. When 17 years of age he emigrated to Ohio on foot, in company with a friend, walking the whole 621 miles to Dayton, Ohio, in 36 days. He settled in Liberty, Ind., where he made his home. He died Feb. 19, 1877.

They had seven children:

I. HULDAH[8] BYRAM, b. 1826, d. 1845, m. in 1844, John W. Scott.

They had one child:

1. Laura Ann Eliza[9] Scott, b. Oct. 11, 1845. She began her life work of teaching at the early age of 16, and has been a teacher all her life.

II. SILAS DOUGLASS[8] BYRAM, b. 1828, d. Dec. 28, 1900, m. 1852, Elizabeth Goodwin, who died May 12, 1855, m. 2nd, Jan. 12, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., Lancetta Lavinia Harris, of Frederick, Md. Upon the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, he enlisted in the 16th Indiana Infantry, and was made drill Sergeant of the company that was raised in Liberty, his home town. After the battle of Bull Run he was assigned to the

Signal Corps Service, on detached duty, with the rank of Captain, Aug. 1861, to May, 1862. After he was mustered out, he raised a company that were named the Burnside Guards, in honor of Gen. Burnside, who was a native of Liberty, Ind., and became a part of the 164th Ind. Regt. and called the State Legion, and he was made Captain of his company.

Child by the first wife:

1. Flora[9] Byram, b. May 26, 1853, m. John B. Russell.

They had two children:

1. Charles Byram[10] Russell, b. Dec. 31, 1882, m. Loleta Yancy.

They have one child:

1. Jesse Loleta[11] Russell, b. July 2, 1910.

2. Lloyd Emmet[10] Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1885.

The second wife had six children:

1. Addie Josephine[9] Byram, b. Oct. 20, 1863, m. June 16, 1892, J. Henry Sharp, an artist, and resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2. Elizabeth Roletta[9] Byram, b. Apr. 27, 1865, d. Jan., 1876.
3. Mary Harris[9] Byram, b. May, 1868, m. Thomas Crosby, of Delphi, Ind., and have a son.
4. Margaret Duterow[9] Byram, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
5. Louise Lancetta[9] Byram, b. Oct. 7, 1873.
6. Morris C.[9] Byram, b ——. He is a very large man, being about 6 ft. 6 in. in height, is married, has two children:
   1. Douglass Dean[10] Byram, b. May 30, 1903.
   2. Margaret Louise[10] Byram, b. Dec. 7, 1904.

III. ADALINE CORY[8] BYRAM, b. 1830, d. Apr. 18, 1859, m. in 1852, Dr. Amos B. Casterline.

IV. HENRY IRVINE[8] BYRAM, d. young.

V. JOHN CHRISTOPHER[8] BYRAM, b. Oct. 27, 1835, d. Aug. 21, 1889. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, in the 36th Regt. Ind. Vol. He was seriously wounded at the battle of Murfreesboro, between Dec. 31, 1862, and Jan. 2, 1863. After a nine months' furlough, he returned to the front, and was in the battle of Chickamauga and several other engagements. He was made First Lieutenant before his discharge, Jan. 24, 1864. The

same year, he m. Mary McAllister, of Rochester, N. Y., who survived him several years.

VI. ELLIS TELFORD[8] BYRAM, b. Jan. 8, 1839, d. May 30, 1908, m. 1864, Huldah Miller.

They had five children:

1. Eva[9] Byram, b. Dec. 20, 1864, m. Feb. 3, 1898, Joseph M. Banker.
2. William Denman[9] Byram, b. July 15, 1866, m. Aug. 1, 1889, Frances Henrietta Quesnel.
3. Ruth Alden[9] Byram, b. June 2, 1872.
4. George Edward[9] Byram, b. Sept. 8, 1874, m. Dec. 5, 1900, Edna Borthick, of Glendale, Cal.

They have four children:

1. Frances Helen[10] Byram, b. Dec. 8, 1903, in Glendale, Cal.
2. Edward Borthick[10] Byram, b. July 8, 1904, in Glendale, Cal.
3. Harold Denman[10] Byram, b. Nov. 13, 1907, in Glendale, Call
4. Paul Littleton[10] Byram, b. Sept. 30, 1911, in San Dimas, Cal.

5. Rolph Matthews[9] Byram, b. May 7, 1879, m. Apr. 6, 1905, Edna May Patten, of Los Angeles, Cal.

VII. OMAR[8] BYRAM, b. about 1842, d. young, age about 3 years.

158. JOHN DENMAN[7] MILLER, son of Huldah[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Jonathan Miller, was born Dec. 31, 1806, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. Oct. 23, 1884, m. Mar. 10, 1830, Huldah Ann Ayers, b. Feb. 3, 1810, in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer B. Ayers, of Lexington, Ohio.

They had nine children, three of whom died in infancy, unnamed:

I. ABBY[8] MILLER, b. Feb. 12, 1831, in Dayton, Ohio, d. Jan. 3, 1833.

II. HARRIETT NEWELL[8] MILLER, b. July 6, 1835, on Stone Lick Farm, near New Lexington, Ohio, where all the other children were born, m. May

21, 1857, Rev. John Hughes Harris, b. May 22, 1832, near Akron, Ohio, d. Nov. 26, 1886, at Glendale, Cal. She has been very much interested in the early history of her ancestors, and collected many of the family records in connection with her cousin, Mrs. Mary R. Matthews, and published the Denman Genealogy. She resides in Glendale, Cal. (1917), with her daughter, Ann Judson[9] Harris, who is unmarried.

They had three children:

1. Ann Judson[9] Harris, b. May 5, 1858, near Akron, Ohio.
2. Lydia Sigourney[9] Harris, b. May 30, 1859, at McArthur, Ohio, m. Oct. 1, 1884, Rev. Cyrus Hamlin. After a number of years spent in the pastoral work of the ministry, he was called, in 1896, to Tougaloo University, near Jackson, Miss., where he is Dean and Professor of several branches, and she is Principal of the Department of Music.

They have one child:

1. Winthrop Abbott[10] Hamlin, b. Aug. 17, 1891, at Beloit, Wis.

3. Murray McCheyne[9] Harris, b. July 1, 1866, in Aurora, Ill., m. Apr. 16, 1888, Helen Hubbard Field, of Los Angeles. He was the founder of pipe-organ building in Los Angeles, and has built some of the best known organs in the country.

III. SOPHIA[8] MILLER, b. Nov. 7, 1836, m. June 17, 1873, Thomas Kirkpatrick Galloway, of Scotch descent, who died at their home at Montgomery, O., Aug. 1, 1903. She later removed to Glendale, Cal.

IV. ROBERT SCOTT[8] MILLER, b. Mar. 9, 1838, d. Aug. 21, 1892, m. Jan. 1, 1857, Nancy Ann Taylor, in Eaton, O.

They had eight children:

1. Edwin[9] Miller, b. Apr. 23, 1859, d. Apr. 9, 1909, in Memphis, Tenn., m. Feb. 2, 1885, at Oskaloosa, Ia., Leah Rachel Lloyd, b. in Rhyl, North Wales.
2. John Denman[9] Miller, b. Oct. 1, 1860, d. May 21, 1899, m. at San Antonio, Texas, Apr. 23, 1891, Catherine Elizabeth Walter, b. at Bingen on the Rhine.

Their children, born at San Antonio, Texas:

1. Hazel Elizabeth[10], Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1892.
2. Ethel Mary[10] Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

3. Hugh[9] Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1864, d. Aug. 28, 1899.
4. Frank[9] Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1865, d. June 23, 1869.
5. Robert Charles[9] Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1869, m. Mary Elizabeth Lane, dau. of Turner Hugh Lane and his wife Mary A. McDonald, a direct descendant of Robert Bruce.

Their children:

1. Mary Luella[10] Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1899, Memphis, Tenn.
2. Elizabeth Lane[10] Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1906, Memphis, Tenn.

6. Mary[9] Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1871, m. June 8, 1891, William Franklin Babcock.
7. George Taylor[9] Miller, b. Aug. 31, 1874, d. June 13, 1900.
8. Huldah Ann[9] Miller, b. Aug. 4, 1876. Lives with her mother in Chicago, Ill.

V. HULDAH[8] MILLER, b. Apr. 6, 1842, m. 1864, Ellis T. Byram, and had a family.

VI. ALICE[8] MILLER, b. June 20, 1843, m. Aug. 25, 1886, Elias Ayers, of Lewisburg, Preble Co., O. They reside in Glendale, Cal.

159. DICKERSON[7] MILLER, son of Huldah[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Jonathan Miller, was born Oct. 4, 1809, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. June 26, 1884, m. Oct. 8, 1840, Emily Collett, b. Apr. 18, 1822, d. June 10, 1871. He removed in his early manhood to northeastern Indiana, where they have always lived.

They had six children:

I. DRUSILLA[8] MILLER, b. May 7, 1842, d. Jan. 21, 1862, m. Feb. 21, 1861, L. Z. Cook.

They had one child:

1. Drusilla A.[9] Cook, d. Apr. 5, 1886, m. Dec. 24, 1884, J. G. Milller.

II. AMANDA[8] MILLER, b. Aug. 23, 1843, d. Nov. 23, 1880, m. Nov. 27, 1877, Abraham Lincoln Brown. They had one child that d. young.

III. SARAH E.[8] MILLER, b. May 12, 1846, d. Mar. 11, 1874, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Owen Davis.

IV. MARIA[8] MILLER, b. July 7, 1851, d. Dec. 13, 1892, m. Mar. 2, 1880, Taylor Webster Price.

V. JOHN DENMAN[8] MILLER, b. Feb. 13, 1856, d. Aug. 30, 1856.

VI. MILTON LATTA[8] MILLER, b. June 11, 1860, m. Mar. 24, 1880, Emma Cain, who d. June 25, 1903.

They had three children:

1. Harvey E.[9] Miller, b. Apr. 11, 1890, d. Oct. 31, 1891.
2. Ralph W.[9] Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1893, d. May 5, 1900.
3. Frederick Ray[9] Miller, b. June 19, 1902.

After the death of his wife, Milton and his little son went to live in Goshen, Ind., in the home of Mrs. Cain, his wife's mother.

160. MELYNE[7] MILLER, son of Huldah[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Jonathan Miller, was born Mar. 12, 1812, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. May 27, 1889, at Rochester, Ind., m. Feb. 12, 1838, Aletha Ann Ivins, b. Oct., 1817, in N. J., d. Oct., 1858, in Eaton, O. He enlisted and was commissioned first lieutenant, Jan., 1864, in Co. E, 130th Indiana Infantry. This company he assisted in recruiting. He went to the front in Mar., 1864, with his company in the 23rd Corps, Gen. McPherson, and took part in the campaign at the capture of Atlanta. He resigned in Sept., 1864, on account of disability.

They had three children:

I. JOSEPH WARREN[8] MILLER, b. July 7, 1839, at New Lexington, O., d. Dec. 26, 1875, at Brighton, Eng. He enlisted at Galena, Ill., Sept. 21, 1861, and was mustered in as first Sergeant in Co. D, 45th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for three years' service. He was promoted to First Lieut. Nov. 20, 1861, and promoted to Captain and Assistant Adjutant General by the President. He took part in the movements against Forts Henry

and Donaldson, and at Pittsburg Landing, where he was wounded in the thigh. After leaving the hospital in Cincinnati, he returned to the front, and was in active service in western Tennessee, Vicksburg, and elsewhere, until the close of the war.

II. GEORGE IVINS[8] MILLER, b. Dec. 20, 1840, near New Lexington, O., m. at Lima, Ind., Mar. 17, 1870, Marion Simple Ackerman, b. Jan. 1, 1842, at Eastern, Pa. He enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Corporal of Co. D, 47th Ind. Inf. and went to the front in December. He was in active service at New Madrid, Mo., Vicksburg, and onward to New Orleans, and with Gen. Banks in the Red River campaign. Was mustered out in Dec. 1864.

III. HELEN AMERICA[8] MILLER, b. Jan. 6, 1843, at College Corner, O., d. Mar. 21, 1878, at Richmond, Va.

161. LOCKEY MARSH[7] MILLER, son of Huldah[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Jonathan Miller, was born Apr. 13, 1815, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. Oct. 5, 1871, m. at Liberty, Ind., Oct. 23, 1833, Anselm Douglass Johnson, b. Mar. 18, 1811, near Lynchburg, Va., d. June 26, 1874, near Liberty, Ind.

They had eleven children, 6 daughters and 5 sons, all of whom lived to grow up, except one:

I. DEBORAH JANE[8] JOHNSON, b. Nov. 2, 1834, d. Oct. 24, 1890, m. Sept. 10, 1857, Rev. John C. Tidball, who d. Nov. 8, 1870.

II. MELYNE MILLER[8] JOHNSON, b. July 20, 1836, m. June 26, 1862, Anna N. Smith. He enlisted for one year in Apr., 1861, in the 16th Ind. Vol. and served in the Army of the Potomac, and received his discharge in the city of Washington, at the end of his term.

They had seven children:

1. William Frank[9] Johnson, b. July 19, 1864, m. Jan. 30, 1889, Edith Hayworth, and had one son:
   1. Richard Melyne[10] Johnson, b. May 22, 1890.
2. Mary E.[9] Johnson, b. May 4, 1866, m. May 26, 1886, Rev. George W. Isham. They went to India, where they spent some time in missionary work among the Eurasion people who speak English.

Their children:

1. Anna Elizabeth[10] Isham, b. Apr. 16, 1887, at York, Neb.
2. Robert Melyne[10] Isham, b. Jan. 20, 1889, at Madras, India.

3. Emma A.[9] Johnson, b. Aug. 23, 1868, d. Nov. 17, 1879.
4. Charles D.[9] Johnson, b. May 20, 1871, m. Jan. 11, 1893, Mary L. Dunlap.
5. John M.[9] Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1873, m. Mar. 16, 1901, Retta Swain.
6. Edgar Oran[9] Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1876, m. Dec. 13, 1905, Lillian Pachler.

They have one child:

1. Robert Edgar[10] Johnson, b. May 7, 1908.

7. Albert Denman[9] Johnson, b. June 2, 1880, m. Aug. 23, 1905, Bessie Templeton.

They have one child:

1. Lloyd Albert[10] Johnson, b. Apr. 17, 1908.

III. SARAH AMANDA[8] JOHNSON, b. July 29, 1838, m. Dec. 11, 1860, Rev. Samuel Howard Lockwood, who d. Sept. 15, 1864.

They had two children:

1. Rev. Edmund Janes[9] Lockwood, b. Dec. 19, 1861, at Laurel, Ind., m. Dec. 25, 1883, Mary B. Hester. He is a Methodist minister.

They have two children:

1. Laura[10] Lockwood, b. July 6, 1884, at Maynard, Iowa.
2. Howard M.[10] Lockwood, b. Oct. 9, 1888, at Edgarwood, Iowa.

2. Laura Emma[9] Lockwood, b. Oct. 11, 1863, at Morris Hill, Ind. She is the Principal of the Department of English Literature at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

IV. MATILDA ANN[8] JOHNSON, b. Oct. 25, 1840, d. July 3, 1860.

V. DAVID MELVIN[8] JOHNSON, b. Sept. 15, 1842. Is

married, and has a family living in Monrovia, Cal.

VI. ORELL MARY[8] JOHNSON, b. Jan. 14, 1845, m. Jan. 30, 1868, Martin Kingery.

They have four children:

1. Ida Luella[9] Kingery, b. Oct. 18, 1868, m. Feb. 17, 1892, Willis A. Williams.

They have one child:

1. Orell Mary[10] Williams, b. Oct. 21, 1893.

2. Frederick D.[9] Kingery, b. May 28, 1871, m. Nov. 11, 1897, Lura Belle Dupy.

They have five sons:

1. Arthur Martin[10] Kingery, b. Feb. 6, 1900.
2. Ray[10] Kingery, b. Jan. 11, 1902.
3. Willis Howard[10] Kingery, b. Apr. 8, 1904.
4. Earl[10] Kingery, b. Aug. 31, 1907.
5. Perry Elwood[10] Kingery, b. Feb. 15, 1910.

3. Rollen J.[9] Kingery, b. May 27, 1878, m. Apr. 8, 1908, Sidonia Minnie Gellerman.

They have two children:

1. Clarence Elmer[10] Kingery, b. Feb. 4, 1909.
2. Thelma Louilla[10] Kingery, b. July 8, 1910.

VII. EMMA REBECCA[8] JOHNSON, b. Aug. 18, 1847, d. Aug. 18, 1886, m. Feb., 1870, Elisha Rideour.

They have four children:

1. Emmet[9] Rideour, b. Dec. 26, 1870, d. Aug. 9, 1886.
2. Nellie[9] Rideour, b. Sept. 11, 1872, m. Charles Frederick.
3. Sadie[9] Rideour, b. ——, d. Nov., 1907.
4. Addie[9] Rideour, b. ——, m. William F. Reed, and live in Topeka, Kan.

VIII. MARTHA[8] JOHNSON, b. Feb. 14, 1850, d. young.

IX. ARTHUR WILLIAM[8] JOHNSON, b. May 22, 1852, m. Nov. 26, 1875, Addie E. Williams, b. June 8, 1853.

Their children:

1. Gertrude L.[9] Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1876, near Liberty, Ind.
2. Mark T.[9] Johnson, b. Dec. 18, 1878, near Liberty, Ind.
3. Elsie Mabel[9] Johnson, b. Aug. 19, 1881, near Liberty, Ind.
4. Herbert Earl[9] Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1885, near Davenport, Iowa.

X. JOHN DENMAN[8] JOHNSON, b. Aug. 22, 1854, m. Nov. 7, 1880, Emma Calista Vosburg, b. Mar. 17, 1862.

Their children:

1. Lucretia May[9] Johnson, b. Oct. 6, 1881, m. Oct. 30, 1907, Guy Adam Miller.

They have one son:

1. Guy Denman[10] Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1909, at Des Moines, Iowa.

2. Emma Vera[9] Johnson, b. Apr. 27, 1884, m. Sept. 16, 1908, Samuel A. Meyer.

They have one child.

1. Lucile Johnson[10] Meyer, b. Dec. 7, 1910, in Denver, Col.

3. Leighton Denman[9] Johnson, b. Sept. 14, 1894.

XI. ELWOOD TERRELL[8] JOHNSON, b. Sept. 11, 1857, d. Mar. 4, 1900, m. Apr. 3, 1879, Hannah Eikenbury, who d. Mar. 18, 1897. They lived near Liberty, Ind., where all their children were born:

1. Leroy[9] Johnson, b. Nov. 7, 1879, d. Mar. 30, 1897.
2. Lennie[9] Johnson, b. June 17, 1881, m. Feb. 8, 1900, Ray Nickles, and have four children:
   1. Pearl[10] Nickles, b. July, 1901.
   2. Louis[10] Nickles (twin), b. Oct. 5, 1908, d. Mar. 1910.
   3. Lois[10] Nickles (twin), b. Oct. 5, 1908.
   4. Elizabeth[10] Nickles, b. Mar., 1910.
3. Alpha O.[9] Johnson, b. Sept. 21, 1884, m. Mar. 31, 1907, Riley Davis.

They have one child:

1. Martha[10] Davis, b. Feb. 8, 1908.

4. Florence Adaline[9] Johnson, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

162. MARY CATHERINE[7] MILLER, dau. of Huldah[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Jonathan Miller, was born Sept. 18, 1817, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. Feb. 27, 1904, aged 88½ years. She lived to be the oldest of any of the Denman family. She m. June 17, 1840, Samuel B. Storer, b. Aug. 11, 1811, in Middlesex Co., N. J., d. Dec. 23, 1884.

They had six children:

I. ISAIAH[8] STORER, b. Aug. 21, 1841, d. Dec. 14, 1884, m. Sarah Barron. He enlisted Dec. 3, 1863, in Co. K, 9th Regt. Ind. Vol. and was mustered out at the close of the war, June 8, 1865.

They had four children:

1. Catherine[9] Storer, b. Sept. 21, 1868.
2. Charles[9] Storer, b. Nov. 1, 1873.
3. Warren[9] Storer, b. Aug. 24, 1882.
4. Bessie[9] Storer, b. Mar. 4, 1885.

II. MARY ANN[8] STORER, b. Mar. 15, 1844, m. Mr. Kensinger.

III. SILAS[8] STORER, b. Oct. 3, 1847, unm.

IV. LAURENDA[8] STORER, b. Dec. 2, 1849, d. Aug. 7, 1905.

V. ADALINE[8] STORER, b. Jan. 7, 1857, m. July 8, 1875, John H. Novinger.

They had five children:

1. William E.[9] Novinger, b. Apr. 22, 1876, d. Dec. 6, 1876.
2. Della Mae[9] Novinger, b. Mar. 21, 1878, m. Feb. 2, 1903, Joseph Kroeger.

They have one child:

1. Gertrude Adaline[10] Kroeger, b. Feb. 7, 1904.

3. Lura Belle[9] Novinger, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
4. Minnie Pearl[9] Novinger, b. Feb. 3, 1882, d. Oct. 12, 1887.
5. Catherine Elizabeth[9] Novinger, b. Nov. 17, 1884, m. Jan. 12, 1905, Willard Burrows.

They had one child:

1. Thelma Mae[10] Burrows, b. Mar. 31, 1909, d. young.

VI. WILLIAM[8] STORER, b. July 4, 1859, d. Dec. 30, 1898.

163. HULDAH[7] MILLER, dau. of Huldah[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Jonathan Miller, was born June 3, 1823, near New Lexington, O., d. Apr. 26, 1906, at Connersville, Ind., m. Sept. 21, 1847, Benjamin Johnson Wainwright, b. Jan. 23, 1824, at Jamestown, Va., d. Oct. 9, 1898, at Black Rock, Ark.

They had seven children:

I. A DAUGHTER[8], b. and d. Aug. 13, 1848.

II. MARY ANICE[8] WAINWRIGHT, b. Nov. 11, 1849, d. Mar. 1, 1900, at Knightstown, Ind., m. Mar. 17, 1865, Dr. T. P. Wagoner. No children.

III. WILLIAM WARREN[8] WAINWRIGHT, b. June 1, 1854, m. June 2, 1876, at Milton, Ind., Wilhelmina C. Baker, b. at Crefield, Ger., dau. of Leopold and Wilhelmina Baker.

They have six children:

1. Harry Archibald[9] Wainwright, b. Feb. 24, 1877, m. May 11, 1907, Emma K. Frank, of Connersville, Ind.

They have two children:

1. Francis Jack[10] Wainwright, b. Jan. 29, 1908, at Oak Park, Ill.
2. William Nelson[10] Wainwright, b. Sept. 29, 1910, at Oak Park, Ill.

2. Mabel Claire[9] Wainwright, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
3. Charles Franklin[9] Wainwright, b. Jan. 16, 1881.
4. Emmet Perry[9] Wainwright, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
5. Benjamin Frederick[9] Wainwright, b. June 6, 1888.
6. William Warren[9] Wainwright, Jr., b. May 29, 1890.

IV. MARGARET SUSANNA[8] WAINWRIGHT, b. Aug. 3, 1859, d. Feb. 7, 1863.

V. IDA BELLE[8] WAINWRIGHT, b. Sept. 24, 1862, d. June 14, 1863.

VI. CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] WAINWRIGHT, b. July 11, 1864, d. Oct. 10, 1865.

VII. ORELL LOUELLA[8] WAINWRIGHT, b. Nov. 3, 1866, m. Jan. 23, 1886, John Todd. They live in Logansport, Ind.

They have two children:

1. John[9] Todd, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1887.
2. Clarence[9] Todd, b. June 28, 1888.

164. CHRISTOPHER DENMAN[7] WOODRUFF, son of Mary[6] Denman (*Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Benjamin Woodruff, was born Oct. 10, 1810, in Westfield (now Cranford), N. J., d. June 30,

1884, m. Mar. 27, 1836, Elizabeth Kip, (see below), b. Mar. 23, 1814, d. Mar. 8, 1888, dau. of Cornelius and Susan (Van Tuyl) Kip.

They had eight children, all born in Rahway, N. J.:

257. I. CHRISTOPHER DENMAN[8] WOODRUFF, JR., b. Mar. 16, 1837.

258. II. HENRY KIP[8] WOODRUFF, b. Aug. 22, 1838.

III. SUSAN KIP[8] WOODRUFF, b. Mar. 24, 1840, d. Jan. 16, 1872, m. Nov. 16, 1864, William Mershon, b. Sept. 10, 1826, at Lawrenceville, N. J., son of Samuel Davies and Mary S. (Shrive) Mershon.

They had two children:

1. Mary Louise[9] Mershon, b. Oct. 15, 1865, d. Dec. 5, 1868.
2. Laura Woodruff[9] Mershon, b. Mar. 18, 1867, d. Aug. 7, 1867.

259. IV. MARY ELIZABETH[8] WOODRUFF, b. Dec. 7, 1841.

V. MARIA LOUISA[8] WOODRUFF, b. Nov. 25, 1843, d. July 10, 1900, unm.

260. VI. CATHERINE FRENCH[8] WOODRUFF (twin) b. Dec. 14, 1846.

VII. OLIVIA LEDYARD[8] WOODRUFF (twin), b. Dec. 14, 1846, d. Jan. 10, 1849.

261. VIII. ANNA[8] WOODRUFF, b. June 27, 1849.

KIP—KYPE

HENRY or HENDRICK[1] KYPE, as the name was originally written, was the first who bore this name in America. He came to New Amsterdam in 1635, accompanied by his wife and five children, but he subsequently returned to Holland. Among his children were three sons, who remained in America. To a resolution adopted by the Commonalty of Manhattan, in 1643, he signed his name "Hendrick Hendricksen Kype," which, according to the Dutch rule of nomenclature, means Hendrick, the son of Hendrick Kype.

These three sons were all born in Amsterdam, Holland.

1. Hendrick[2] Kype, m. Anna, dau. of Hon. Nicasius de Sille.

*2. Jacobus[2] Kype, m. Maria, dau. of Johannes de la Montagne.
3. Isaac[2] Kype, m. Feb. 8, 1653, Catalina de Sugers.

JACOBUS[2] KYPE m. Feb. 8, 1653, Maria de La Montagne, in her seventeenth year and had ten children:

1. Johannes[3], bapt. Feb. 21, 1655.
2. Jacobus[3], bapt. Oct. 15, 1656.
3. Abraham[3], bapt. Dec. 22, 1658.
4. Jesse[3], bapt. Dec. 19, 1660.
5. Rachel[3], bapt. Jan. 11, 1664.
6. Maria[3] bapt. Dec. 5, 1666.
7. Hendrick[3] bapt. Feb. 14, 1669.
8. Catherine[3], bapt. ———.
9. Benjamin[3], bapt. Mar. 10, 1678.
*10. Samuel[3] bapt. Nov. 15, 1682.

SAMUEL[3] KIP, bapt. Nov. 15, 1682, m. Margaret Ryckman, Albany, N. Y., dau. of Capt. Albert Janse Ryckman. They had seven children, baptized in the Dutch church in New York.

*1. Jacobus[4], bapt. Aug. 18, 1706.
2. Albartus[4], bapt. May 30, 1708.
3. Maria[4], bapt. June 7, 1710.
4. Albert[4], bapt. Jan. 24, 1714.
5. Johannes[4], bapt. Feb. 8, 1717.
6. Samuel[4], bapt. Apr. 30, 1718.
7. Rachel[4], bap. Feb. 12, 1721.

JACOBUS[4] KIP, bapt. Apr. 18, 1706, and d. Oct. 1, 1773, leaving four children:

*1. Samuel[5].
2. John[5].
3. Mary[5].
4. Margaret[5].
5. Catherine[5], who died leaving a child.

SAMUEL[5] KIP, d. Feb. 14, 1804, leaving eight children:

1. James S.[6]
2. Elizabeth[6].
3. Elbert[6].
4. Samuel[6].
5. Catherine[6].
6. Mary[6].
*7. Cornelius[6].
8. Henry[6].

CORNELIUS[6] KIP, d. Sept. 11, 1822, m. Susan Van Tuyl, and had six children:

1. Margaret[7].
2. Charles S.[7]
3. Maria[7].
4. Elizabeth[7], who married Christopher Denman Woodruff.
5. Cornelius[7].
6. Adrian Van Tuyl[7].

The old Kip house was made the headquarters of Gen George Washington, when he was in New York. The Kips settled in New York at what was called Kip's Bay, at which the 34th Street ferry is now located. 35th Street now runs over the spot where the house once stood. The house was the oldest in New York, at the time it was taken down in 1851. Nassau Street was formerlly called Kip Street.

165. MOSES[7] LYONS, son of Sarah[6] Hendrick (*John*[5], *Baker*[4], *John*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Richard Lyons, was born Feb. 25, 1802, in Elizabeth Town, N. J., d. Aug. 31, 1841, in New York City, m. Sept. 25, 1823, Catherine Wright, b. 1805, d. June 29, 1885.

They had ten children:

I. SARAH HENDRICK[8] LYONS, b. July 14, 1824, d. July 9, 1892, m. Apr. 17, 1844, William H. Cornell.

II. ELIZABETH WRIGHT[8] LYONS, b. Feb. 16, 1826, d. Sept. 10, 1892, m. Robert H. Syms.

III. MARY FRANCES[8] LYONS, b. Dec. 12, 1827, m. Aug. 26, 1849, Alfred C. Hoe, of New York City, who d. Dec. 13, 1891.

They had seven children:

1. Mary Frances[9] Hoe, m. William G. Woodsworth.
2. Emma Augusta[9] Hoe, m. Francis J. Worcester.
3. Anna Virginia[9] Hoe.
4. Amelia Lyons[9] Hoe
5. Ella Wright[9] Hoe (triplet).
6. George Alfred[9] Hoe (triplet).
7. William James[9] Hoe (triplet).

IV. MOSES[8] LYONS, b. Oct. 8, 1829, m. Aug. 26, 1864, Cornelia Griswold.

V. JAMES WRIGHT[8] LYONS, b. Nov. 27, 1831, m. Jan., 1859, Amelia Demerest.

VI. CATHERINE HENDRICK[8] LYONS, b. Aug. 23, 1833, d. young.

VII. MARTHA JANE[8] LYONS, b. Jan. 2, 1836.

VIII. ASA PRYOR[8] LYONS, b. Dec. 11, 1837, m. Oct. 2, 1861, Mary J. Lane.

IX. CATHERINE A.[8] LYONS, b. Feb. 4, 1840, m. June 11, 1862, David W. Driggs.

X. JOHN HENDRICK[8] LYONS, b. Feb. 14, 1842, m. Sept. 5, 1866, Mary A. Butcher.

166. AZUBAH SIKES[7] HENDRICK, dau. of John Milton[6] (*Abijah*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Flavia (Sikes) Hendrick, was born May 27, 1824, in Springfield, Mass., on the old Sikes Homestead, on South Main Street, d. Mar. 18, 1919, age 94 yrs., 10 mos., m. Sept. 12, 1849, Samuel Palmer, b. Oct. 12, 1823, d. Mar. 2, 1911, at Enfield, Mass., age 87 years, son of Samuel and Theodosia (White) Palmer.

They resided in Feeding Hills Agawam, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, where he was proprietor of the general country store, and was also the Postmaster from 1861 to 1867. He joined the Feeding Hills Congregational Church in 1842, and was one of the deacons for many years, and also superintendent of the Sunday School. When the Methodist Church was burned, Feb. 14, 1899, his store was also burned, and he removed to the city of Springfield, Mass., and engaged in the wholesale flour business, and was a wholesale flour merchant for 25 years.

Having acquired by inheritance, a large ranch, 4,600 acres, lying 40 or 50 miles south of Austin, Texas, he took his son, Samuel[8] Palmer, Jr., in partnership, fenced in about six miles and went into the business of raising horses and cattle. The place was originally called "Snake Pass," but through his efforts, the name was

changed to "Eagle Pass," and the Ranch was named "Eagle Branch Ranch." They continued in this business several years, but his son's health failing, he sold the ranch. In 1890, he bought the farm in Enfield, Mass., which they named "Valley View Farm," on which he spent the remainder of his days, enjoying the beautiful view of Quabbin Mountain and the valley beneath. It was a beautiful place in which to enjoy the sunset of life.

While he resided in Springfield, he was an active member of the South Congregational Church, and became one of the founders and a trustee of the Faith Congregational Church. He served the city of Springfield, at one time, as a member of the Common Council. After taking up his residence in Enfield, he was made a deacon and trustee of the Enfield Congregational Church. He was a descendant of Thomas Palmer, who came from England in 1636, and became one of the first settlers of Rowley, Mass. Among his early ancestors are included Gov. Bradford, William Ripley, of Hingham, Rev. Peter Hobart, the first pastor of Hingham, Mass., Elder John White, one of the chief founders of Cambridge, Mass., later of Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., Dea. Samuel Chapin, Roland Stebbins and others of the first settlers of Springfield, Mass. Mrs. Palmer attended the school kept by Miss Lombard, when a child. After her father removed to the state of New York, to engage in business, she attended a private school for young ladies there. Subsequently she went to live with her grandmother, Azubah (Champion) Sikes, being her namesake, and lived in the old Sikes Homestead, on South Main St., Springfield, Mass. This old home was built in the old style, with its huge fireplace, with two mammoth ovens, one on either side, the chimney so large that the children, sitting in their little straight-backed chairs in the chim-

ney corner, could see the stars through the top of the big chimney. While living with her grandmother, Mrs. Palmer, when about 16 years of age, joined the old First Congregational Church, in which the Sikes family had held a pew since the church was founded. She later attended the Westfield Normal School, and graduated with its opening class. She took a position as a teacher in one of the schools in Springfield, and became the junior principal of the York street school, with Miss Eliza Bangs as her assistant in 1844. In September of that year, she was married to Samuel Palmer, of Feeding Hills, and they commenced housekeeping in the parsonage there. Mrs. Palmer contributed many articles to the papers and magazines, writing under the name of "Linwood."

She took lessons in painting under the artist, Elwell, and produced some works of merit. When she was over 80 years of age, some of her verses entitled " A Lenten Invocation" were published in the Springfield Republican. She had an unusual personality, mentality and vitality, retaining her memory of history and events, and following the accounts of the world's war with keen interest, perhaps, intensified by the fact that one of her grandsons was in the army, in France.

They celebrated their golden wedding, Sept. 12, 1899. It was made a very enjoyable occasion, relatives and friends coming from the cities round about, who presented the happy couple with many valuable presents, among them being a gold-lined loving cup, engraved with palm branches, and the Palmer motto "Let him who is worthy bear the palm."

They had five children:

I. ELLEN FRANCES[8] PALMER, b. Jan. 4, 1852, in Feeding Hills, Mass., unm. She attended Miss

Brown's Private School for Girls, on Bliss St., Springfield, Mass., and Madame Mears' famous school at 222 Madison Ave., New York City, from which she graduated in the early 70's. She developed musical and literary tastes and has been deeply interested in history and genealogy, having done much valuable work in those lines. Several of her articles of local historic interest have been published.

II. SAMUEL[8] PALMER, JR., b. Nov. 7, 1854, in Feeding Hills, Mass., unm. Educated in the public schools of Springfield, Mass., and Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., he became a partner in his father's business, S. Palmer & Co. wholesale flour merchants. When his father retired from business, he was made manager of their 4,000-acre Texas ranch, the "Eagle Branch Ranch," near the capital of the State. He was prostrated by a sun stroke, while riding the boundaries of the ranch and was invalided for the remainder of his life.

III. FRANK EDGAR[8] PALMER, b. Oct. 4, 1860, d. Dec. 28, 1863.

262. IV. HENRIETTA LILLIAN[8] PALMER, b. Apr. 15, 1862, m. L. J. Powers, 2nd.

263. V. MAE ESTELLE[8] PALMER, b. May 30, 1864, m. Frank B. Bigelow.

167. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] HENDRICK, dau. of John Milton[6] (*Abijah*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Flavia (Sikes) Hendrick, was born July 15, 1830, in Herkimer, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1907, m. Apr. 10, 1852, Obed Peck, b. Aug. 9, 1826, d. July 17, 1907, son of Obed and Lydia (Allen) Peck, of Rowe, Mass. He was a free mason.

Their children:

I. CLARA ELIZABETH[8] PECK, b. Jan. 22, 1853, at Westfield, N. Y., m. Apr. 18, 1893, Joseph Rutherford, b. in 1830, d. June 9, 1900. They had no children.

II. MINNIE EMILY[8] PECK, b. Sept. 5, 1854, at Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 30, 1902, m. Oct. 21, 1885, George Elwin Stanford, b. May 1, 1854, son of Joseph A. and Betsey (Payne) Stanford.

They had one child:

1. Ernest Elwood[9] Stanford, b. Apr. 17, 1888, m. in Rowe, Mass., Dec. 20, 1911, Alice Lyndon Carroll, b. Dec. 23, 1887, in Greenfield, Mass., dau. of Charles Robert and Ina Lyndon (Allen) Carroll. He graduated in the class of 1915 from the Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst, Mass., degree B.S., highest honors in class; was a member of Phi Kappa Phi honorary fraternity; graduated from the North Carolina State College, 1917, degree M.S. Profession, botanist. Became Assistant Bacteriologist North Carolina Experiment Station, 1915-1917. Scientific Assistant, Pharmacognosy Laboratory, Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D. C. W. S. D. A., 1917-1919. Acting Pharmacognosist in charge of same, 1919. Assigned for a time as botanical expert to U. S. Tariff Commission, preparing reports for congressional use on botanical products. Professor of Pharmacognosy and head of the Western Reserve University, Cleveland Ohio, 1922. He is the author of a number of scientific, technical and educational articles for government publications, etc., and also over 100 short stories and longer articles of fiction. His wife attended the Northfield Seminary, graduated from the Syracuse High School, 1907, and then attended the Syracuse University two years.

They have two children:

1. Donald Elwin[10] Stanford, b. Feb. 7, 1913, Amherst, Mass.
2. Mary Lyndon[10] Stanford, b. July 11, 1917, Washington, D. C.

III. WILLIAM ALLEN[8] PECK, b. Dec. 14, 1862, at Windsor, Vt., m. July 5, 1894, Harriet Ellis Holcomb, b. May 19, 1866, dau. of Frederick Julius and Harriet (Bliss) Holcomb. He is a manu-

facturer of mechanical tools and hardware specialties in New Haven, Conn.

They have two children:

1. Florence Holcomb[9] Peck, b. Feb. 8, 1896, m. 1921, Dr. Norris.
2. Burton Holcomb[9] Peck, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

IV. CHARLES OBED[8] PECK, b. Sept. 9, 1863, at South Deerfield, Mass. Married and d. Mar. 25, 1921, in Philadelphia, Pa., leaving one child.

V. MILTON HENDRICK[8] PECK, b. Jan. 21, 1872, at Rowe, Mass., m. June 12, 1909, Eva Isabel Lanckton, b. Sept. 16, 1876, at Indian Orchard, Mass., dau. of Henry Russell and Maria Theresa (Butler) Lanckton.

Their child:

1. Milton Arthur[9] Peck, b. Aug. 21, 1902, at Indian Orchard, Mass.

168. MARY JANE[7] HENDRICK, dau. of John Milton[6] (*Abijah*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Flavia (Sikes) Hendrick, was born June 8, 1835, at Herkimer, N. Y. and died at her daughter's, Mrs. John Wells Browning, in Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1920, was brought to Chicopee, Mass., and buried beside her husband. She married in Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853, Franklin Vail Oviatt, b. Dec. 26, 1826, in Bridgeport, Conn., d. Aug. 10, 1898, in Chicopee, Mass., son of Daniel B. and Mary (Roberts) Oviatt. He enlisted at Chicopee, Mass., July 16, 1862, and served in the 37th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Company C. He was so severely wounded before Charlotteston, Aug. 21, 1864, that his right leg was amputated. He was discharged in Aug., 1865. He was a member of the Otis Chapman Post of the G. A. R. in Chicopee, Mass.

They had two children:

264. I. MARY ELIZABETH[8] OVIATT, b. Dec. 11, 1854, in Chicopee, Mass.

II. CARRIE BELL[8] OVIATT, b. Oct. 21, 1870, d. Oct. 24, 1874, in Chicopee, Mass.

169. OLIVE JANE[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Abijah, Jr.[6] (*Abijah*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Eunicia (Taylor) Hendrick, was born Aug. 29, 1829, in East Longmeadow, Mass., d. Mar. 17, 1906, m. Nov. 20, 1853, Edwin H. Coomes, b. Oct. 7, 1831, d. Nov. 26, 1899, son of Henry and Ann (Birt) Coomes.

Their children:

I. ALBERT H.[8] COOMES, b. Jan. 1, 1860, d. June 6, 1861.

II. ORIN H.[8] COOMES, b. Feb. 4, 1864, in East Longmeadow, Mass., m. Sept. 19, 1893, Lucy Waters, b. May 3, 1870, dau. of Leonard and Electa (Bradley) Waters. He is the station agent at East Longmeadow and also in the coal business. Mrs. Lucy (Waters) Coomes is the librarian of the Town Library.

Their chilldren:

1. Ralph Edwin[9] Coomes, b July 15, 1901.
2. Olive Electa[9] Coomes, b. Feb. 22, 1904.

170. ORIN ALONZO[7] HENDRICK, son of Abijah, Jr.[6] (*Abijah*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Eunicia (Taylor) Hendrick, was born July 23, 1837, in Agawam, Feeding Hills, Mass., d. Feb. 24, 1890, at Newark, N. J., m. Oct. 16, 1867, at Newark, N. J., Mary Catherine Baldwin, b. Nov. 14, 1844, d. Jan. 4, 1909, at Newark, N. J., dau. of Charles W. and Sarah Parker (Bailey) Baldwin.

When a young man he joined the Springfield, Mass. "City Guards." He was employed in the J. B. Rumrill

gold chain factory in Springfield, Mass. Obtaining a more promising opening, he removed to Newark, N. J.

Upon the opening of hostilities between the North and the South, at the call of President Lincoln for volunteers, he returned to Springfield and enlisted, Apr. 17, 1861 in the 10th Regiment, Company F, Massachusetts Volunteers, and was mustered in in June, 1861, as first Sergeant. When discharged in Oct., 1863, he re-enlisted and was promoted to Lieutenant in Gen. Wilds' Colored Brigade. After Gen. Lee's surrender in 1865, the Brigade was sent to Brazos, Santiago and Brownsville, Texas, on guard duty on the coast and Mexican line. While with this Brigade, he was promoted to Captain of his company and later became Major of the 36th Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops. He received his discharge from the service in Dec. 1866. After his return from the army, he settled in Newark, N. J., and was a successful manufacturer of gold chains, etc.

They had four children:

I. MAY EUNICIA[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 13, 1868, in Newark, N. J., d. Feb. 20, 1898, m. Oct. 16, 1889, William Martin Berry, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1864, son of William Martin and Jerusha (Parker) Berry.

They had four children:

1. Oren Hendrick[9] Berry, b. July 27, 1890.
2. Frederick Parker[9] Berry, b. June 1, 1892.
3. Beatrice[9] Berry, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
4. Helen May[9] Berry, b. Feb. 7, 1898.

II. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 10, 1871, unm.

III. CHARLES OREN[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 19, 1878, m. Sept. 15, 1918, Harriet Purdy Reeve.

Their children:

1. Donald Reeve[9] Hendrick (twin), b. May 2, 1922, in East Orange, N. J.

2. Richard Baldwin[9] Hendrick (twin), b. May 2, 1922, in East Orange, N. J.

IV. OLIVE ANNA[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 18, 1883, unm.

171. THOMAS[7] KNOX, son of Abi[6] Hendrick (*Abijah*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Barnabas Knox was born July 1, 1837, d. Dec. 1860, at Suffield, Conn., m. June, 1857, Lorania Simons, b. Mar. 25, 1839, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Chapin) Simons.

Their children:

I. GRACE M.[8] KNOX, b. Jan. 3, 1882, m. Jan. 4, 1911, Wilfred Chapman.
II. FRANK WELDS[8] KNOX, b. Feb. 3, 1885.
III. ELIZABETH JANE[8] KNOX, b. Aug. 23, 1886.
IV. HELEN L.[8] KNOX, b. July, 1889.
V. ALICE E.[8] KNOX, b. Feb. 25, 1892.
VI. HOWARD T.[8] KNOX, b. Mar. 31, 1894.
VII. FLORENCE[8] KNOX, b. Apr., 1896.
VIII. ALBERT C.[8] KNOX, b. May 26, 1899.
IX. ERVINE[8] KNOX, b. June 15, 1900.

172. PAULINE AMANDA[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jabez[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Amanda Malvina F. (Abbey) Hendrick, was born Jan. 28, 1841, in Chardon, Ohio, m. Apr. 2, 1864, Harvey Shires, who died Jan. 1, 1886. They lived with her Aunt Aurilla[6] Hendrick on the old original Hendrick farm, in Chardon, O. and for their care of her, were given the place. Pauline in turn has passed it on to her son, Charles A.[8] Shires.

They had two children:

I. ELLA L.[8] SHIRES, b. July 28, 1865, in Kewanee, Ill., m. Mar. 20, 1889, Dr. John S. Gallison, who came from Boston, Mass. She died, July 30, 1890, in Bennett, Neb., leaving a son:
1. Charles Elmo[9] Gallison, b. July 1, 1890, d. Nov. 17, 1890.

II. CHARLES A.[8] SHIRES, b. Feb. 9, 1868, in Kewanee, Ill., m. Apr. 12, 1893, Mary F. Gaskall, of Villisco, Iowa.

They have one child:

1. Florence Una[9] Shires, b. Jan. 27, 1894, in Villisco, Iowa.

173. DANIEL J.[7] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Amanda Malvina F. (Abbey) Hendrick, was born Mar. 13, 1843, in Chardon, Ohio, m. Oct. 20, 1868, in Abington, Ill., Maria E. Cadwell, b. Dec. 10, 1843, in Knox Co., Ill., dau. of George and Sally M. Cadwell. He enlisted and served in the 124th Illinois Infantry, Co. A, in 1864-5.

Their children:

I. LUCY M.[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 31, 1869, at Abington, Ill., m. Apr. 12, 1894, at Fairfax, Mo., Charles C. Campbell, b. May 18, 1869, in Port Rock, Mo., d. Jan. 5, 1908, son of John D. and Lovina (Myers) Campbell. She m. 2nd, Jan. 4, 1912, Albert C. Kimball, b. Jan. 6, 1873, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, son of William H. and Mary A. (McConnell) Kimball. He is in the marble and granite business. He is a member of the Royal Highlanders and the Modern Woodmen. She is a member of the M. E. church.

The children were by her first husband:

1. Frederick[9] Campbell b. Mar. 30, 1899.
2. John D.[9] Campbell, b. Mar. 1, 1902.
3. Joseph H.[9] Campbell, b. Apr. 9, 1904.

II. CARRIE M.[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 11, 1871, in Fairfax, Mo., m. Feb. 19, 1896, C. M. Peden. Resided in Atchinson, Mo.

Their children:

1. Helma Estella[9] Peden, b. Dec. 22, 1896.
2. Loren Morgan[9] Peden, b. Jan. 6, 1899.
3. Lydia Maria[9] Peden, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

III. EVERETT D.[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 21, 1878, in Abington, Ill., m. Nov. 9, 1904, Frieda Martie, b. May 25, 1882, in Les, Switzerland, dau. of Gottsfried and Emelie (Youner) Martie.

Their children:

1. Thelma[9] Hendrick, b. Sept. 1, 1905, Fairfax, Mo.
2. Mabel[9] Hendrick, b. Mar. 17, 1907, Osborne Co., Mo.

IV. IRA MERTON[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 23, 1880, in Atchinson, Mo., m. Aug. 25, 1904, Lula Meador, b. June 14, 1880, in Athinson, Mo., dau. of William and Martha (Broxdale) Meador.

Their children:

1. Donald James[9] Hendrick, b. Jan. 20, 1908.
2. Evelyn Meador[9] Hendrick, b. Sept. 11, 1911, in Osborne Co., Kansas.

174. LORENZO DOW[7] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Amanda Malvina F. (Abbey) Hendrick, was born Oct. 10, 1854, in Kewanee, Ill., m. Oct. 26, 1876, at Port Rock, Mo., Bettie Thompson, b. Aug. 5, 1860, near Louisville, Kentucky, dau. of Thos. S. and Polly Ann Thompson. He is a farmer in Fairfax, Mo.

Their children:

I. CORA[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 26, 1878, in Fairfax, Mo., m. Jan. 11, 1894, James Breckenridge, son of James and Fanny (Sebiee) Breckenridge. He is a farmer.

Their children:

1. Lillian[9] Breckenridge, b. Apr. 2, 1894.
2. Edith[9] Breckenridge, b. Dec. 21, 1896.
3. Myrtle[9] Breckenridge, b. Feb. 8, 1898.
4. Ora[9] Breckenridge, b. Sept. 26, 1902.

II. ALICE[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 20, 1880, at Fairfax, Mo., m. Herbert Hill, son of Peter and Grace (Jones) Hill. He is a farmer.

III. LELA[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 10, 1882, at Kewanee, Ill., m. Walter Goodwin.

They have a son:

1. Cledith[9] Goodwin, b. Apr. 27, 1898.

IV. EMMA[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 8, 1883, at Fairfax, Mo., m. Bruce Lindsey. He is a butcher.

Their children:

1. Dwight[9] Lindsey, b. Mar. 20, 1902.
2. Karl[9] Lindsey, b. Dec. 5, 1904.

V. IRWIN[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 25, 1885, at Fairfax, Mo., m. Myrtle Steck, dau. of George and Lillian (Howell) Steck. He is a plumber.

Their children:

1. Arlene[9] Hendrick, b. Aug. 23, 1909.
2. Harold[9] Hendrick, b. Feb. 21, 1912.

VI. DAVID[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 8, 1891, at Fairfax, Mo.

VII. LLOYD[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Fairfax, Mo.

VIII. LORENA[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 24, 1897, at Fairfax, Mo.

IX. ARCHIE[8] HENDRICK, b. May 26, 1899, at Fairfax, Mo.

X. LESTER[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 14, 1902, at Fairfax, Mo.

175. REUBEN THEODORE[7] HENDRICK, son of Horace[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Abbe) Hendrick, was born Aug. 5, 1819, in Somers, Conn., died suddenly, Apr. 22, 1890, in Chicopee Falls, Mass., age 71 years, m. at Leyden, Mass., May 6, 1846, Mary Newton, b. Oct. 26, 1824, in Leyden, Mass., d. Mar. 12, 1852, in Holyoke, Mass., dau. of Asahel and Sarah (Elliott) Newton. Her father died in 1837, leaving the widow with eleven children, the eldest 20 years old, and the youngest only one year old. Although the farm was clear of debt, it was considered best to send the



No. 175 Reuben Theodore[7] Hendrick

oldest girls to work in the cotton mills in Chicopee Falls and Holyoke, Mass. Two of the girls found their husbands there. Mary (Newton) Hendrick was small, but very ambitious, and worked beyond her strength. After only six years of married life, she died of consumption. After the death of his wife, Mr. Hendrick took his little son, less than two years of age, from Holyoke, where they had been living, down to Chicopee to his mother, with whom he ever after lived, even after his second marriage. He m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1852, in Chicopee, Mass., Elizabeth Hunting Bullens, a school teacher of Chicopee, b. Oct. 7, 1814, in Needham, Mass., d. Oct. 26, 1900, in Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Mills) Bullens.

He was apprenticed to George Rumrill, to learn the mason trade, which he did in all its branches, stone and brick laying and plastering. He was very particular as to the quality of his work, it must be done in a first class manner. He lived on a 60 acre farm about ½ mile south of the village of Chicopee Falls, that had been bought in 1842, and rented until 1853, when he moved onto it and worked it successfully, as well as his mason work. He joined the Anti-Slavery party in 1848, which was called the "Know-nothing party," and later became a republican. They were members of the M. E. church, of which he was a liberal supporter, and a trustee for many years.

The first wife had two children:

265. I. CHARLES THEODORE[8] HENDRICK, b. May 8, 1850, in Holyoke, Mass.

II. MARY E.[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 4, 1851, d. Jan. 24, 1852.

The second wife had two children, born in Chicopee Falls, Mass.:

III. GEORGE NEWTON[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 24, 1853, d. June 30, 1862.

IV. MARY ELIZABETH[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 27, 1861, d. Aug. 30, 1864.

V. SARAH ELLA[8] (ROBERTS) HENDRICK was adopted Mar. 5, 1867, b. Apr. 3, 1864, dau. of Jeremiah and Louisa Jane (Day) Roberts, m. Jan. 15, 1890, Harry B. King, b. Nov. 20, 1857, in Downham, Norfolkshire, Eng., son of Thomas and Mary (Brigstock) King. They separated.

They had one child:

1. Mable Elizabeth[9] King, b. Jan. 21, 1891.

176. SANFORD ABBE[7] HENDRICK, son of Horace[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Abbe) Hendrick, was born Jan. 26, 1823, d. Dec. 4, 1867, at Chicopee, Mass., age 44 years, m. May 13, 1846, Elizabeth Ann Dodge, b. Oct. 3, 1829, at Newburyport, Mass., d. Mar. 2, 1884, at Chicopee, Mass., dau. of John S. and Eunice (Cheever) Dodge.

He was an overseer in one of the spinning rooms of the Dwight Manufacturing Co.'s cotton mills, at Chicopee, Mass. During the Civil War, he enlisted with his brother, Otis Morrison, and served in the 31st Massachusetts Volunteers, Cos. F. and D.

Their children:

I. ELIZABETH A.[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 23, 1847, d. Aug. 31, 1848.

II. HARRIETT F.[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 28, 1848, d. Jan. 1, 1866.

266. III. FREDERICK FRANKLIN[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 24, 1851, d. Oct. 7, 1909.

IV. ETTA[8] HENDRICK, b. June 14, 1856, d. May 17, 1863.

V. EUNICE DODGE[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 11, 1864, d. Oct. 3, 1868.

177. OTIS MORRISON[7] HENDRICK, son of Horace[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Abbe) Hendrick, was born June 2, 1827, d. Jan. 15, 1905, in New York City, m. Nov. 29, 1849, Lydia Jane Wilson, b. —, 1831, d. May 17, 1886, age 55 years, dau. of Porter and Lydia Wilson, of Belchertown, Mass. They separated, and he m. 2nd, Feb. 18, 1874, Susan Maranda Flanders, b. Oct. 21, 1843, in Canaan, N. H., dau. of John B. and Mary J. (Waterman) Flanders. With his brother, Sanford A.[7] Hendrick, he enlisted in the 31st Regiment, Cos. C and F, Massachusetts Volunteers, and served under Gen. Benjamin F. Butler. The regiment left the state, Feb. 20, 1862, and went into camp at Ship Island, where the forces were gathered for Gen. Butler's expedition against New Orleans. They were the first organization to land at New Orleans, La., on the occupation of that city, and did garrison work. They were engaged at the siege of Port Hudson, and were in the Red River Campaign, the battles of Sabine and Cross Roads, and took an active part in the operations against Mobile, in 1865. They were mustered out Sept. 9, 1865, and returned to his brother's, Reuben Theodore[7] Hendrick, with whom he spent the winter. He was a fine carpenter and pattern maker. He worked in several cities, spent several years in Springfield, Mass, after his return from the army, and the last years of his life in New York City, where he died.

He had three children, all by the first wife:

267. I. EDVARDO ALBERTOUS[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 9, 1852.

268. II. EVA JANE[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 17, 1853.

III. ARCHIE MORRISON[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 28, 1861, in South Hadley Falls, Mass., m. Oct. 28, 1890, Minnie E. Clark, b. Sept., 1871 or 1872, in Charlestown, Mass. After a few years they

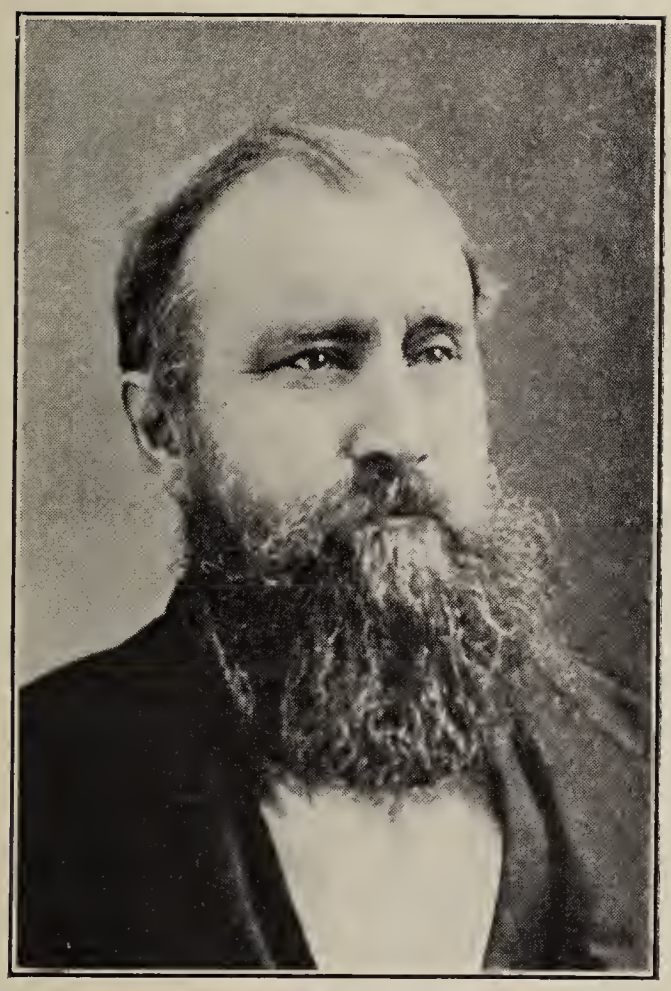
separated. Married 2nd, May 19, 1917, Mrs. Etta Cleora Burroughs, b. May 6, 1866, in Middlefield, Mass., widow of Edward A. Burroughs, and dau. of David O. and Angenett (Nutting) Scott. While his father was in the army he was left in the care of his big-hearted grandmother, Sarah (Abbe) Hendrick, at his uncle Reuben Theodore[7] Hendrick's home. While residing in Boston he was in the employ of one of the large milk companies. He removed to New Haven Conn., where he has the care of several Lodge rooms, stores and buildings. He is an active member of the order of Odd Fellows, Freemasons, and also of the Eastern Star. He has had no children.

178. WILLIAM AUSTIN[7] HENDRICK, son of Austin[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Shepard) Hendrick, was born July 8, 1824, at South Wilbraham (now Hampden), Mass., d. Mar. 13, 1881, in Springfield, Mass., age 56 years, m. Sept. 12, 1849, Margaret J. Begor, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. July 30, 1870, age 39 years, dau. of Peter and Bridget Begor, of Quebec, Can., m. 2nd, Feb. 21, 1872, Ellen C. Codaire, b. Apr. 14, 1844, d. Aug. 6, 1913, dau. of Boulogne and Bridget (Begor) Codaire, of Monkton, Vt. He was a carpenter and builder. He formed a partnership with Mr. Hubbard, and under the firm name of Hubbard & Hendrick, employed quite a number of men, having a shop on Union Street, near Main Street, in Springfield, Mass. Built many of the fine residences and blocks in and around Springfield.

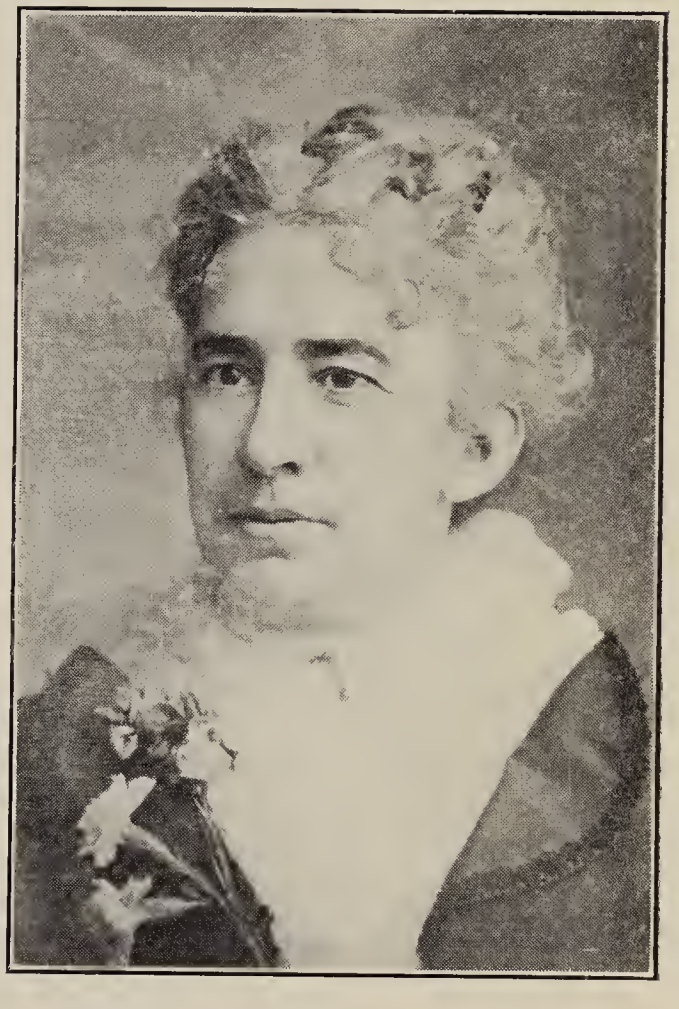
Children of his first wife:

269. I. AUSTIN SHEPARD[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 31, 1856, in New Haven, Vt.

II. MARY L.[8] HENDRICK, b. June 17, 1867, d. June 18, 1872.



No. 178 William Austin? Hendrick



Ellen C. (Codaire) Hendrick

Children of his second wife:

III. SARAH[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 4, 1873, d. Apr. 5, 1873.

270. IV. WILLIAM AUSTIN[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 15, 1875, in Springfield, Mass.

271. V. GEORGE B.[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 23, 1879, in Springfield, Mass.

179. JANE D.[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Austin[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Shepard) Hendrick, was born Dec. 9, 1825, at Wilbraham, Mass., d. Apr. 26, 1851, at Springfield, Mass., age 25 years and 4 months, m. Oct. 24, 1846, John W. Hunt, b. Nov. 30, 1818, son of Moses and Rebecca (Winslow) Hunt, of Hardwick, Mass.

Their children:

I. JOHN LEWIS[8] HUNT, b. Sept. 13, 1847, in Springfield, Mass., m. July 18, 1867, Ella Healy, b. in 1846, at Palmer, Mass., d. July 21, 1869, dau. of James and Mary Healy. They had a son b. Sept. 10, 1868. Married 2nd, May 11, 1901, Elmira E. Eaton, of Norwich, Conn., dau. of Charles M. and Ruth A. (Barnes) Eaton.

II. GEORGE ARTHUR[8] HUNT, b. Apr. 28, 1849, in Springfield, Mass., m. Sept. 3, 1874, Ella Sophia Gleason, b. July 16, 1847, at West Brookfield, Mass., dau. of John Burt and Nancy (Woolworth) Gleason.

They had two children:

1. George Wellington[9] Hunt, b. July 1, 1875, m. in Pasadena, Cal., Dec. 25, 1906, Winifred E. Eldridge.
2. Walter Edward[9] Hunt, b. Aug. 6, 1877, m. in Faribault, Minn., Aug. 24, 1904, Anna M. Grant, and have one child:
   1. Grant Edward[10] Hunt, b. Jan. 30, 1907.

180. ADELIA LAURA[7] DWIGHT, dau. of Octavia[6] Hendrick (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Harry Dwight, was born Jan. 24, 1820, at Somers,

Conn., d. Feb. 26, 1915, at Jefferson, Ohio, age 95 years, m. Jan. 22, 1842, David Danford Holmes, b. July 26, 1818, in Somers, Conn., d. —, 1886, son of Stephen and Freelove (Thompson) Holmes. He was a merchant tailor; belonged to the order of Odd Fellows; in religion a spiritualist.

Their children:

I. JULIA ADELIA[8] HOLMES, b. Jan. 24, 1845, d. Oct. 30, 1850.

272. II. ELLA CORNELIA[8] HOLMES, b. May 4, 1852.

273. III. BELLE ADELIA[8] HOLMES, b. Nov. 4, 1855.

181. SABRINA OLIVIA[7] DWIGHT, dau. of Octavia[6] Hendrick (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Harry Dwight, was born Mar. 24, 1824, at Somers, Conn., d. Apr. 16, 1879, at Crown Point, Ind., m. Apr. 23, 1843, at Somers, Conn., Theodore S. Fuller, b. Feb. 7, 1822, in Somers, Conn., son of Gen. Asia and Keziah (Strong) Fuller, of Clintonville, Ohio.

Their children:

I. HENRY THEODORE[8] FULLER, b. Oct. 17, 1844, at Somers, Conn., d. Feb. 7, 1912, at Columbus, Ohio, m. Mar. 19, 1880, Mary E. Alvord.

They had six children:

1. John Theodore[9] Fuller, b. Jan. 6, 1881.
2. Alice Stella[9] Fuller, b. Aug. 24, 1882.
3. Harry Erskine[9] Fuller, b. Oct. 12, 1884.
4. Edith Sabrina[9] Fuller, b. Mar. 5, 1886.
5. Lula Jane[9] Fuller, b. Mar. 6, 1888.
6. Helen[9] Fuller, b. 1895.

II. FREDERICK ERSKINE[8] FULLER, b. July 12, 1853, d. Apr. 26, 1854, in Worthington, Ohio.

III. ALICE SABRINA[8] FULLER, b. Dec. 25, 1864, at Ashtabula, Ohio, m. Dec. 25, 1902, Joseph A. Fryar, b. Mar. 26, 1872, at Wanatah, Ind., son of Robert M. and Sarah (Harris) Fryar.

Their children:

1. Sarah Sabrina[9] Fryar, b. Dec. 27, 1903, at Valparaiso, Ind., d. Feb. 22, 1904.
2. Jennie Leone[9] Fryar, b. Nov. 21, 1907, at Vaparaiso, Ind., d. Nov. 30, 1907.

182. ADELINE ELVIRA[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Hiram[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Adeline (Patton) Hendrick, was born Jan. 5, 1824, in South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. May 7, 1915, in Springfield, Mass., age 91 years, 4 months and 2 days, m. Nov. 25, 1841, David Franklin Ashley, b. June 4, 1815, in Springfield, Mass., near the so called "Water Shops" of the U. S. Armory, d. Jan. 19, 1910, age 94 years, son of David and Sophia (Brass) Ashley. When a small boy, he went to live with an uncle, in Westfield, Mass., and lived there until he was sixteen years of age, working on the farm during the summer, and going to school winters. When he was seventeen years old, he entered the office of the "Hampden Whig" as an apprentice, under John B. Eldridge, and served three years. When the paper changed management, he was put in charge of the mechanical part of the business. Through economy, in a year's time, he saved money enough to become half owner, and the name of the paper was changed to the "Hampden Post," and also, in politics, from Whig to pure Democracy. A few years later he bought out his partner, and became sole owner, and changed his paper to a tri-weekly, and later to a daily. He also printed the "Northampton Democrat," "The Daily Post" was printed until 1853. He published "The American" from 1854 to 1860, during the "Know-nothing" times. In politics he was a Jacksonian Democrat, but joined the "Know-nothing" party.

Finally he sold out his publishing business and went into the wholesale "Yankee Notion Trade," selling by teams on the road. He retired as he advanced in age, working on his land, that was out beyond the "Water Shops," having his home on Spring Street, near State Street. His memory easily carried him back to the very early days of Springfield, Mass., when it was only a small town of about 3000 inhabitants, as he lived to the advanced age of 94 years.

Mrs. Ashley was intensely interested in her family history, and also in the events of the day. Her mind was as clear and active as in the days of her youth. She enjoyed remarkably good health, nearly up to the time of her death. She was an active member of the Second Advent Church, in Springfield, Mass.

HOME AT LAST

Home at last! Life's journey over,
Done the waiting and the pain
And our tears for thee are falling,
Tho' our loss to thee is gain.
Never more shall care or trouble
Dim the brightness of thy brow,
And no more shall earthly sorrow
Ever come to vex thee now.

Home at last! But we shall miss thee,
Sitting in the old arm chair
By the window, where the sunbeams
Played upon thy snowy hair.
Ah! how often we have watched thee
When the sunset seemed to shed
Quivering beams of golden sunlight
In a halo round thy head.

Home at last! Oh, are we selfish,
When the tear-drops fall like rain,
And our aching hearts are yearning
For thy gentle voice again?
Nay, we would not now recall thee,
Safe upon the other side!
Past for thee is all the waiting
Of life's quiet eventide.

Home at last! and over yonder,
Just within the pearly gates,
Watching still for loved ones coming,
Now the sainted mother waits,
When we, too, shall cross the river
And on earth no longer roam,
May we, reunited, gather,
Safe at last, in that bright home.

—ELLA J. DURKEE.

They had seven children, all born in Springfield, Mass.:

I. FRANK ERNEST[8] ASHLEY, b. Apr. 19, 1845, d. Jan. 2, 1905, m. Mary Prinson. After her death, he m. 2nd, Mar. 28, 1894, Cynthia B. Holmbeck, b. Dec. 3, 1854, dau. of Albert F. and Helen C. (Welch) Holmbeck. Had no children.

2. ISABELLE ELVIRA[8] ASHLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1846, m. Jan. 1, 1866, John I. Kelly, b. Oct. 25, 1838, d. May 24, 1910, son of Isaac and Martha (Kennedy) Kelly, of Booth Bay, Me. He was a mason and builder in Springfield, Mass.

They had two children:

1. Gertrude Amelia[9] Kelly, b. July 26, 1870, in Springfield, Mass., m. Apr. 12, 1892, Charles Bela Proctor, son of Martin and Clara (Parsons) Proctor, and have a son:
   1. Charles B.[10] Proctor, b. Jan. 31, 1902.
2. Edward Walter[9] Kelly, b. Nov. 6, 1872, in Springfield, Mass., m. Nov. 23, 1897, Harriet Emma Hale, dau. of Lorin G. and Roxanna (Ensign) Hale of Hartford, Conn.

III. SARAH CHAPIN[8] ASHLEY, b. July 18, 1852, d. Oct. 21, 1854.

IV. DAVID WILLIAM[8] ASHLEY, b. Dec. 31, 1854, d. Jan. 21, 1855.

275. V. ADELINE WINONA[8] ASHLEY, b. Mar. 6, 1857.

VI. HENDRIC PATTON[8] ASHLEY, b. Jan. 21, 1864, m. ———, m. 2nd, Apr. 21, 1919, in Springfield, Mass., Mrs. Laura Matilda (Long) Ainsworth, b. 1854, in Shelbyville, Ind., d. Nov. 29, 1921, in Springfield, Mass., dau. of George W. and Malinda (Maine) Long. Had no children.

VII. HERBERT HORTON[8] ASHLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1864, d. June 20, 1919, m. Jan. 19, 1877, Cornelia Ann Wright, b. Dec. 28, 1864, dau. of Nelson J. and Ann Elizabeth (Doremus) Wright. He was an invalid for a number of years previous to his death. They had no children. Resided in Springfield, Mass.

183. EMELINE ELIZA[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Hiram[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Adeline (Patton) Hendrick, was born Nov. 2, 1826, in South Wilbraham (now Hampden), Mass., m. May 27, 1847, Alfred Stebbins, b. Nov. 22, 1822 or 1823, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. July 21, 1904, at Summer Hill, Pike Co., Ill., son of David and Mary (Cone) Stebbins. They removed to Summer Hill, Ill. He was a farmer. They were members of the M. E. church.

They had two children:

274. I. EMMA PERSIS[8] STEBBINS, b. Mar. 10, 1848, in Wilbraham, Mass.

II. ALFRED LAFAYETTE[8] STEBBINS, b. Aug. 19, 1853, d. July 18, 1854.

184. HORTON H.[7] HENDRICK, son of Hiram[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Adeline (Patton) Hendrick, was born Nov. 30, 1829, at South

Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1881, age 51 years, at Springfield, Mass., m. Oct. 4, 1851, Ellen T. Wood, b. Sept. 4, 1832, in Hampden, Mass., d. July 30, 1911, age 76 yrs., at Springfield, Mass., dau. of Almon and Sarah (Merrick) Wood. He kept a general store in Hampden, Mass. for many years and was the fourth postmaster. After he sold his store he removed to the city of Springfield, Mass. After his death, his widow married Mar. 30, 1892, James H. Call, who died Apr. 19, 1900, son of Isaiah and Cynthia (Pierce) Call.

They had four children born in Hampden, Mass.:

I. HOMER H.[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 5, 1853, d. Aug. 15, 1862.

II. CORWIN[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 9, 1859, d. July 11, 1861.

III. ADDIE L.[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 27, 1862, d. July 15, 1883.

IV. EMMA ELVIRA[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 9, 1875, m. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1898, Charles T. Holcombe, b. 1870, in Lambertville, N. J., son of T. Newton and Cornelia A. (Taylor) Holcombe. She m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1903, in Providence, R. I., Frank R. Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1856, at Providence, R. I., son of Benjamin Franklin and Jane Eliza (Johnson) Lewis. No children.

185. CORNELIA R.[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Henry[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Clarissa (Palmer) Hendrick, was born Dec. 7, 1828, at Warehousepoint, Conn., d. Nov. 11, 1857, age 29 years, m. Dec. 13, 1846, Daniel W. Corbin, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Apr. 22, 1822, d. ——, son of Peter and Edith (Russell) Corbin.

Their children:

I. ALICE R.[8] CORBIN, b. July 2, 1849, d. Feb. 18, 1852.

II. ARTHUR DANIEL[8] CORBIN, b. Aug. 15, 1851.

III. CLARA ESTELLE[8] CORBIN, b. Aug. 28, 1853, d. Mar. 10, 1911, m. Mar. 18, 1878, Merritt Herman Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1844.

They have one child:

1. Herman Corbin[9] Baker, b. Oct. 25, 1879, in Perry, N. Y., m. June 22, 1908, Florence May Dorothy Pring, b. Dec. 1, 1880, dau. of Charles A. and Margaret L. (Pollman) Pring, of Rochester, N. Y.

IV. ALICE LOUISE[8] CORBIN, b. Dec. 17, 1855, d. Sept. 4, 1856.

186. EDMUND JEROME[7] HENDRICK, son of Edmond Turner[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Marcia (Cadwell) Hendrick, was born Jan. 14, 1825, at South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Oct. 10, 1903, at Kansas City, Kansas, m. May 10, 1846, at Boston, Mass., Elizabeth B. Nichols, b. Jan. 10, 1831, in Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 10, 1908, in Kansas City, Kansas, dau. of Caroline R. Nichols, her father (name unknown) was a sail maker.

Edmund Jerome Hendrick early in life learned the mason trade. Sometime about 1850 he went to California to the gold fields, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, crossing the Isthmus on foot. He was quite successful and after a stay of four years, returned overland by stage and the new laid railroad.

After about four years, he removed to Arcelia, Ill., and opened a general store; later he removed to Winnebago City, Minn., where he was prosperous. He removed to Burlington, Kansas, in 1877, and engaged in raising fine fruit trees, shrubs, etc. In 1883 he removed to Kansas City where he continued to prosper, so that at his death his estate was valued at about $75,000.00. They were active members of the Presbyterian church. He sang in the choir and his wife played the organ. He belonged to the Masonic order.

Their children:

276. I. CAROLINE ROSELLA[8] HENDRICK (twin) b. June 18, 1849, in West Springfield, Mass.

II. CHARLOTTE ROSENA[8] HENDRICK (twin), b. June 18, 1849, in West Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 30, 1849.

187. REV. ORLANDO B.[7] HENDRICK, son of Otis Martin[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucy (Alden) Hendrick, was born Sept. 10, 1838, in South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., d. Feb. 1, 1865, in Rochester, N. Y., m. Jan. 10, 1862, at Moretown, Vt., Mary Russ, b. Aug. 2, 1839 in Waitsfield, Vt., d. Feb. 15, 1865, at Linesville, Pa., dau. of Amasa and Harriett (Fargo) Russ. He graduated from Allegheny College at Meadville, Pa., and was ordained a Baptist minister. When he was pastor of the Baptist church at Guy's Mills, Pa., the school teacher, Mary Russ was baptised and taken into the church by him. Their interest in each other ripened into love and when he accepted a call to the Baptist church in Greenfield, Ohio, he concluded it was not good for man to live alone; and consequently he took her along with him. Later he took a course at the Baptist Theological Seminary at Rochester, N. Y., and while there, the great flood that came on in the spring of 1865, caused an epidemic. Their little boy was taken with the typhoid fever and was very seriously sick. In taking care of him they were both stricken. The child recovered but they both died.

Their son:

I. REV. ALDEN M.[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 24, 1862, in Greenfield, Ohio. After the death of his parents, his mother's father and mother took him to their home in Vermont, with whom he remained until he was eleven years old, after

which he was taken to his grandfather Hendrick's in Linesville, Pa., with whom he lived until he went to college. He entered the Rochester Seminary when he was 23 years of age—at about the same age his father was when he entered the same institution. Three years later he graduated and was ordained. He m. June 27, 1889, Alice May Andrus, b. May 12, 1867, at Lena, Stephenson Co., Ill., dau. of the Baptist deacon, William Prentiss and Harriett Priscilla (Dean) Andrus, and granddaughter of Rev. D. S. Dean, a Baptist clergyman in Lena, Ill. He was ordained in 1889, at Towanda, Pa., where he held his first regular pastorate. He has also been pastor of the Baptist church at Tunkhanock, Pa., Fultonville, N. Y., Valley Falls, N. Y., Zanesville, Ohio, and Greece (Barnard), N. Y. They have no children.

188. MYRON ALDEN[7] HENDRICK, son of Otis Martin[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucy (Alden) Hendrick, was born Feb. 12, 1841, at Lyme, N. H., m. July 2, 1868, Eliza Garwood, b. May 28, 1842, d. Aug. 19, 1910, at Linesville, Pa., dau. of Obed and Margaret (Gilliland) Garwood. He has been a farmer, but retired. He is an expert horse trainer, lives in Linesville, Pa.

Their children:

I. HARRY H.[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 20, 1876, Linesville, Pa., m. Mar. 7, 1901, Mayme Mellon, b. Oct 20, 1879, in Geneva, Pa., dau. of Alex. and Mary (McIntire) Mellon. He has a hardware store.

II. BLANCHE[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 20, 1878, at Linesville, Pa. She is a teacher in the High School in Linesville, Pa.

III. MYRON PARK[8] HENDRICK, b. June 29, 1880, at Linesville, Pa., m. June, 1909, Iva Shellito, b. May 15, 1881, in Geneva, Pa., dau. of Samuel

and Mary (Ralston) Shellito. He is a veterinary surgeon and an agent of the Animal Sanitary Inspection of Pennsylvania.

IV. DONNA[8] HENDRICK, b. July 29, 1885, in Linesville, Pa., m. in Erie, Oct. 7, 1913, George Washington Griffis, b. Feb. 22, 1880, at Albion, son of Jabez and Mary (Sweet) Griffis. He is a direct descendant of Ethan Allen of Ticonderoga fame. He is a trainman on the Bessemer Railroad. She was a school teacher before her marriage.

189. LUCY[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Otis Martin[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucy (Alden) Hendrick, was born Mar. 17, 1845 in Lyme, N. H., m. July 4, 1873, at Linesville, Pa., Franklin Horatio Potter, b. Nov. 12, 1838, at Steamburg, Pa., son of George and Louisa (Wilder) Potter. He was a farmer, but sold and retired. Lives in Linesville.

Their children:

I. MIRIAM ALDEN[8] POTTER, b. July 20, 1874, at Steamburg, Pa., m. Aug. 17, 1905, A. Haldane Curtis, b. June 14, 1856, son of Abram Banks and Sarah (Kilpatrick) Curtis. His father was born Dec. 29, 1811, at Warrior's Mark, Pa. His mother was born Dec. 28, 1815, at Bally Tibbit, Co. Antrim, Ireland, and they were married June 15, 1837.

II. FLORENCE L.[8] POTTER, b. Aug. 16, 1877.

190. CARLOS R.[7] HENDRICK, son of Otis Martin[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucy (Alden) Hendrick, was born Apr. 14, 1854, in Linesville, Pa., m. 1st, Fanny Porter, m. 2nd, Mary L. Humeston, b. Mar. 4, 1858, d. Mar. 10, 1894, dau. of Edwin R. and —— (Russ) Humeston, m. 3d, Nettie Foust, b. May 16, 1863, in Linesville, Pa., d. Jan. 14, 1912, dau. of Hiram

and Adelade (Burch) Foust. Resides in Linesville, Pa., where he is street commissioner.

He has one son:

I. RALPH DWIGHT[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 12, 1897.

191. DWIGHT HOLMES[7] CADY, son of Maria[6] Hendrick (*Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Welcome Jedediah Cady, was born Mar. 3, 1841, in Agawam, Mass., d. Sept. 18, 1902, at Springfield, Mass., m. Nov. 5, 1863, Fluvia A. Higley, b. June 5, 1844, at Simsbury, Conn., dau. of Orson and Lucy K. (Holcomb) Higley. Dwight H. Cady was a member of the Second Adventists church and held positions of trust in the church and in the Camp-meeting Association of Springfield, Mass., having served for several years as superintendent of the camp grounds. His integrity was never questioned. He was a man of sterling qualities of mind and heart, and a man of good financial ability.

They have one child:

I. EMMA LOUISA[8] CADY, b. Jan. 1, 1872, at Enfield, Conn., m. June 13, 1894, John W. Parker, b. June 25, 1871, son of S. Olin and Frances Isadore (Gradner) Parker. They live in Springfield, Mass.

Their children:

1. Wallace Cady[9] Parker, b. Mar. 27, 1895.
2. Stephen Dwight[9] Parker, b. June 2, 1902.

192. MOSES SYLVESTER[7] HENDRICK, son of Moses[6] (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucy (Hall) Hendrick, was born Feb. 28, 1823, in Hartland, Vt., d. Apr. 5, 1893, in Clinton, Ill., m. Jan. 27, 1859, Nancy Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1827, in Urbana, Champaigne Co., Ill., d. Dec. 24, 1905, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Jones) Clark. He was a farmer, having a farm in Clinton, Ill.

They had five children, all born in Clinton, Ill.:

I. EDWIN WARREN[8] HENDRICK, b. May 7, 1861, m. Sept. 25, 1885, in Palmyra, Mo., Mary Ellen Young, b. Feb. 23, 1867, dau. of Thomas and Mary MacAfee (Adams) Young. He is a tinner and plumber by trade. They lived at Lewiston, Ill., but attracted by the delightful climate of Southern California, together with the fact that Mrs. Hendrick had relatives living there, they were induced to remove to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1908. They are members of the M. E. church. They have no children.

II. SARAH MAY[8] HENDRICK, b. July 16, 1863, m. Dec. 17, 1902, Henry Dagley, b. Mar. 15, 1861, near Gosport, Ind., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Parker) Dagley. They are members of the M. E. church. He is a farmer in Nevada, Mo., and is a member of M. W. A. Lodge.

They have three children:

1. Ray Sylvester[9] Dagley, b. July 17, 1904.
2. Walter Henry[9] Dagley, b. May 17, 1905.
3. Arthur Lyle[9] Dagley, b. Sept. 2, 1906.

III. FRANK CLARK[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 6, 1865, m. Oct. 6, 1892, in Clinton, Ill., Mina Ellen Duncan, b. Apr. 12, 1869, in La Cynne, Kan., dau. of James and Lillas Jane (Dale) Duncan. They lived in and around Clinton, Ill., until 1898, when they removed to Chicago, Ill. In 1906 they went to the state of Washington, to visit Mrs. Hendrick's sister, and enjoying the climate and scenery, and finding splendid opportunities there, decided to settle in Seattle, Wash. Two years later they removed to Portland, Ore. He is a pattern-maker by trade. He belongs to the order of the Modern Woodmen of America and the Knights of Pythias. They are members of the M. E. church. They have no children.

IV. CHARLES S.[8] HENDRICK, b. June 10, 1868, m. Sept. 23, 1897, Anna M. Fisher, dau. of Joseph and

Jane (McCormack) Fisher. After his father's death, he remained on his father's farm six years, and then removed to Clinton, Ill., where he is engaged as a carpenter and builder. They are members of the M. E. church. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias.

They have two children:

1. Lida Lucile[9] Hendrick, b. Jan. 11, 1901.
2. Margaret Louise[9] Hendrick, b. Dec. 2, 1915.

V. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 24, 1871, m. Nov. 24, 1895, in Clinton, Ill., William Henry Adcock, b. Mar. 25, 1872, in Spring Garden, Jefferson Co., Ill., son of William Martin and Martha Jane (Tucker) Adcock. He is a grocer in Walker, Mo., and is a member of the Business Men's Accident Association, and of the Homesteaders' Lodge. They are members of the M. E. church.

They have ten children:

1. Ethel May[9] Adcock, b. Oct. 2, 1896, in Clinton, Ill.
2. Nellie Jane[9] Adcock, b. Sept. 20, 1898, in Clinton, Ill.
3. Mina Marie[9] Adcock, b. Jan. 27, 1901, in Clinton, Ill.
4. Daisy Elizabeth[9] Adcock, b. Jan. 12, 1903, in Clinton, Ill.
5. Viola Irene[9] Adcock, b. May 22, 1904, in Clinton, Ill.
6. William Hendrick[9] Adcock, b. Jan. 21, 1906, in Clinton, Ill.
7. Elsie Fern[9] Adcock, b. Sept. 20, 1907, Walnut Hill, Ill.
8. Helen Margaret[9] Adcock, b. Dec. 4, 1909, Nevada, Mo.
9. Anna Louise[9] Adcock, b. Aug. 18, 1911, Nevada, Mo.
10. Ruby Florence[9] Adcock, b. May 19, 1913, Nevada, Mo.

193. JOHN HALL[7] HENDRICK, son of Moses[6] (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucy (Hall) Hendrick, was born at Hartland, Vt., Feb. 28, 1825, d. Mar. 9, 1910, at Indian Rocks, Fla., age 85 yrs., m. Sept. 25, 1851, Mary Kerr, b. Nov. 1, 1830, in Troy, Miama Co., Ohio, d. Dec. 3, 1895, at Anona, Hillsboro Co., Fla. She is said to have been a cousin of President Harrison.

He became interested in bees and became an expert apiarist. Thinking he could make a better success with his bees in Florida, that land of flowers, he removed from Clinton, Ill., with his family to Sonsville, Fla., where they arrvied Jan. 3, 1879, and the next year removed to Rosewood, Levy Co., Fla., which is about 10 miles from Cedar Keys. He brought his bees with him.

The following was printed in a Cedar Keys newspaper, May 30, 1882. "The promised land of old is described as flowing with milk and honey, and Florida being the modern land of promise in this part of the globe, and possessing many points of similitude in climate and production as far as possible. While milk does not flow here to any noteworthy extent, judging from the lacteal product of the native cow, it is pleasing to know that honey can be made to do so. A day or two since a row boat on the bayou brought your correspondent in quest of exercise and fresh air, to the 'bee ranch' of Mr. Hendrick.

"Those who visited the Florida State Fair at Gainesville three years ago last February will recollect Mr. Hendrick's interesting exhibit of Italian bees in movable comb hives of his own manufacture. These bees had been removed from the state of Illinois to Florida and have now been transplanted to the Gulf coast at this point as an experiment. The result shows a limited success at least and gives ground for the belief that bee farming may become a profitable business on this coast in the hands of the experienced apiarist to which class the Messrs. Hendrick and Mr. Lisenby unquestionably belong. It is a revelation of man's powers over the animal creation to see the dreaded insect with its formidable sting so completely subdued and tamed, as we witnessed. The apiary of somewhere between thirty and

forty families of these industrious workers is located in two rows of hives with a few feet of working space between, on a hillside, sloping to the water and covered with a shed for protection from the sun. There we saw Mr. Hendrick handle his bees with as much familiarity as the housewife does her chickens. Uncovering the mass of buzzing, stinging insects, whom the uninitiated would expect to see them rush to defend their sweets, Mr. Hendrick lifted out the frames containing the combs, shook and brushed off the bees, and placing the honey laden product inside an extracting machine a few turns of the crank caused the limpid fluid-sweet, by centrifugal force to trickle down into the receiving vessel below. The frame with its emptied comb was then replaced in the hive ready to be refilled, which process the busy insects accomplish in about a week, at this season, when the mangrove is in full bloom, and of course, the bee culturist can gather his harvest as often. What a great improvement over the old custom of bee-keeping, when the piratical plan required the smothering of the colony in order to rob it of its treasured sweets. Now man has civilized the honey bee, and while his sting may be as sharp as ever, he willingly sheathes it, and improves the 'shining hour' in the interest of his intelligent master.

"On sampling this new home production, it was an agreeable surprise to find it delicious honey, without any strong taste, such as is often noticed in the common Florida honey. The blooms of the mangrove from which the bees at this season store the most of their sweets, afford a pure white honey rivalling the famous white clover honey of the north, and those who are fortunate enough to get hold of it, have a treat in store, and will be reminded of the classic days of Mother Goose, when 'The Queen was in the parlor eating bread and honey.' It is

a conceded fact that he is a public benefactor, who makes two blades of grass grow where one grew before, but still more to be commended is the man who ventures here, his means and time to develop an altogether untried resource through human skill, utilizing the waste sweets of nature, the success of which attempt may bring many to our shores to swell the ranks of good citizenship, and help build up the new Florida.'' L. W. H.

Their children were all born in Clinton, Ill.:

I. LUCY ELIZABETH[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 26, 1852, d. May 15, 1903, in Belleair, Fla., m. Dec. 12, 1876, in Clinton, Ill., James Mont Lisenby. They removed to Florida with her father. He owns an orange grove.

They had one child.

1. Claude Hendrick[9] Lisenby, b. Apr. 30, 1878, unm.

II. CLARA VICTORIA[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 21, 1855, d. Oct. 7, 1856.

III. HARVEY KERR[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 27, 1857 m. Sept. 21, 1885, at Starke, Fla., Rosa Joahanna Kleinschmidt, b. Sept. 21, 1861, in Connecticut, d. June 10, 1907, dau. of John and Caroline (Babel) Kleinschmidt, m. 2nd, Mar. 4, 1914, Mrs. Essie Elizabeth Turner. He has an orange grove and an apiary at Indian Rocks, Fla., near the Gulf and about fifteen miles from St. Petersburg, Fla. The place has become quite a winter resort for northern people.

The eight children were all by the first wife:

1. John Rolland[9] Hendrick, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
2. Ida Mae[9] Hendrick, b. Nov. 29, 1888.
3. Harvey Edward[9] Hendrick, b. May 17, 1891, m. Sept. 11, 1915, Helen Theresa Wilcox. Have no children.
4. Grace Caroline[9] Hendrick, b. Aug. 5, 1893, d. Sept. 20, 1898.
5. Ollie Fay[9] Hendrick, b. Oct. 20, 1895, d. Jan. 20, 1902.
6. William Hall[9] Hendrick, b. Mar. 13, 1898, d. Jan. 18, 1902.

7. Rosa Nell[9] Hendrick, b. Jan. 29, 1901.
8. Alice[9] Hendrick, b. and d. Feb. 19, 1905.

IV. MARY IDA[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 27, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1860.

V. HAMLIN[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 21, 1861, d. Dec. 22, 1892, at Chattahoochee, Fla.

VI. AN INFANT SON[8], b. Sept. 27, 1863, d. Oct. 2, 1863.

VII. AN INFANT SON[8], b. May 4, 1865, d. Sept. 2, 1865.

VIII. JOHN SAMUEL[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 16, 1866, d. Aug. 15, 1883.

IX. OLLIE MAY[8] HENDRICK, b. June 1, 1870, d. July 8, 1879, in Gainsville, Fla.

194. LUCY ELIZABETH[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Moses[6] (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucy (Hall) Hendrick, was born Dec. 19, 1826, in Hartland, Vt., d. Feb. 11, 1914, in Clinton, Ill., m. June 16, 1853, at Clinton, Ill., Rev. William Alexander McPherson, b. May 29, 1809, at Nashvillle, Tenn., d. May 30, 1860, at Clinton, Ill., son of Jesse McPherson. He went to Virginia when he was 20 years of age. He was ordained a Baptist minister when he was 29 years of age, and preached at various places: Central, Leroy; Oldtown, Randolph; Groves, Mansfield and Clinton, Ill. He was pastor eleven years in Clinton, Ill., where he died of pneumonia. She was his second wife.

She had two children:

I. SAMUEL H.[8] MCPHERSON, b. June 23, 1854, unm. He lived with and took care of his mother while she lived.

277. II. VIENNA[8] MCPHERSON, b. June 12, 1858, m. George T. Hume.

195. SARAH ELLEN[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Moses[6] (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucy (Hall) Hendrick, was born Feb. 16, 1831, in Hartland, Vt.,

d. Nov. 20, 1899, in Cass Co., Mo., m. Feb. 29, 1860, John Wesley Jones, b. Mar. 28, 1837, in Champaigne Co., Ohio, son of John and Mary (Lafferty) Jones. They removed from Clinton, Ill., to Adams, Ia.

They had five children:

I. JOHN HENDRICK[8] JONES, b. Jan. 28, 1861, m. Sept., 1886, Mary Ellen Wallace, b. Oct., 1864, in Canada, d. Sept. 14, 1894, dau. of John Wallace, a Scotchman, m. 2nd, in 1898, Delia Cummings, b. Feb. 25, 1877, in Iowa, d. Sept. 10, 1908, dau. of John and ——— (Bushee) Cummings. He is employed at the hospital in Springfield, Ill.

The first wife had two children:

1. Bertha Ann[9] Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1887, m. in 1905, Johnson Buckels, a plumber.

They have one child:

1. Arthur[10] Buckels, b. 1906.

2. Mary Alta[9] Jones, b. Sept. 7, 1894.

The secnd wife had four children two dying in infancy:

3. Pauline[9] Jones, b. Dec. 29, 1901, m. May 5, 1917, Roy Sloan, a machinist.
4. Floyd[9] Jones, b. June 1, 1905.

II. SAMUEL ABBOT[8] JONES, b. Sept. 10, 1862, d. Aug. 30, 1867.

278. III. MARY ELIZABETH[8] JONES, b. Sept. 11, 1864, m. Philip H. Brown.

IV. CHARLES WESLEY[8] JONES, b. Nov. 16, 1866, m. in 1895, Vina Cummings, who d. Aug. 21, 1914, a sister of his brother John's second wife. He is employed in a wagon factory.

They had two children:

1. John Wesley[9] Jones, b. July 3, 1896, m. Apr., 1917, Ethel Gladden. He is an electrician and lives in Oklahoma.

   They have a daughter, b. 1918.
2. Hazel Ellen[9] Jones, b. June 21, 1898, m. Jan. 1, 1917, Albert Jackman.

V. WILLIAM CONREY[8] JONES, b. Feb. 3, 1870, m. 1903, Jannie Cummings, who was another sister of his brother John's second wife, these three brothers marrying three sisters.

They had three children:

1. Mildred[9] Jones, b. May 12, 1904.
2. Mary Martena[9] Jones, b. 1913, d. Mar. 16, 1917.
3. Another child that d. in infancy.

196. NATHANIEL DAVID[7] GILBERT, son of Marilla[6] Hendrick (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and David Gilbert, was born Sept. 30, 1829, in Morristown, Vt., d. May 5, 1882, in Flandreau, S. D., m. June 24, 1854, Harriett Orrilla Greenwood, b. Aug. 18, 1837, in Dummerston, Vt., dau. of Harvey and Beulah (French) Greenwood. He was an architect and builder and commenced business in Morristown, Vt., but in 1855 removed to Fortunes Landing, now Richmond, Minn., where he built a house for himself. Later he purchased 160 acres of government land near New Hartford, Minn., on which he built a house, sold and in 1860 removed to Galesville, Wis., where he followed his trade.

In 1878 he removed to Flandreau, S. D., where he took up a homestead and tree claim of 320 acres and built himself a house and began farming. He had to dig three wells before he found good water, but the third well proved to be good, bubbling up bright and sparkling. The severe winds so damaged his trees, he had to abandon that part, and devoted his energy to the homestead which he made to "blossom as the rose."

He was a republican. Soon after his death his widow sold the homestead and removed to Galesville, Wis., where she purchased a farm of 213 acres with good building upon it.

They had ten children:

I. WILLIAM[8] GILBERT, b. Nov. 4, 1857, d. Dec. 2, 1857.

II. GEORGE HARVEY[8] GILBERT, b. Mar. 11, 1859, in New Hartford, Minn., m. Apr. 24, 1887, Mary Stirling Hardy, b. in Glascow. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead in Galesville, Wis.

They had children:

1. Leslie James[9] Gilbert, b. Dec. 15, 1888.
2. Leila Myrtle[9] Gilbert, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
3. Pearle[9] Gilbert, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

III. CHARLES WARREN[8] GILBERT, b. Feb. 10, 1861, in Galesville, Wis., m. Dec. 11, 1883, Ella May Genet Hardy, b. Sept. 19, 1856. She is a sister of his brother's wife. He learned the carpenter's trade, and is a successful architect and builder in Chicago, Ill., having his residence in Austin.

They had children:

1. Harvey James[9] Gilbert, b. June 14, 1886.
2. Laura Margaret[9] Gilbert, b. May 21, 1894.

IV. CARRIE AUGUST[8] GILBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1863, in Galesville, Wis., m. Apr. 29, 1881, in Flandreau, S. D., Isaac Elmer Heald, b. Sept. 1, 1849, in Cavendish, Vt. He is a successful farmer in Proctorsville, Vt.

They have children:

1. Ray Otis[9] Heald, b. Mar. 28, 1884.
2. Ella May[9] Heald, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
3. Leila[9] Heald, b. Mar. 17, 1888.
4. Hattie[9] Heald, b. May 12, 1890.
5. Nellie Valentine[9] Heald, b. Feb. 14, 1893.
6. Ruth[9] Heald, b. June 21, 1899.

V. ARTHUR HENRY[8] GILBERT, b. Mar. 21, 1866, in Galesville, Wis., m. Feb. 12, 1889, Mary Pickering, b. Feb. 19, 1865, in Caledonia, Wis. He is a stone mason and plasterer in Galesville, Wis.

Their children:

1. Mina[9] Gilbert, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
2. Loyle Deane[9] Gilbert, b. July 22, 1892, d. Sept. 30, 1892.

VI. NELLIE GERTRUDE[8] GILBERT, b. Nov. 12, 1868, in Galesville, Wis., m. David Earl Chappell, b.

May 29, 1869, in Caledonia, Wis. He is a farmer in Caledonia, Wis.

Their children:

1. Alice Myrtle[9] Chappell, b. Jan. 24, 1891.
2. Fowler Gilbert[9] Chappell, b. July 11, 1895, d. Sept. 19, 1897.
3. Giles Earl[9] Chappell, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

VII. CLARENCE DAVID[8] GILBERT, b. Nov. 13, 1871, in Galesville, Wis., m. Nov. 23, 1898, Abbie Edith Culver, b. Sept. 5, 1873, in La Crosse, Wis. He is a farmer in Galesville, Wis.

VIII. GUY[8] GILBERT, b. Dec. 14, 1874, in Galesville, Wis., m. Mar. 31, 1898, Mary Cora Bartholomew, b. May 7, 1877, in Centerville, a school teacher.

IX. WILSON[8] GILBERT, b. May 12, 1877, in Richmond, Minn. He is a farmer in Galesville, Wis.

X. HARRY NATHANIEL[8] GILBERT, b. Nov. 13, 1881, in Flandreau, S. D.

197. STILLMAN[7] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[6], (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Henry) Hendrick, was born June 6, 1798, in Shutesbury, Mass., d. Dec. 12, 1880, at the home of his brother, Samuel in Ripton, Vt., m. July 5, 1820, Abigail Havens, of Sudbury, Vt., b. Jan. 20, 1801, d. Aug. 4, 1878, in East Middlebury, Vt., dau. of Simon Havens of Sudbury, Vt. They lived for many years in East Middlebury, Vt., where he followed his trade of a millwright. Their home stood where the Gilman house now stands. It was a favorite resort for their numerous neighbors and relatives, who enjoyed a visit with "Uncle Stillman and aunt Nabby."

They had four children:

I. SARAH ANN[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 19, 1846, m. Nov. 30, 1845, Sanford Johnson.

They had one child:

1. Oscar Albert[9] Johnson, b. Sept. 6, 1846.

No. 197 Stillman Hendrick

No. 200 Sussanna Crossett (Hendrick) Pierce

No. 118 Sarah (Henry) Hendrick

No. 202 Eliza Ann (Hendrick) Eldridge

No. 201 Samuel Henry Hendrick

279. II. LUMAN HYDE[8] HENDRICK, b. June 5, 1823, in Hubbardton, Vt.

280. III. BETSEY[8] HENDRICK, b. May 9, 1825, in Sudbury, Vt.

IV. RICHARD JAMES[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 22, 1829, in Salisbury, Vt., d. June 11, 1922. He resided with his cousin Susan, in Ripton, Vt., unm.

198. LOIS BEAMAN[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jabez[6] (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Henry) Hendrick, was born Mar. 19, 1802, in Plymouth, Vt., d. Feb. 21, 1834, and was buried in the Foote Cemetery. Her marriage intention to John Cummings was published Jan. 4, 1824, in Holden, Mass. John Cummings was born July 10, 1798, in Swanzey, N. H., d. 1868, in Goffstown, N. H., son of John Cummings, b. Apr. 21, 1771, d. May 3, 1842, and his wife Mary Hawks, b. in Kingsboro, N. H., Mar. 11, 1771, d. May 11, 1842.

Shortly after their marriage they settled in Ripton, Vt., where she taught school in their own house, a custom not unusual in those early days. Later they removed to East Middlebury, Vt., where they lived on the Bristol road, near the Fenn farm. After her death, Mr. Cummings married 2nd, in 1840, Rachel Washburn Cheney, b. May 7, 1817, who was a sister of his brother Enoch's wife. There were three children by his second marriage: Elizabeth Ann, Orpha Ellen and Christena.

Lois Beaman[7] (Hendrick) Cummings had one child:

I. LOIS BEAMAN[8] CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 18, 1825, in East Middlebury, Vt., d. Feb. 16, 1901, in Amherst, Mass., m. Apr. 6, 1845, Joshua Curtis Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1820, in Shutesbury, Mass., d. June 13, 1896, in Amherst, Mass., son of William Reed, b. Sterling, Mass., Aug. 6, 1784, d. Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1855, and his wife Ann Reed, b. Sterling, Mass., Mar. 9, 1788, d. Feb. 11, 1838. She lived in East Middlebury, Vt., until she was 12 years of age, after which she lived

in Prescott, Mass., with her aunt Susanna Crosset (Hendrick) Pierce, until her marriage, when they removed to Amherst, Mass.

They had six children, all born in Amherst, Mass.:

1. Arthur William[9] Reed, b. May 10, 1855, d. Sept. 10, 1858.
2. Martha Russell[9] Reed, b. July 26, 1857, d. Dec. 4, 1915, in Orange, Mass., m. Nov. 27, 1879, Julius E. Warner, of New Braintree, Mass., son of Royal Parsons Warner, b. Jan. 29, 1818, d. Apr. 22, 1900, in New Braintree, Mass., and wife Louise Lincoln Bacon, b. Mar. 11, 1829, in Barre, Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1901, in Orange, Mass. Resided in Orange, Mass., over 30 years. Members of the Congregational Church.

They had three children:

1. Edwin Eugene[10] Warner, b. Dec. 16, 1883, m. Dec. 17, 1921, Marion Louise (Geddie) Maringo. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
2. Harry Edward[10] Warner, b. July 21, 1886, d. Sept. 22, 1918, in the service at Camp Upton, N. Y.
3. Florence Louise[10] Warner, b. July 30, 1888, d. Jan. 3, 1919, m. Dec. 13, 1916, Allen Evans Hastings, b. Feb. 19, 1883.

3. William Arthur[9] Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1859, m. Oct. 3, 1900, Alice M. Dow, of Bath, N. H.
4. Lois Beaman[9] Reed, b. July 13, 1862. Resides in Amherst, Mass., unm.
5. Sarah Lutie[9] Reed, b. Aug. 31, 1864, m. Sept. 10, 1884, Dwight H. Slate, of Amherst, Mass., son of George Elwood Slate, b. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1839, d. Amherst, Mass., May 16, 1909, and wife Emma Adelaide Dickenson, b. Mar. 29, 1845.
6. Seth Joshua[9] Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1868, m. Jan. 9, 1895, Jennie Range of Guilford, Conn., dau. of Otis Jerome Range, b. Sept. 28, 1840, in Meriden, Conn., d. Guilford, Conn., and wife Marie Jannet Keelumn, b. May 24, 1845, South Glastonbury, Conn. Resides in Stoughton, Mass.

They have two children:

1. Otis Joshua[10] Reed, b. Oct. 6, 1895, m. Nov. 3, 1917, Evelyn Kimball, and have one child:
   1. Elizabeth [11] Reed, b. Nov. 21, 1919.
2. Katherine[10] Reed, b. Apr. 20, 1897.

199. SALLY[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jabez[6] (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Henry) Hendrick, was born Dec. 27, 1803, in Plymouth, Vt., d. Apr. 12, 1866, m. Tracey E. Hill, b. Feb. 10, 1802, d. Feb. 22, 1896, in Brandon, Vt., at his dau. Harriett's. They lived for several years on the Bristol road about a mile north of East Middlebury, Vt.

They had six children:

I. LUCY P.[8] HILL, b. Sept. 19, 1823, d. Oct. 7, 1863, m. Mr. Osier and had several children, some of whom live in Mich. One, Mary, married her cousin, Oscar Albert[9] Johnson, grandson of Stillman[7] and Abigail (Havens) Hendrick.

II. HARRIETT[8] HILL, b. Apr. 12, 1825, m. William Beadle, b. Apr. 18, 1824, d. May 16, 1886. He was a prosperous farmer of Brandon, Vt. Their home was situated about a mile north of the village. After her husband's death she made her home with the family of Herman Williams, where she died.

III. ELIZA[8] HILL, b. Dec. 24, 1826, d. Dec. 14, 1831.

IV. HUBBARD[8] HILL, b. Aug. 18, 1829, d. Apr. 15, 1895, m. Mary L. Andress, b. Nov. 3, 1832, d. Jan. 5, 1912. He was an undertaker, and was engaged in the furniture business for many years in Brandon, Vt.

They had an adopted son:

1. Wallace[9] Hill, m. Dora Scott, and resided in Enid, Okla., and had a daughter:
   1. Mary D.[10] Hill, b. Jan. 3, 1874, who married Herman Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1871, and had four children:
      1. Ralph Hill[11] Williams b. Jan. 9, 1899.
      2. Bishop Herman[11] Williams, b. Nov. 24, 1903.
      3. Harriett Louise[11] Williams, b. May 6, 1907.
      4. Mary Dorothea[11] Williams, b June 25, 1909.

V. STILLMAN S.[8] HILL, b. Sept. 13, 1834. He was a farmer and lived near East Middlebury, Vt., where he d. May 23, 1902, unm.

VI. CYRUS[8] HILL, b. Aug. 7, 1836, d. May 17, 1901, m. Ellen Page. They had an adopted daughter named Helen Hill.

200. SUSANNAH CROSSETT[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jabez[6] (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Henry) Hendrick, was born Dec. 11, 1806, in New Haven, Vt. When she was 12 years of age, she went to live with her uncle, Samuel Henry, Jr., in Prescott, Mass., and there married Apr. 1, 1829, Pomroy Peirce, b. June 22, 1799, in New Salem, Mass., d. Aug. 2, 1855, in Prescott, Mass., son of Caleb and Nancy (Aldrich) Peirce. He was the eldest of 16 children. In 1867, the widow removed to Amherst, Mass., where she lived with her daughter, Eliza, until 1878, when she returned to Prescott and passed her remaining years at her son Waldo's home, where she died Oct. 7, 1888.

They had four children, all born in Prescott, Mass.:

I. ELIZA MOSELLE[8] PEIRCE, b. Dec. 31, 1831, d. May 27, 1902, m. Apr. 6, 1853, John H. Stetson, of Amherst, Mass., b. Dec. 8, 1829. No children.

II. ALDEN POMROY[8] PEIRCE, b. May 25, 1833, m. Apr. 2, 1856, Frances J. Thompson, from whom he obtained a divorce about 1873. Married 2nd, July 15, 1874, Eunice S. Huntington, of Blue Island, Ill. She died July 1, 1883, leaving a daughter. He m. 3rd, May 27, 1885, Hattie E. Keith, of Palatine, Ill., who survives him. He died July 30, 1907, at Blue Island, Ill.

Child of the second wife:

1. Eva Louise[9] Peirce, b. June 2, 1875, m. Frederick W. Roche, b. Dec. 12, 1875, in Douglass, Mich. They reside in Chicago, Ill., at 1638 W. 103d St.

They have four children:

1. Eunice Elizabeth[10] Roche, b. June 2, 1899, at Blue Island, Ill.

2. Alice Peirce[10] Roche, b. Aug. 2, 1901, at Blue Island, Ill.
3. Francis Alden[10] Roche, b. May 25, 1905, Chicago, Ill.
4. Frederick Walter[10] Roche, b. Dec. 20, 1906, at Chicago, Ill.

Children by the third wife:

2. Alden Pomroy[9] Peirce, b. Sept. 21, 1887.
3. Stanley Keith[9] Peirce, b. Mar. 11, 1894.

III. WILLIAM HENRY[8] PEIRCE, b. Apr. 16, 1846, m. Oct. 6, 1873, Bessie Pooley, of Chicago, Ill.

They had one child:

1. Olive Martha[9] Peirce, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

IV. WALDO HENDRICK[8] PEIRCE, b. Feb. 25, 1850, m. Mar. 10, 1875, Mary Emma Haskins, who d. Mar. 11, 1898, m. 2nd, Dec. 2, 1903, Alida Haskins, widow of Herbert E. Peirce. He has held many town offices, and was their representative in the Legislature, 1909-10.

The first wife had two children, born in Prescott, Mass.

1. Laura Susannah[9] Peirce, b. Aug. 7, 1881, m. Dec. 23, 1903, Allie L. Barnes.
2. Harrison Douglass[9] Peirce, b. July 4, 1890.

201. SAMUEL HENRY[7] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[6] (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Henry) Hendrick, was born Mar. 8, 1811, in East Middlebury, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1902, in Ripton, Vt., m. Jan. 7, 1837, at Hinsdale, N. H., Miranda Payne, b. Nov. 23, 1816, in Montague, Mass., d. Apr. 19, 1897, in Ripton, Vt., dau. of Ira and Lydia (Makepeace-Rice) Payne. Ira Payne's mother, Persis (Cleveland) Payne, was an aunt of President Grover Cleveland. They were among the first settlers of Ripton, Vt., and he was the first representative to the legislature from the town in 1843, walking the whole distance from his home to Montpelier, Vt., through the woods. He was called upon, by his neighbors, to survey

their lands, run their boundary lines, and settle their disputes, and was held in high esteem by his fellow townsmen. He was called upon to hold nearly every office in their gift. Both died on the farm it had taken them so many years to wrest from the forest and to make productive. They had seven children, all born in Ripton, Vt., except the eldest.

Their children:

I. SUSAN[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 29, 1838, in Middlebury, Vt. Resides on the homestead in Ripton, Vt., unm.

II. ELIZA JANE[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 19, 1840, d. Jan. 11, 1922, m. Nov. 28, 1872, David Hale, b. Dec. 22, 1827, in Ripton, Vt., where he died Feb. 7, 1908, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Stebbins) Hale. He enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, in the 5th Regt. Vt. Vol., Co. F, during the Civil War. He was discharged for disability Nov. 4, 1862.

They had four children:

1. Samuel David[9] Hale, b. Aug. 23, 1874, in Granville, Vt., m. May 28, 1904, Bertha Ann Hier, b. Jan. 7, 1874, in Middlebury, Vt., dau. of George and Lydia M. (Chapman) Hier. Had no children.

2. Lucy Miranda[9] Hale, b. Jan. 10, 1876, in Granville, Vt. Graduated from the Middlebury High School in 1896, and from the Boston City Hospital Training School in 1906. Returned to Ripton, Vt., where she is in great demand, as there is no physician nearer than Middlebury, nine miles away. She is also active in town affairs, has been superintendent of the schools, and continues to be one of the school directors. Was at one time one of the town auditors. For a single woman makes out to keep considerably busy, and useful as well.

3. Susie Roxanna[9] Hale, b. May 12, 1877, in Ripton, Vt., m. Mar. 29, 1897, David Milo Leno, b. May 3, 1875, in East Middlebury, Vt., d. May 14, 1909, in Ripton, Vt., son of David and Jane (Bailey) Leno.

They had two children:

1. Jane Harriett[10] Leno, b. Sept. 28, 1898, m. Dec. 25, 1920, in Bristol, Vt., Joseph Jimmo, Jr., b. Nov., 1897, in Bristol, Vt., son of Joseph and Frances Mary (Laurie) Jimmo.

They have one child:

1. Frances Mary[11] Jimmo, b. Nov. 7, 1921.

2. Clesson David[10] Leno, b. Apr. 14, 1901.

4. Mary Jane[9] Hale, b. Mar. 16, 1879, in Ripton, Vt., m. Oct. 14, 1896, Ivan La Forest, Kirby, b. Oct. 31, 1867, at New Haven, Vt., son of James Pomeroy and Betsey Minerva (Cummings) Kirby. She died May 12, 1898, leaving her infant daughter:

1. Mae Irene[10] Kirby, b. May 12, 1898.

III. LUTHER HENRY[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 9, 1842, enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, in the 6th Regt. Vt. Vols., Co. A, and d. at Camp Griffin, Nov. 19, 1862.

IV. STILLMAN[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 6, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1846.

V. LAURINDA[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 11, 1847, d. Sept. 10, 1864.

VI. LYDIA ANN[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 24, 1851, d. Sept. 29, 1853.

VII. JESSIE EDWINA[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 30, 1855, d. Apr. 15, 1916, at Ripton, Vt., m. Jan. 19, 1870, George Newell Dow, b. Dec. 7, 1852, son of Newell and Almira (Folsom) Dow.

They had one child:

1. Ira Luther[9] Dow, b. Apr. 2, 1872, in Ripton, Vt., m. Sept. 9, 1895, Nellie Curran, b. July 19, 1877, in Salisbury, Vt.

202. ELIZA ANN[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jabez[6], (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Henry) Hendrick, was born Apr. 8, 1817, in Weybridge, Vt., d. May 27, 1898, in East Middlebury, Vt., m. May 21, 1837, William Henry Eldridge, b. Jan. 29, 1811, in East Middlebury, Vt., d. Mar. 26, 1871, son of Samuel and Sarah (Emery) Eldridge. He was a farmer, merchant

and blacksmith, was Justice of Peace for many years, was several times selectman.

Eliza Ann[7] Hendrick commenced teaching school when 18 years of age in Ripton, Vt., for fifty cents a week and her board. At the end of the 12 weeks' term, she received her full salary of $6.00 all in a lump! Her mother used the money to pay for weaving a rag carpet. She survived her husband many years and lived with her son in the house her husband had built in East Middlebury village. She was very much interested in the Good Templars with whom she was connected for thirty years. She was in every way a superior woman beloved alike by her neighbors and relatives, whom she delighted to visit.

They had three children:

I. MERRITT A.[8] ELDRIDGE, b. Jan. 8, 1838, d. Feb. 21, 1850.

II. CLARA A.[8] ELDRIDGE, b. Apr. 15, 1842, d. Sept. 16, 1865.

281. III. GEORGE HENRY[8] ELDRIDGE, b. June 3, 1851.

203. ELIZABETH WILSON[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jabez[6] (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Hall) Hendrick, was born Nov. 9, 1825, in Keene, N. H., d. June 6, 1910, in Nashua, N. H., m. abt. 1845, Jonathan Chase Sleeper of Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1797, d. 1872. Her daughter, Mary writes, "Mother was a most intelligent woman, strong in her ideas of right and wrong, and had a wonderful memory. Her bright eyes and pleasant voice together with the smile in her often brilliant conversation drew many friends. Her hands were never idle, always doing for others, so forgetful of self."

They had seven children:

I. CLARA ELIZABETH[8] SLEEPER, b. Sept. 1, 1850, in Nashua, d. Jan. 4, 1896, m. Feb. 21, 1883, John A. Holmes of Beloit, Wis., b. 1818, in Londonderry, N. H., d. 1898, in Beloit, Wis.

Their children:

1. Sarah[9] Holmes, b. Jan. 26, 1884.
2. John Sleeper[9] Holmes, b. Apr. 10, 1887.
3. George Adams[9] Holmes, b. Mar. 17, 1890.

II. HEBER CHASE[8] SLEEPER, b. Dec. 30, 1853, in Nashua, N. H., m. June 12, 1862, in Lemington, Vt., Belle Osgood, dau. of Augustus and Adelia T. (Buffington) Osgood. They reside in Southville, Mass. No children.

III. EVAN HAMMOND[8] SLEEPER, b. Feb. 20, 1855, in Nashua, N. H., d. Mar. 17, 1904, m. Nov. 29, 1877, in Manchester, N. H., Lydia Minerva Kempfield, b. Jan. 8, 1861, in Deering, N. H., d. Mar. 3, 1908.

Their children:

1. Helen[9] Sleeper, b. July 19, 1881, m. Dec. 5, 1904, in Tilton, N. H., Alphus Dinsmore, b. Mar. 4, 1885, in Tilton, N. H. They reside at 30 Havre St., E. Boston, Mass.
2. Emma[9] Sleeper, b. Feb. 15, 1883, m. Jan. 31, 1905, E. Boston, Charles E. Preston, b. Dec. 9, 1879, at St. Johns, N. B.
3. Frederick William[9] Sleeper, b. Apr. 29, 1886, m. July 27, 1906, in E. Boston, Alice Jean Provan, b. Nov. 15, 1887, in St. Johns, N. B. They reside at 333 Meridan St., E. Boston, Mass.
4. Bertha[9] Sleeper, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

IV. MARY WESTGATE[8] SLEEPER, b. Sept. 14, 1856, in Nashua, N. H. Resides in Penacook, N. H., unm.

V. SARAH MILLS[8] SLEEPER, b. Sept. 15, 1857, in Medford, Mass., m. May 23, 1878, in Nashua, N. H., George Henry Brigham, b. Mar. 1, 1850, in Nashua. While trapping in Nebraska in 1872-3, he had the honor of carrying the mail to

Fort Rice for Gen. Custer. He brought home enough furs to enable him to start in business, which he continued until 1895. Since then he has been Supt. of Streets in Nashua.

Their children:

1. Sarah Peasley[9] Brigham, b. June 3, 1879.
2. Charles Edward[9] Brigham, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
3. Jessie Persis[9] Brigham, b. Mar. 14, 1887.
4. Rosalie Isabelle[9] Brigham, b. July 31, 1895.
5. Mary Elizabeth[9] Brigham, b. Jan. 8, 1898.
6. Kathryn Hendrick[9] Brigham, b. May 16, 1900.

VI. CALEB MILLS[8] SLEEPER, b. Sept. 15, 1857, in Medford, Mass.

VII. HELENA ISABELLA[8] SLEEPER, b. Sept. 15, 1859, in Litchfield, N. H., d. Mar. 14, 1866.

204. JAIRUS SNOW[7] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[6] (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Hall) Hendrick, was born Jan. 31, 1830, in Vergennes, Vt., d. Aug. 2, 1902, in East Boston, Mass. His death was caused by the gradual breaking down of the system, incident to old age. He married in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1858, Jane O'Brien, b. Nov. 24, 1840, d. Feb. 27, 1888. They were married by Archbishop Williams, who was then a priest at the St. Vincent de Paul church, which at that time stood on Purchase St. When only nine years of age, he ran away from home, arriving in Boston, Mass., he shipped on a whaling vessel. He followed the sea for 20 years gradually rising to the position of captain of his vessel. Much of this time he sailed with the New Bedford whaling fleet, and went around the world several times. He had many interesting adventures and experiences which he was fond of relating and one especially, he often mentioned how he had the honor of refusing to bow the knee to the barbarian king of the Hawaiian Islands. In 1849 he went to Cali-

203

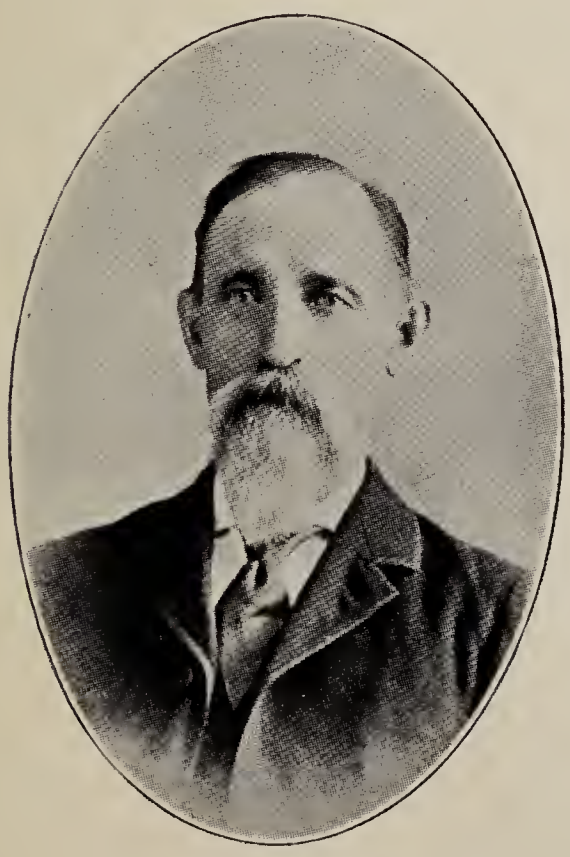


206

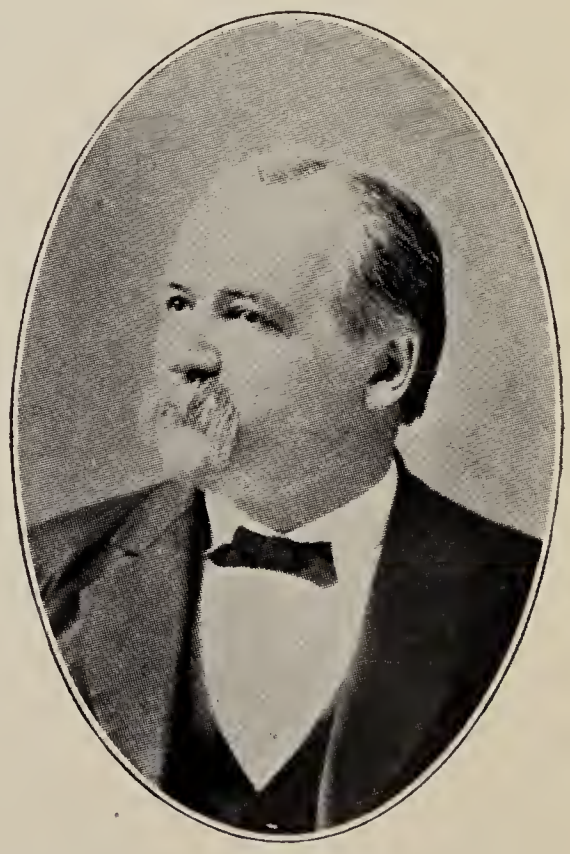


206 Harriett Lois (Hendrick) Leonard 203 Elizabeth Wilson (Hendrick) Sleeper

These names are misplaced.



204 Jairus Snow Hendrick



205 Alfred Powell Hendrick

fornia and acquired a fortune, which he lost through the dishonesty of his partner. His home has been in Boston, Mass., for about 60 years.

For 30 years he was superintendent for the Beacon Oil Company, being one of the pioneers in that business in the city. While holding that position he had 100 men under him and appeared to be more like a pastor among his people than a manager. He looked closely after his men, training them carefully, and it was a matter of pride to him that almost all of them turned out well. While with the Beacon Oil Company, he invented several skillful devices for making boxes and filling oil cans, which are now used by the Standard Oil Company. He never sought to receive any profit from these inventions, claiming he received his salary, and the results of his ability should go to his employers. In his later years he was janitor of the Blackinton school, and attended to his duty to the last.

They had a family of thirteen children, all born in Boston, Mass.:

I. HARRIETT JANE[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 2, 1859, m. Apr. 23, 1888, Daniel J. Shine, b. May 4, 1858, in East Boston, Mass., d. Oct. 20, 1899. She resides at 34 Pico Ave., Winthrop, Mass.

They had four children:

1. Mary Theresa[9] Shine, b. Apr. 11, 1889, at East Boston, Mass.
2. Harriett J.[9] Shine, b. Sept. 22, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. William Francis[9] Shine, b. Aug. 30, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Dec. 31, 1897.
4. Julia Elizabeth[9] Shine, b. June 23, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

II. ELIZABETH FRANCES[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 14, 1861, m. in 1884, Frederick W. Breckenridge, who d. Dec. 23, 1910. She occupies her father's house in East Boston, Mass.

They had two children:

1. Joseph W.[9] Breckenridge, b. Apr. 27, 1884.
2. Louis J.[9] Breckenridge, b. Mar. 9, 1887.

III. WILLIAM[8] HENDRICK, b. abt. 1867, insane.

IV. MARGARET T.[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 28, 1868, m. in 1887, Edward H. Myrick. Resides in East Boston, Mass. No children.

V. MARY ANNE[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 20, 1870, m. in 1892 Benjamin L. Almeda. He is the New England Agent for the "Round Oak" stoves and ranges and resides at 48 Emerson Road, Winthrop, Mass.

They have three children:

1. Charles Edward[9] Almeda, b. Sept. 30, 1894.
2. Walter Benjamin[9] Almeda, b. Nov. 13, 1895.
3. Marion Hendrick[9] Almeda, b. Dec. 17, 1897.

VI. FREDERICK[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 21, 1872. Resides in Boston, Mass.

VII. FRANK[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 30, 1874, m. Katherine, Edson Mumford, b. Oct. 12, 1879, in Philadelphia, Pa. He received his education at Harvard College, class of 1897; Harvard Graduate School; Harvard Law School, and in Europe. Was first winner of the Ricardo Prize Fellowship in Economics and Government in Harvard University. He is a member of the New York Bar, the Federal Bar, and the Bar of the U. S. Supreme Court, and was nominated twice for Congress in New York City. Is president of the Trend Magazine Publishing Co. of New York City. Is a member of the Union League Club and other organizations.

They have two children:

1. Katherine Mumford[9] Hendrick, b. Nov. 30, 1904.
2. Jessie Edson[9] Hendrick, b. Apr. 7, 1907.

VIII. WALTER J.[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 2, 1876, m. in 1901, Josephine V. Hayes. Reside in Winthrop, Mass.

They have one child:

1. Edith B.[9] Hendrick, b. Oct. 28, 1901.

IX. CAROLINE SUSAN[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 6, 1878, m. in 1902, William Connolly, and reside in East Boston, Mass.

X. HELEN ISABEL[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 24, 1880, m. Jan. 27, 1904, Charles Franklin Eckholm, b. Aug. 22, 1874. Reside in East Boston, Mass.

They have one child:

1. Helen Isabel[9] Eckholm, b. Sept. 11, 1905.

There were three other children born to them who d. young:

XI. ALFRED[8].
XII. GEORGE[8].
XIII. LOUIS[8].

205. ALFRED POWELL[7] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[6] (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Hall) Hendrick, was born Oct. 9, 1833, in Keene, N. H., d. July 4, 1905, m. Dec. —, 1859, Caroline S. Winn, b. Apr. 12, 1843, d. Dec. 31, 1891, dau. of Reuben and Meribah Winn. At the age of 14, he went to Nashua, N. H. He was fond of relating in his later days how he made the trip in the old stage coach, his entire fortune consisting of a half dollar! He entered the employ of The Nashua Mfg. Co., but spent his spare time in study and in practicing penmanship. Leaving the employ of the mills he successfully conducted a school of penmanship. In 1871, he purchased from Geo. E. Richardson the jewelry store at 59 Main St., with which he had been connected as an engraver for nine years. He continued in this business until compelled to retire on account of ill health in 1900. His sons now conduct the business under the name of "A. P. Hendrick's Sons." He was a prominent Odd Fellow and a member of the Knights of Pythias.

Their children:

I. GEORGE WINN[8] HENDRICK, b. June 1, 1864, in Nashua, N. H., m. Oct. 24, 1887, Nellie M. Towne, b. Jan. 5, 1866, in Keene, N. H., dau. of John M. and Lucy (Webster) Towne. She is State Secretary of the N. H. Interdenominational Sunday School Association.

They have one child:

1. Marion[9] Hendrick, b. Apr. 22, 1889.

II. MARY MORSE[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 30, 1869, in Nashua, N. H., m. Nov. 4, 1896, George Merrill Kittridge, b. Aug. 22, 1868, in Nashua, N. H., son of Frank S. and Mary (Merrill) Kittridge. They reside in Nashua, N. H.

III. ALFRED CLARK[8] HENDRICK, b. June 13, 1873, in Nashua, N. H., m. Aug. 26, 1909, Laura Ella Kelly, b. Sept. 3, 1873, in Lowell, Mass., dau. of Andrew and Laura (Wells) Kelly. They reside in Nashua, N. H.

IV. HELENA ISABEL[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 8, 1875, in Nashua, N. H., m. Oct. 21, 1902, Benjamin Frank French, b. Aug. 26, 1868, in Dunstable, Mass., son of William Lee and Addie (Cummings) French. They reside in Nashua, N. H. He is a musician. They have no children.

206. HARRIETTE LOIS[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jabez[6] (*Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Hall) Hendrick, was born July 12, 1836, in Keene, N. H., d. July 6, 1887, in Brattleboro, Vt., m. May 30, 1858, in Keene, Henry Owen Leonard, b. Feb. 19, 1839, in North Pomfret, Vt., d. Oct. 1, 1915, in Cambridge, Mass., at his daughter's Mrs. A. M. Wright. Her daughter Katherine writes: "I don't know from which side of the house mother got her heavenly disposition, her entire forgetfulness of self, her goodness and love. She has been

gone for 24 years, and I cannot even yet write of her temperately.''

Their children:

I. CLARA ELIZABETH[8] LEONARD, b. Apr. 17, 1859, in North Pomfret Vt., m. June 23, 1879, Leopold J. Retting, b. Dec. 17, 1849, in New York City. They reside 96 Washington Ave., Mt. Clemens, Mich.

They have one child:

1. Florence Leonard[9] Retting, b. Mar. 20, 1880, m. Dec. 17, 1907, John Edward Turner, of Detroit, Mich.

II. KATHERINE[8] LEONARD, b. Feb. 13, 1861, in North Pomfret, Vt., m. July 2, 1884, in Brattleboro, Vt., Adin Marshall Wright. He is president of the Mason & Hamlin Co. of Boston, Mass. They reside at 175 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

They have one son:

1. Leonard Marshall[9] Wright, b. July 4, 1891, at Chicago, Ill.

III. ORVICE RHINALDO[8] LEONARD, b. Sept. 24, 1865, in Keene, N. H., d. Sept. 15, 1915, in Detroit, unm. In 1898 he served on the U. S. S. ''Yosemite.'' Was 4 years in the Register of Deeds office in Detroit, Mich., and later became general agent of the National Surety Co. of New York. In 1906 he was appointed by President Roosevelt the first Marshal of the U. S. Court for China, and was located at Shanghai for several months. In 1910 he was appointed by President Taft supervisor of the census for the first district of Michigan. He was a Republican, and was elected to the Legislature of Michigan Nov. 8, 1910.

IV. HENRY TRACY[8] LEONARD, b. Nov. 19, 1868, in Keene, N. H., d. Mar. 19, 1912, in Brattleboro, Vt., m. Nov. 8, 1902, in Brattleboro, Vt., Ann Elizabeth Nichols. They resided in Brattleboro, Vt.

Their children:

1. Charles Nichols[9] Leonard, b. Oct. 4, 1903, at Walpole, N. H.
2. Harriette Elizabeth[9] Leonard, b. Sept. 18, 1905, at Bellows Falls, Vt.

207. ANN[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Joseph[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Ruth (Capron) Hendrick, was born Feb. 8, 1794, d. Apr. 3, 1836, m. Dec. 17, 1815, at Providence, R. I., Jonathan Ballou, b. Feb. 29, 1792, at Cumberland, R. I., d. Nov. 27, 1869, in Woonsocket, R. I., son of Ziba and Molly (Mason) Ballou. He was a merchant tailor for many years at Cumberland Hill, R. I. Later he removed to Woonsocket, R. I. He was successful in business and became well-to-do. He was a Freemason and was buried with masonic honors. He married 2nd, Oct. 8, 1837, Nancy Potter in Woonsocket, R. I., by whom he had one child: Caroline Ballou, b. Apr. 30, 1838, d. young.

Children of Ann[7] (Hendrick) Ballou:

I. Ruth Ann[8] Ballou, b. July 18, 1817, d. Oct. 19, 1821.

II. PERRY A.[8] BALLOU, b. Mar. 23, 1820, in Cumberland, R. I., m. in 1841, at Thompson, Conn., Susan Richards Day, b. Feb. 26, 1820, in Attleboro, Mass., dau. of Jonathan and Charlotte (Everett) Day.

They had two children, born at or near Woonsocket, R. I.:

1. Perry A.[9] Ballou, b. Oct. 26, 1842, m. Dec. 5, 1869, at Attleboro, Mass., Susan M. Grant, b. Feb. 14, 1850, at Medfield, Mass., dau. of William M. and Rozilla (Garfield) Grant.

They had four children:

1. Lottie Garfield[10] Ballou, b. Sept. 19, 1870.
2. William Grant[10] Ballou, b. May 5, 1872.
3. Lewis Frank Grant[10] Ballou, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
4. Edwin Eugene[10] Ballou, b. May 28, 1880.

2. Harriett Geraldine[9] Ballou, b. July 30, 1844, in Woonsocket, R. I., m. Nov. 26, 1864, Orville B. Dean, b. May 12, 1838, in Attleboro, Mass., son of Dorrance and Sophia (White) Dean.

They had two children:

1. Hattie Capron[10] Dean, b. July 27, 1866.
2. Henry Everett[10] Dean, b. Dec. 19, 1873, d. Dec. 13, 1882.

III. MARIA CAPRON[8] BALLOU, b. May 12, 1822, d. Apr. 9, 1884, m. June 24, 1840, at Woonsocket, R. I., Christopher C. Gates, b. June 2, 1819, in Royalston, Mass., d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 15, 1879, son of Charles and Patience (——) Gates.

They had one child:

1. Henry Capron[9] Gates, b. May 23, 1841, Woonsocket, R. I., d. Mar. 18, 1875, in Woonsocket R. I.

IV. EMMA ANN[8] BALLOU, b. Dec. 2, 1824, m. George W. Gates, who d. Nov. 11, 1848, son of Charles Gates, m. 2nd, Isaiah Lincoln Bangs.

She had one child by her first marriage:

1. George Washington[9] Gates, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1845.

She had one child by her second marriage:

2. Isaiah Lincoln[9] Bangs, b. in Cumberland, R. I., June 14, ——.

V. JONATHAN[8] BALLOU, b. Sept. 7, 1827.

VI. HELEN AMANDA[8] BALLOU, b. Aug. 3, 1830, m. Seth P. Whitman, who d. in California, Mar. 15, 1879. She was an actress.

VII. ANN LOVISA[8] BALLOU, d. young.

VIII. ANN ELIZA[8] BALLOU, b. Jan. 10, 1836, at Penn Yan, N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1893, in Cumberland, R. I., m. May 28, 1854, at Coventry, R. I., Edward Waterman Fiske, b. Oct 5, 1834, at Coventry, R. I., son of Amos and Sarah C. (Waterman) Fiske. He was a wholesale grocer in Providence, R. I.

They had seven children:

1. Amos[9] Fiske, b. in Coventry, d. in Providence, R. I.
2. Ann[9] Fiske, b. Mar. 25, 1856, d. Oct. 28, 1860.
3. Sarah Waterman[9] Fiske, b. Jan. 12, 1858, m. Oct. 16, 1878, at Cumberland Hill, R. I., Albert Earle Angell, b. Jan. 3, 1854, at Providence, R. I., son of Albert Henry and Sarah Millard (Wilbur) Angell.

They had three children, all born at Washington, D. C.

1. Lilllian Wilbur[10] Angell, b. July 24, 1887.
2. Earle Fiske[10] Angell, b. June 24, 1890.
3. Jane Ballou[10] Angell, b. Jan. 27, 1894.

4. Annie Underwood[9] Fiske, b. Sept. 28, 1860, at Rice City, R. I., d. Feb. 27, 1920, at Cumberland, R. I., m. May 5, 1885, at Cumberland, R. I., Dexter Burnside Clark, son of Dexter Clark.

They had two children:

1. Mildred L.[10] Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1889, in Cumberland, R. I.
2. Helen B.[10] Clark, b. Nov. 8, 1892, in Woonsocket, R. I.

5. Charles Ballou[9] Fiske, b. Aug. 9, 1862, at Providnece, R. I., d. Dec. 10, 1893, at Cumberland, R. I., m. Dec. 21, 1887, at Ashton, Cumberland, R. I., Ruth Angell, b. Jan., 1865, at Centerdale, North Providence, R. I., dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Angell.

They had two children:

1. Edward A.[10] Fiske, b. Sept. 26, 1888.
2. Harold[10] Fiske, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

6. Walter Edward[9] Fiske, b. Nov. 19, 1866, m. Feb., 1891, Minnie A. Mowry, b. Oct. 3, 1871.
7. Emma Yates[9] Fiske, b. Oct. 19, 1877, m. 1908, ——— Fisk.

208. DANIEL[7] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Ruth (Capron) Hendrick, was born Aug. 25, 1798, in Cumberland, R. I., d. Apr. 1, 1876, at North Smithfield, R. I., m. July 24, 1825, at Smithfield, R. I., Phebe Coggshall Browning, b. Dec. 3, 1799, in Rutland, Vt., d. Apr. 14, 1875, at North Smithfield, R. I., dau. of William and Phebe Turner (Coggshall) Browning.

They had nine children:

282. I. HORACE[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 8, 1822, at Olneyville, R. I.

2. ALMARIA[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 18, 1826, at Cumberland, R. I., d. Feb. 19, 1905, in North Smithfield, R. I., m. Mar. 29, 1845, at Thompson, Conn., David Spear Wilkinson, b. Feb. 29, 1820, at Smithfield, R. I., d. Aug. 31, 1907, at North Smithfield, R. I., son of Isaac and Hannah (Streeter) Wilkinson. He was a very prominent man in the town of Smithfield, R. I., holding many of the offices in the gift of the people. He was a farmer and a large real estate owner.

They had one child:

1. Seraphina Stiness[9] Wilkinson, b. Oct. 23, 1845, in Smithfield, R. I., m. Mar. 13, 1883, in North Smithfield, R. I., Charles Henry Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1852, son of Charles and Catherine (Shurte) Smith.

They had one child:

1. David Wilkinson[10] Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1885, in North Smithfield, R. I., d. Dec. 30, 1909. He attended Brown University, Providence, R. I., from which he graduated in the class of 1907, as was elected a member of the faculty, as instructor in Greek. He met an untimely death shortly after 3 o'clock P. M., Dec. 30, 1909, when he was struck and almost instantly killed by a Providence and Burrillville electric car. He was interested in his family history, and had done considerable research work, and collected considerable genealogical data.

III. WILLIAM BROWNING[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 3, 1828, in Cumberland, R. I., d. May 30, 1866, in Smithfield, R. I., unm.

IV. DANIEL[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 7, 1829, d. Feb. 15, 1832, in Cumberland, R. I.

V. RUTH CAPRON[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 10, 1832, d. Feb. 22, 1905, in North Smithfield, R. I., unm.

VI. ALBERT GREEN[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 20, 1834, d. Apr. 21, 1897, in North Smithfield, R. I. His wife d. Apr. 13, 1893.

283. VII. GEORGE JENCKS[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 19, 1836, in Cumberland, R. I.

VIII. MARY JANE[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 26, 1839, in Smithfield, R. I., m. Nov. 25, 1868, Jefferson Aldrich, b. Aug. 10, 1835, in Smithfield, R. I., d. ——, in Woonsocket, R. I., son of Burrell and Miranda (Ballou) Aldrich.

IX. ABBY WHIPPLE[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 30, 1842, at Smithfield, R. I., d. Apr. 20, 1873, at North Smithfield, R. I., unm.

209. OTIS[7] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[6], (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Ruth (Capron) Hendrick, was born ——, m. Nov. 22, 1831, Mrs. Nancy (Arnold) Daniels, formerly wife of Smith Daniels, and dau. of Nathan and Esther (Darling) Arnold. She was born Feb. 24, 1797, at Smithfield, R. I., d. Apr. 19, 1865, at Tolland, Conn. She had a son by her first marriage:

I. GILBERT[8] DANIELS.

Otis[7] Hendrick m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Aldrich) Hutchinson, widow of Orrin Hutchinson, and dau. of George Aldrich. After his death the widow m. 3d, Olney Mason, becoming his second wife.

He had two children by his first wife:

I. SUSAN ESTHER[8] HENDRICK, b. 1832, at Smithfield, R. I., m. Dec. 26, 1852, at Smithfield, R. I., George H. Vose, b. 1829, in New Hampshire, son of Alexander and Milinda Vose.

They had one son:

1. Frederick[9] Vose.

284. II. OTIS[8] HENDRICK, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1837, at Cumberland, R. I.

210. RUTH CAPRON[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Joseph[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Ruth

(Capron) Hendrick, was born May 31, 1803, at Smithfield, R. I., d. Apr. 24, 1897, in Pawtucket, R. I., m. Dec. 23, 1822, at Smithfield, R. I., Samuel Greene, b. Jan. 29, 1812, in Smithfield, R. I., d. Apr. 4, 1876, in Pawtucket, R. I., son of Job and Sarah (Cook) Greene. He was a descendant of the Greenes, who were early settlers of Rhode Island and related to Gen. Nathaniel Greene of Revolutionary fame.

They had eleven children:

I. THOMAS HENDRICK[8] GREENE, b. Oct. 3, 1823, d. Feb. 21, 1839.

285. II. RUTH ANN[8] GREENE, b. Dec. 30, 1824, m. Reuben Arnold.

286. III. HENRY ATWELL[8] GREENE, b. Dec. 26, 1826.

IV. ARNOLD WHIPPLE[8] GREENE, b. May 3, 1828, d. May 4, 1836.

287. V. JEROME BONAPART[8] GREENE, b. Dec. 22, 1830.

VI. WILLARD HENDRICK[8] GREENE, b. Aug. 1, 1832, d. Dec. 19, 1915, in Providence, R. I., m. May 29, 1893, Mrs. Emma Louise (Hall) Stevens, widow of Chester Stevens and dau. of Charles and Emeline (Cory) Hall, b. 1853, at Portsmouth, R. I.

288. VII. ELLEN F.[8] GREENE, b. Mar. 4, 1835, at Mendon, Mass.

VIII. WILLIAM LEANDER[8] GREENE, b. Dec. 13, 1838, d. Oct. 15, 1840.

IX. EDWARD WHIPPLE[8] GREENE, b. Feb. 23, 1840, in Cumberland, R. I., d. Jan. 15, 1890, in Pawtucket, R. I., m. June 10, 1860, Addie Frances Leland Mason, b. Nov. 18, 1840, in Swansea, Mass., d. Apr. 14, 1868, in Pawtucket, R. I., dau. of George and Sarah Estelle (Davis) Mason. He m. 2nd, June 11, 1889, Mariana Mason (his first wife's sister), b. Aug. 16, 1837, in Swansea, Mass.

Children by the first wife:

1. Edward Shirley[9] Greene, b. Dec. 30, 1866, in Pawtucket, R. I.
2. Ralph Capron[9] Greene, b. Oct. 22, 1867, in Seekonk, Mass.

Children by the second wife:

3. Adah Mason[9] Greene, b. Oct. 11, 1871, d. Apr., 1872, in Pawtucket, R. I.
4. Katherine Mason[9] Greene, b. Dec. 11, 1875, in Pawtucket, R. I.

X. DANIEL HENDRICK[8] GREENE, b. Dec. 15, 1841, d. 1910, in the Soldiers' Home, Bristol, R. I.

289. XI. SARAH CORNELIA[8] GREENE, b. Oct. 8, 1845, m. Geo. A. Mason.

211. THOMAS WESCOTT[7] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Ruth (Capron) Hendrick, was born Jan. 24, 1809, at Smithfield, R. I., d. June 12, 1887, at East Douglass, Mass., m. Dec. 31, 1837, at Thompson, Conn., Eunice Ballou, b. Feb. 26, 1817, in Burrillville, R. I., d. June 18, 1907, at Worcester, Mass., dau. of Welcome and Livina (Chase) Ballou. He was a skillful scythe manufacturer.

They had nine children:

I. ELIZABETH BALLOU[8] HENDRICK, b. May 13, 1839, in Forestdale, town of Smithfield, R. I., d. Nov. 12, 1864, in Burrillville, R. I.

290 II. SARAH JANE[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 29, 1840, in Forestdale, town of Smithfield, R. I.

III. MARIA A.[8] HENDRICK (twin), b. June 25, 1844, in Millville, Mass., d. young.

IV. MARY MALVINA[8] HENDRICK (twin), b. June 25, 1844, in Millville, Mass., d. Sept. 26, 1902, in Worcester, Mass., m. Dec. 23, 1866, in Woonsocket, R. I., Luke Carydon Keith, b. June 7, 1844, in East Douglass, Mass., d. Jan. 5, 1889.

They had two children:

1. Harold Southwick[9] Keith, b. Nov. 20, 1878.
2. Luke Thomas[9] Keith, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

V. EMMA EUNICE[8] HENDRICK, b. June 24, 1846, d. Aug. 11, 1847.

VI. EMELINE L.[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 4, 1849, in Millville, Mass., m. July 23, 1879, at Woonsocket, R. I., George Hiram Mowry, b. Nov. 10, 1857, at Woonsocket, R. I., son of Edward M. and Sarah (Bucklin) Mowry. At the age of 16 he commenced working in a grocery store, and the next year in a dry goods store, where he remained 5 years, when he opened a millinery store, that he managed about 8 years. In 1887 he entered into partnership with Mr. Harris in the dry goods business. In 1900, the business became so extensive they became incorporated under the firm name "Harris and Mowry Company," and since then he has been the secretary and treasurer of the company. He is a member of the board of investment of the Woonsocket Institution for Savings. He is Past Master of the Morning Star Lodge of F and A. M.

VII. HARRIETT J.[8] HENDRICK, b. June 16, 1850, in Blackstone, Mass.

VIII. JOSEPHINE[8] HENDRICK, b. June 16, 1851, in Millville, Mass., m. July 24, 1876, at Slattersville, R. I., Olando Latimar Southwick Keith, b. Apr. 6, 1853, in East Douglass, Mass., son of Luke and Louisa (Ballou) Keith.

They had one child:

1. Raymond Hendrick[9] Keith, b. Sept. 23, 1885.

IX. JEROME AUGUSTUS[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 6, 1853, in Millville, Mass., d. Mar. 20, 1902, in Worcester, Mass., m. June 24, 1874, in Slattersville, R. I., Emma Ballou Mowry, b. June 23, 1855, d. Apr. 24, 1887, at Worester, Mass., dau. of John Orde and Abbie (Harris) Mowry.

They had four children:

1. Edith Joslin[9] Hendrick, b. May 1, 1875.
2. Lester Carlton[9] Hendrick, b. June 23, 1877, d. Apr. 14, 1880.
3. Alice Mabel[9] Hendrick, b. June 12, 1879.
4. Chester Earl[9] Hendrick, b. June 18, 1884.

212. WHIPPLE ARNOLD[7] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Ruth (Capron) Hendrick, was born Apr. 8, 1814, at Smithfield, R. I., d. Oct. 19, 1889, in Cranston, R. I., m. Oct. 19, 1840, at Providence, R. I., Parmelia Howard Wiswall, b. Mar. 22, 1816, in Providence, R. I., d. Apr. 9, 1900, age 84 yrs. 5 mos. 18 days, dau. of Sampson and Abigail (Eddy) Wiswall.

They had three children:

I. ELIZABETH PARMELIA[8] HENDRICK, b. June 16, 1842, at Johnston, R. I., d. Nov. 19, 1873, unm. She was a music teacher in Providence, R. I.

II. WILLIAM WHIPPLE[8] HENDRICK, b. May 30, 1845, at Cranston, R. I., d. Nov. 6, 1913, at Rehoboth, Mass. m. June 16, 1867, at Cranston (Elmwood), R. I., Emeline Hussey Farnham, b. July 21, 1844, at Nantucket, Mass., dau. of William Henry and Lydia Hussey (Parker) Farnham. He enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, in Howard, R. I., in the First R. I. Cavalry, Co. B, and was in service until Oct. 14, 1864. He was employed in the wholesale meat business several years in Providence, R. I., Boston, Mass., and also in New York. He retired and bought a farm in Rehoboth, Mass., in Nov., 1904, and gave it the name of the Walbrook Farm, where he was living when he died. He was a member of the F. and A. M.

III. ASA WHITTIER FULLER[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 14, 1847, in Cranston, R. I., d. in 1904, at the Soldiers' Home in Bristol, R. I., m. Sept. 17, 1867,

at Cranston, R. I., Ann Eliza Hammond, b. Feb. 5, 1850, in Kensington, Berlin, Conn., d. Nov. 5, 1879, at Providence, R. I., dau. of Joshua Fosket and Eliza Ann (Leach) Hammond, m. 2nd, at Providence, R. I., June 7, 1883, Catherine Adele Casey, b. Aug. 23, 1860, dau. of John Francis and Mary Annette (Ryan) Casey of Cranston, R. I.

213. STEPHEN[7] HENDRICK, son of Benjamin[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abigail (Fiske) Hendrick, was born Apr. 6, 1800, at Smithfield, R. I., d. Feb. 14, 1880, at Woonsocket, R. I., m.——, Hannah, Esty, b. Apr. 7, 1800, in Mendon, Mass., d. Oct. 2, 1871, in North Smithfield (Union Village), R. I., dau. of Abijah and Abigail (Taft) Esty. He was elected a deacon of the church. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Woonsocket, R. I.

They had nine children:

I. BENJAMIN OTIS[8] HENDRICK, b. May 26, 1824, d. young.

II. STEPHEN POTTER[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 4, 1827, d. young.

III. SAMUEL TRUESDALE[8] HENDRICK, b. June 15, 1828, d. young.

IV. GEORGE RUSSELL[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 7, 1830, d. young.

291. V. AMEY ANN[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 1, 1833.

VI. JOSEPH WARREN[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 27, 1834, d. young.

VII. HANNAH L.[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 28, 1836, d. young.

VIII. ASENATH CAROLINE[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 24, 1840, d. young.

IX. LAURIA A.[8] HENDRICK, b. May 16, 1841, d. young.

214. BENJAMIN WING[7] HENDRICK, son of Benjamin[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1])

and Abigail (Fiske) Hendrick, was born July 21, 1802, in Smithfield, R. I., d. July 13, 1889, at Middletown, R. I., m. at Smithfield, R. I., Sarah Wilcox Browning, b. Aug. 11, 1802, at Cohoes, N. Y., d. July 22, 1889, at Middletown, R. I., dau. of William and Phebe Turner (Coggeshall) Browning.

Being left motherless when very young, he with his brothers and sister, were taken to the home of their grandparents, and were brought up by their grandmother, Amey Fiske. When a small boy he began to work in a cotton mill and rose through the various positions to the office of overseer of his room and later to the office of superintendent of the company. Finally in copartnership with his brother, Stephen, operated their own mills and later did so independently. They had ventures in the South as well as in New England.

He had very little school advantages in his early life, but by determined study became proficient in higher mathematics, etc.. He became a proficient mechanic and invented a "Loom motion" for his mills. His experience in the South before the Civil War made him acquainted with the Southern people. Although he was a republican, he had and would express such regard and even admiration for the Southerners, that during the War his political orthodoxy was gravely questioned by many of his acquaintances. During the last years of his life, he took almost the entire care of his invalid wife. He died suddenly and his wife survived him only nine days and they are buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I.

They had five children:

292. I. CELIA ANN[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 27, 1823, at Smithfield, R. I.

293. II. SARAH BROWNING[8] HENDRICK, b. July 17, 1825, at Smithfield, R. I.

294. III. HENRY BROWNING[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 1, 1830, at Smithfield, R. I.

IV. BENJAMIN WING[8] HENDRICK, JR., b. July 8, 1840, in North Providence, R. I., d. July 16, 1842.

V. ABBY FISKE[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 17, 1842, in North Providence, R. I., d. June 14, 1881, unm.

215. OLNEY[7] HENDRICK, son of Benjamin[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abigail (Fiske) Hendrick, was born Aug. 3, 1804, in Smithfield, R. I., d. Apr. 14, 1863, in Providence, R. I., m. 1st, Sarah Ann Remington, m. 2nd, Oct. 10, 1862, at Johnston, R. I., Emeline (Steere) Wright, widow of Thomas S. Wright and dau. of William and Adeline (Sprague) Steere, b. Feb. 5, 1832, in Cranston, R. I.

His four children were all by his first marriage:

295. I. HARRIET[8] HENDRICK, b. June 10, 1829, at Johnston, R. I.

296. II. ABBY[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 12, 1831, at Johnston, R. I.

III. PHEBE[8] HENDRICK, b. May 6, 1833, at Johnston, R. I., d. Dec. 14, 1897, in Providence, R. I., m. Mar. 1, 1855, in Providence, R. I., Benjamin Franklin Whitman, b. Dec. 26, 1830, in Providence, R. I., d. Sept. 14, 1877, in Providence, R. I., son of Benjamin Knight and Ann (Sprague) Whitman. In 1849, upon the discovery of gold in California, he was among the multitude who rushed to the gold fields, where he remained several years. They are both buried in the Pocasset cemetery in Cranston, R. I.

297. IV. SARAH[8] HENDRICK, b. July 10, 1838, in Richmond, R. I.

216. BETSEY[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Benjamin[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abigail (Fiske) Hendrick, was born in 1807, in Cumberland, R. I., d. May 31, 1847, in Bellingham, Mass., m. June 1, 1826, at Bellingham, Mass., John M. Drake, b. May 3, 1797, in Eastern, Mass., d. Jan. 25, 1881, son of John and Rebecca (Manley) Drake. After Betsey's death, he married 2nd, Oct. 5, 1847, Mary C. Grant, b. Sept. 21, 1806, d. Mar. 10, 1897, dau. of Rhodes and Martha (Cook) Grant.

There were seven children born to John M. and Betsey (Hendrick) Drake:

I. ELIZA PIERCE[8] DRAKE, b. Apr. 20, 1827, in Bellingham, Mass., d. Apr. 3, 1855, m. Apr. 10, 1844, at Bellingham, Mass., Elbridge G. Ware, b. Dec. 14, 1819, at Franklin, Mass., d. Aug. 14, 1902, at Medway, Mass., son of David and Betsey (Adams) Ware. They resided in Medway, Mass., where he was a merchant.

They had one child:

1. Meliza J.[9] Ware, b. Mar. 6, 1848.

II. HENRY OZIAS[8] DRAKE, b. Aug. 26, 1829, at Mendon, Mass. He was lost at sea in the fall of 1852.

III. JOHN MANLEY[8] DRAKE, b. Sept. 10, 1831, in North Bellingham, Mass., m. Apr. 5, 1859, at Middletown, R. I., Frances Howe Slocum, b. Sept. 13, 1837, at Portsmouth, R. I., d. May 10, 1907, in North Bellingham, Mass., dau. of George and Susan (Gould) Slocum.

They had one child:

1. Mary Frances[9] Drake, b. Dec. 3, 1863, at N. Bellingham, Mass., m. Oct. 5, 1887, at West Medway, Mass., Wesley S. Howe, b. July 14, 1855, at Montville, Me., son of Charles W. and Lovina (Grennell) Howe.

IV. ARIEL BALLOU[8] DRAKE, b. Sept. 15, 1834, in Eastern, Mass., d. July 3, 1904, at North Bellingham, Mass., m. May 30, 1866, at West Medway, Mass.,

Alice McCollum, b. Dec. 22, 1842, at Pawtucket, R. I., dau. of Granville E. and Agnes McCollum.

They had three children:

1. Caroline Elizabeth[9] Drake, b. July 4, 1867, d. Oct. 27, 1874.
2. Gillbert Henry[9] Drake, b. Sept. 23, 1869.
3. Mabel Alice[9] Drake, b. Aug. 22, 1871.

V. BETSEY ELIZABETH[8] DRAKE, b. Apr. 6, 1839, at Franklin, Mass., d. July 9, 1906, m. June 16, 1886, at Bellingham, Mass., William O. Rhodes.

VI. ICHABOD JONES[8] DRAKE, b. June 25, 1843, d. Aug. 16, 1843.

VII. MARY AMANDA[8] DRAKE, b. Sept. 15, 1845, d. Aug. 18, 1865, unm.

217. HORACE[7] HENDRICK, son of Benjamin[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abigail (Fiske) Hendrick, was born in 1808, in Cumberland, R. I., d. Nov. 17, 1860, in Putnam, Conn., m. Dec. 29, 1834, Maria Braman Fuller, b. Jan. 12, 1810, in Wrentham, Mass., d. Jan. 9, 1885, in Worcester, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Braman) Fuller.

They had four children:

298. I. ABBY AMY[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 8, 1836, at Thompson, Conn.

299. II. FANNY ANN[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 18, 1838, at Thompson, Conn.

III. WILLIAM HENRY[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 13, 1840, at Thompson, Conn., m. Nov. 19, 1868, at Worcester, Mass., Mary Lucy Browning, b. Jan. 19, 1846, at Worcester, Mass., dau. of Charles A. and Susan A. Browning. He enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, and served in the Union Army during the Civil War until discharged Aug. 1, 1864.

They had one child:

1. Florence Amy[9] Hendrick, b. Jan., 1871, in Worcester, Mass.

IV. HORACE SEAMANS[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 8, 1846, at Thompson, Conn., d. Dec. 25, 1873, in Worcester, Mass., m. Feb. 14, 1873, at Worcester, Mass., Frances Viola Putnam, b. Oct. 11, 1849, in Whitingsville, Mass., dau. of Philander and Harriett S. Putnam.

They had one child:

1. Hattie Maria[9] Hendrick, b. Nov. 20, 1873.

218. MIRANDA[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Stephen[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mercy (Bennett-Spaulding) Hendrick, was born ——, m. —— Joseph Wilkinson, Jr.

They had four children:

I. MINERVA A.[8] WILKINSON, b. Nov. 6, 1839, in Cumberland, R. I., d. June 4, 1906, in Woonsocket, R. I., m. at Woonsocket, R. I., Gilbert Ames Aldrich, b. Aug. 11, 1837, at Mendon, Mass., son of Amos and Abigail (Cook) Aldrich.

They had three children:

1. Jennie Louise[9] Aldrich, b. Nov. 29, 1862, in Woonsocket, R. I., m. 1892, at Woonsocket, R. I., Frederick A. Haskell, son of Willard and Eleanor (Bagley) Haskell.
2. Minnie Lenora[9] Aldrich, b. June 29, 1866, d. May 14, 1869.
3. James Gilbert[9] Aldrich, b. Dec. 29, 1873, at Woonsocket, R. I., m. May 29, 1902, at Portland, Me., Melinnia McCulkky Kimball, b. Sept. 6, 1873, at Portland, Me., dau. of Frederick and Sarah Ann (Ferguson) Kimball.

II. STEPHEN[8] WILKINSON.
III. ANNA[8] WILKINSON.
IV. ROBERT[8] WILKINSON.

219. STILLMAN[7] HENDRICK, son of Stephen[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mercy (Bennett) Hendrick, was born Sept. 25, 1811, d. Sept. 13, 1876, in Putnam, Conn., m. Elizabeth Jones, b. Mar. 2, 1821, d. May 27, 1882.

They had two children:

I. DR. STEPHEN ORRIMELA[8] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Dec. 24, 1869, Lucy Ann Childs, b. 1849, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cline) Childs. He is a physician.

They have two children:

1. Foscola Orrimela[9] Hendrick, b. Oct. 2, 1870, in New Haven, Conn. He has been twice married and has two children.
2. Emily Elizabeth[9] Hendrick, b. Jan. 6, 1874, in New York, m. Nov. 21, 1895, Henry Stewart Wolfe, son of Stewart and Mary (La Farge) Wolfe.

They have two children:

1. Hazel La Farge[10] Wolfe, b. Mar. 13, 1897, in New York City, m. Jan. 17, 1920, in Providence, R. I., James Joseph Wardsworth Barry, b. Sept. 9, 1890, in Savannah, Ga., son of Perry J. and Elizabeth (Dunlap) Barry.
2. Gwendolyn Hendrick[10] Wolfe, b. June 8, 1903, m. Jan. 18, 1922, at Stonington, Conn., Ralph M. Wallace.

II. MERCY ANN[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 15, 1854, in Smithfield, R. I., m. ——, at Southbridge, Mass., John Curran, b. Jan. 15, 1864, son of Samuel and Mary (Orr) Curran.

They have had two children, one of whom d. young.

1. John Hendrick[9] Curran, b. July 9, 1882, in Southbridge, Mass., m. Apr. 12, 1904, Jessie Maude Johnson, b. May 10, 1882, at Providence, R. I., dau. of Welcome Augustus and Mary (Beynon) Johnson.

They have four children:

1. Robert Franklin[10] Curran, b. Dec. 2, 1905.
2. Olive May[10] Curran, b. Sept. 2, 1908.
3. Jesse Orrimela[10] Curran, b. Aug. 19, 1910.
4. Florence Hendrick[10] Curran, b. Oct. 30, 1911.

220. ASA BARTLETT[7] HENDRICK, son of Cornelius[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Alpha (Bartlett) Hendrick, was born ——, d. Nov. 8,

1863, at Canaan, Pa., m. Jan. 19, 1836, at Canaan, Pa., Louise Perry, b. at Richfield, Conn., d. May 25, 1880, in Waymart, Pa., dau. of Caleb Perry.

They had eight children:

I. ARLON[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 9, 1838, in Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa., d. Apr. 5, 1903, at Fort Lupton, Wild Co., Col., m. ——, Eliza Miller, of Moscow, Pa. She d. May, 1880, having had five children, of whom we have no account. He m. 2nd, Dec., 1887, Edna Northrop, and had two children:

1. Lester[9] Hendrick.
2. Mary[9] Hendrick.

300. II. ALBERT[8] HENDRICK, b. May 30, 1839, at Honesdale, Pa.

III. ALPHA[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 17, 1842, d. May 4, 1865, unm.

301. IV. ANNA LOVISA[8] HENDRICK, b. May 23, 1844, d. Mar. 24, 1894.

302. V. ALDRICH CALEB[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 23, 1848, at Honesdale, Pa.

VI. ARTHUR L.[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 6, 1850, at Honesdale, Pa., d. at St. Charles, La., in 1890, unm. Is buried there.

VII. AMANDA[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 6, 1852, d. May 12, 1865.

VIII. ALICE[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 30, 1854, at Honesdale, Pa. In 1909 was living with her brother in Denver, Col., unm.

221. OLIVE THURBER[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Wing[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Fanny (Walker-Monroe) Hendrick, was born Aug. 4, 1824, at Smithfield, R. I., d. Oct. 16, 1900, in Providence, R. I., m. Jan. 4, 1848, at Cumberland, R. I., James Hartley Drake, b. May 29, 1824, in Amherst, Mass., d. Dec. 29,

1865, in Cranston, R. I., son of Cyrus and Hannah (Alexander) Drake. He was a descendant of the Drakes of Devonshire, England, who were there before the Norman Conquest. His immigrant ancestor was Thomas Drake, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., about 1653-4. He took an active part in King Philip's War, and was a prominent man in the affairs of the place. His Revolutionary ancestor was Francis Drake of Eastern and Bridgewater, Mass., whose wife, Sarah Hayden, was a descendant on her mother's side from Thomas and Mary (Allerton) Cushman. Mary (Allerton) Cushman, dying in 1699, was the last survivor of the Mayflower Pilgrims. James Hartley Drake is said to have been a man of great physical strength. He followed the sea for some years, a part of the time on a man-of-war, and also as a whaler. Retiring from the sea, he worked at stone cutting and later at pattern-making.

They had four children:

303 I. ALPHONSO OSCEOLA[8] DRAKE, b. Jan. 1, 1849, in Whitinsville, Mass.

II. HIRAM ALLEN[8] DRAKE, b. Sept. 14, 1850, in Woonsocket, R. I., m. Dec. 26, 1874, at Carver, Plymouth Co., Mass., Clara A. Shurtleff, b. Mar. 21, 1851, at Wareham, Mass., d. June 15, 1907, at West Wareham, Mass., dau. of Stephen Hammond and Mary Clark (Eldridge) Shurtleff.

They had two children:

1. Darius Allen[9] Drake, b. Dec. 23, 1876, at Wareham, Mass., d. Mar. 25, 1879, at Providence, R. I.
2. Mildred[9] Drake, b. Feb. 22, 1883, m. ———.

III. LAVINIA E.[8] DRAKE, b. Nov. 3, 1855, at Halifax, N. S., d. Jan. 19, 1858, at Providence, R. I.

IV. SARAH ALLISON[8] DRAKE, b. Feb. 19, 1860, at Providence, R. I., m. Mar. 5, 1887, at Providence, R. I., Mathew Francis Foley, b. Aug. 7, 1849,

in Ireland, son of Michael and Margaret (McGowan) Foley.

They had five children, born in Providence, R. I.:

1. Olive Ellen Rose[9] Foley, b. Sept. 27, 1887, d. Apr. 24, 1889.
2. Mathew James[9] Foley, b. Oct. 21, 1890, d. Mar. 19, 1907.
3. Howard Nathan[9] Foley, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
4. William Louis[9] Foley, b. Apr. 13, 1895.
5. Charles Augustus[9] Foley, b. June 5, 1897.

222. JULIA MIRANDA[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Wing[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Fanny (Walker-Monroe) Hendrick, was born Apr. 10, 1830, in Smithfield, R. I., d. July 4, 1892, in Rehoboth, Mass., m. May 21, 1863, at Pawtucket, R. I., Nathan Goff Wheeler, b. Nov. 20, 1826, in Swansea, Mass., d. Jan. 20, 1897, in Rehoboth, Mass., son of Jonathan and Rachel (Goff) Wheeler. He was a deacon of the Free-Will Baptist Church in Barnsville, North Swansea, Mass., for over forty years, and his father, before him, had been deacon of the same church. The Wheeler estate in Swansea has been in the Wheeler family several generations, and is still owned by Charles F.[8] Wheeler.

After the death of his wife, Mr. Wheeler m. 2nd, Mrs. Susan Bowen, widow of Arnold M. Bowen, and formerly widow of Joseph L. Denton, dau. of Leavitt C. and Mary G. (Crowningshield) Cole.

She had four children, all born in Rehoboth, Mass.:

I. A DAUGHTER[8], b. Jan. 29, 1865, d. Feb. 3, 1865.

II. CHARLES F.[8] WHEELER, b. July 20, 1866, at Rehoboth, Mass.

III. ELIZABETH ANN[8] WHEELER, b. Dec. 19, 1867, d. May 14, 1894, at Riverside, R. I., m. at East Providence, R. I., Mar. 27, 1890, Amos Warren Woods Medbury, b. Nov. 1, 1861, at East Providence, R. I., son of William Tropp and Lucy Ann (Woods) Medbury.

They had one child:

1. Clinton Amos[9] Medbury, b. Oct. 22, 1891, at Silver Spring, East Providence, R. I., m. at Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1909, Edna Clifford Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1889, at New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Edgar William and Annie Vincent (Pierce) Allen. He is a civil engineer and resides in Riverside, R. I.

IV. JAMES HENRY[8] WHEELER, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

223. BENJAMIN WING[7] HENDRICK, son of Wing[6] (*Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Fanny (Walker-Monroe) Hendrick, was born Nov. 17, 1832, in Smithfield, R. I., where he died Mar. 25, 1866, m. June 2, 1853, in Rehoboth, Mass., Rachel Kelton Wheeler, b. June 2, 1823, in Rehoboth, Mass., d. Sept. 13, 1864, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Goff) Wheeler. She was a sister of Nathan Goff Wheeler, who married his sister, Julia Miranda[7] Hendrick.

Benjamin Wing[7] Hendrick enlisted Sept. 9, 1861 and was mustered in Oct. 30, 1861, private in Company C., 4th Rhode Island Volunteers, was absent in the hospital at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Aug. 30, 1862, to Jan. 2, 1863, when he was discharged for disability.

They had three children:

I. A DAUGHTER[8], b. May 28, 1855, d. the same day.
II. EMMA FRANCES[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 2, 1856, d. July 8, 1876, m. Dec. 19, 1875, at Providence, R. I., George A. Mann, b. 1858, in Johnston, R. I., son of Abel and Nancy (Blanchard) Mann.
III. JULIA ANN[8] HENDRICK, b. ——, d. Jan. 24, 1874, unm.

224. MARY[7] (POLLY) HENDRICK, dau. of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Urania (Morey) Hendrick, was born Aug. 3, 1811, in Berlin Rensselaer, Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 23, 1893, in Pittsfield,

Mass., m. Mar. 22, 1838, Loren Rose, b. Mar. 1, 1817, in Stephentown, Rensselaer, Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 2, 1886, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., son of John and Diadama (Tabor) Rose. He was a farmer in the town of Stephentown, N. Y.

They had seven children:

I. EURANIA DIADAMA[8] ROSE, b. Jan. 24, 1839, unm. Resided with her sister, Mrs. Rachel Cole, in Pittsfield, Mass.

304. II. ERASMUS DARWIN[8] ROSE, b. Aug. 22, 1840.

305. III. THEODORE DWIGHT[8] ROSE, b. Mar. 2, 1842.

IV. LUCY ANGELINE[8] ROSE, b. May 5, 1845, d. Nov. 18, 1847.

306. V. MARY ELIZABETH[8] ROSE, b. June 17, 1849.

307. VI. RACHEL PHILENA[8] ROSE, b. Aug. 17, 1851.

VII. URSULA ANGELINE[8] ROSE, b. July 24, 1853, d. May 3, 1855.

225. ALEXANDER[7] HENDRICK, son of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Urania (Morey) Hendrick, was born Oct. 24, 1812, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. in Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill., m. Betsey Ann Record, dau. of Stephen Record of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. For several years they lived in, and near, the town of Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., but about 1862 removed to Illinois.

They had nine children:

308. I. ALEXANDER WILSON[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 8, 1836.

309. II. GEORGE R.[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 23, 1838.

310. III. JOEL[8] HENDRICK, b. May 15, 1840.

IV. FRANCIS[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 21, 1842, d. June 14, 1864, unm. He enlisted in the 112th Regt. N. Y. Vol. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, and was wounded in his left hip and was discharged. A year later he re-enlisted in the 4th Heavy Artillery. At the battle of Cold Harbor,

he was seriously wounded, June 3rd or 4th, 1864, and was taken to the hospital in Washington, D. C., where he died 11 days after, and was buried in the Arlington National Cemetery, where so many Union soldiers were laid to rest.

311. V. LUCY A.[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 7, 1844.

VI. SARAH M.[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar 7, 1845, d. Sept. 20, 1854.

VII. MARY M.[8] HENDRICK, b. May 5, 1847, d. June 10 (or July 20), 1909, in Stark, Stark Co., Ill., m. Charles Hampson, who d. about 1899. He left a large estate valued at $45,000.00. They had ten children, three of them dying young.

311a. VIII. JAMES E.[8] HENDRICK, b. May 12, 1849. He married and has a family of ten children. Resides in Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill.

(See page 461)

Their children:

1. Addie[9] Hendrick, m. Luke Hart.
2. Edith[9] Hendrick, m. James Godsby.
3. Belle[9] Hendrick.
4. Martha[9] Hendrick.
5. Lewis[9] Hendrick.
6. Frederick[9] Hendrick.
7. Samuel[9] Hendrick.
8. Harvey[9] Hendrick.
9. Harley[9] Hendrick.
10. George[9] Hendrick.

312. IX. CHARLOTTE[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 22, 1852.

226. ALDIANA[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Urania (Morey) Hendrick, was born Feb. 20 or 22, 1815, in Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 11, 1893, m. at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 16, 1840, Samuel Dummer, b. Aug. 6, 1806, at New Haven, Conn., d. Jan. 5, 1872.

He was a tin and coppersmith.

Their children were all born at Waterford, except the last:

I. WILLIAM[8] DUMMER, b. June 23, 1841, d. Aug. 14, 1842.

II. LEVI[8] DUMMER, b. Feb. 22, 1843, d. Jan. 27, 1863, unm. He enlisted and served in the 75th Ill. Vol., Co. B, in the Civil War. He died in the hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn., age 19 yrs. 11 mo.

313. III. CHARLOTTE ANN[8] DUMMER, b. Sept. 11, 1844.

IV. SAMUEL[8] DUMMER, b. Apr. 1, 1846, d. Nov. 30, 1864. He enlisted and served in the 57th Ill. Vol., Co. A, 3d Brig., 2nd Div., 4th Corp. He re-enlisted at Kennesaw Mountain. He was killed at the battle of Franklin, Tenn.

314. V. KATHERINE DRUCELLA[8] DUMMER, b. Jan. 24, 1849.

VI. ISABELLA[8] DUMMER, b. Oct. 23, 1850, d. June 8, 1852.

VII. STEPHEN[8] DUMMER, b. Nov. 24, 1852, d. Sept. 10, 1903.

315. VIII. MATILDA[8] DUMMER, b. June 18, 1857, in Lynden, Ill.

227. RACHEL[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Urania (Morey) Hendrick, was born Aug. 1, 1817, at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. Sept. 19, 1905, in Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., N. Y., near the village of New Lebanon, m. Mar. 19, 1846, Elias Day Gillett, b. Oct. 19, 1816 on "West Hill," New Lebanon, N. Y., d. Nov. 13, 1894, son of Jeremiah and Fanny Josina (Day) Gillett. He was a farmer.

They had two children:

I. GEORGE HENRY[8] GILLETT, b. May 17, 1849, at New Lebanon Center, Columbia Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 15, 1874, Annie Yost, who d. Jan. 26, 1891, m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Knapp. He resides in Chat-

ham, N. Y. For several years he has suffered from paralysis, and has been a cripple. They have no children.

II. CHARLES BOSS[8] GILLETT, b. Feb. 18, 1854, in New Lebanon Center, N. Y., m. Sept 6, 1877, Amanda Delavan, b. June 11, 1847, in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Rensselaer and Sally (Reed) Delavan. He lives on his father's old homestead on "West Street," near the village of New Lebanon, N. Y., but in the new house he built there, when they were married. They have named it "Old Oak Farm." They are doing a good business raising poultry and small fruits, in company with their two sons, one of whom lives with them, and the other in the grandfather's house near by.

Their two children:

1. Howard Mayne[9] Gillett, b. Nov. 27, 1879, m. Oct. 4, 1911, Cora Viall, b. Oct. 10, 1875, dau. of Franklin and Nancy (Banker) Viall.
2. Arthur Delavan[9] Gillett, b. Nov. 27, 1888, m. June 3, 1914, Eva Spicer Crego, b. Mar. 24, 1873, dau. of Asa Cornwell and Martha Hunter (Spicer) Crego.

228. SYLVINIA[7] HENDRICK dau. of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Urania (Morey) Hendrick, was born Sept. 6, 1821, at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 30, 1910, m. Sept. 4, 1845, at Troy, N. Y., Samuel W. Barger, b. Mar. 8, 1822, d. May 4, 1898.

Their children:

I. SAMUEL A.[8] BARGER, b. Oct. 10, 1846, d. Nov. 26, 1850, in New York.

II. JOHN W.[8] BARGER, b. July 30, 1848, in Newburg, N. Y., m. July 15, 1870, in Minonk, Ill., Anna M. Loomis, b. Aug. 11, 1850, in Chardon, Ohio.

They had eight children:

1. Anna W.[9] Barger, b. Nov. 28, 1871, in Minonk, Ill., d. at Canton, S. D., July 17, 1872.
2. Grace M.[9] Barger, b. Aug. 15, 1873, at Canton, S. D., d. Aug. 30, 1905, at Hillsdale, Mont. Was married and left three children.
3. Samuel W.[9] Barger, b. Dec. 31, 1875, at Canton, S. D. Is married and has two children.
4. J. Alexander[9] Barger, b. July 5, 1878, at Canton, S. D. He is a veterinary physician, and is connected with the Mississippi State Department, and has been in the employ of the U. S. Government to study the hoof and mouth disease, and was sent to the State of Connecticut in 1914-15, when the disease was raging there. He graduated at the Kansas City, Mo., Veterinarian College in 1908. He holds a position under the U. S. Government as a veterinarian, and is sent through the states to investigate contagious diseases of animals. He m. Mar. 25, 1908, at Kishsville, Mo., Minnie Aleen Markey, b. in Kishsville, Mo., dau. of C. E. and Lydia (Beeman) Markey.

They have one child:

1. Aleen Markey[10] Barger, b. Aug. 15, 1911, at Greenville, Miss.

5. Lillian Abby[9] Barger, b. Mar. 4, 1881, in Canton, S. D., m.
6. Lewis C.[9] Barger, b. Mar. 25, 1883, in Canton, S. D., m.
7. Silvinia A.[9] Barger, b. July 7, 1885, in Canton, S. D., m.
8. Josiah H.[9] Barger, b July 25, 1887, in Larchwood, Ia., m.

III. ELMER[8] BARGER, b. May 16, 1852, d. Feb. 26, 1857, in New York state.

IV. ALICE[8] BARGER, b. May 8, 1855, m. Sept. 14, 1876, E. G. Jury.

Their children:

1. Herbert[9] Jury, b. Sept. 14, 1877.
2. Carrie[9] Jury, b. Dec. 15, 1878.
3. George[9] Jury (twin), b. Jan. 14, 1882.
4. Murtle[9] Jury (twin), b. Jan. 14, 1882.
5. Nellie[9] Jury, b. Oct. 9, 1885.
6. Ernest[9] Jury, b. Sept. 21, 1889.
7. Lee[9] Jury, b. Apr. 1, 1892.

V. CARRIE[8] BARGER, b. Nov. 20, 1857, m. July 25, 1883, at Sibley, Ia., J. J. Jones. They live at Canton, S. D.

Their children:

1. Lillian[9] Jones, b. July 25, ——, d. young.
2. Effie[9] Jones, d. young.
3. Winnie[9] Jones, b. Nov. 7, 1892.

VI. LILLIAN[8] BARGER, b. June 17, 1861, m. July 9, 1888, at Sibley, Ia., Henry Rist, and live in Algona, Ia.

Their children:

1. Alpha[9] Rist, b. Apr. 27, 1889, m. 1st, ——— Hitchcock, m. 2nd, Clarence Shilts.
2. Ruth[9] Rist, b. Jan. 26, 1892.
3. Paul[9] Rist, b. July 24, 1897.

229. LUCINDA[7] (OR LUCY) HENDRICK, dau. of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3] *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Urania (Morey) Hendrick, was born Dec. 15, 1823, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. June 7, 1914, in Peoria, Ill., m. Alonson Hakes, b. Apr. 22, 1819, in Berlin, N. Y., d. abt. 1894. He was a son of Rensselaer and Laney (Eymer) Hakes. This Rensselaer Hakes married for his second wife, Lucinda[7] Hendrick's aunt, Lucinda[6] Hendrick, her father's sister.

Shortly after their marriage, Alonson Hakes and his wife moved "West" putting all their belongings on board an Erie canal boat at Troy, N. Y., and sailed through the Canal to Buffalo, then on through the Lakes to Chicago, Ill., and then by Canal to La Salle, Ill., and again by the Illinois River to Peoria, Ill., where they went to farming with such success that when he died, about 1894, he left an estate valued at $100,000.00.

Her mother died when she was about 12 years of age and she did not live at home thereafter, possibly "put out."

Their children:

I. EMERSON[8] HAKES, b. Feb. 7, 1846, at Southampton, Ill., m. Maggie Rankin, Apr. 6, 1867. He is a farmer and brickmaker. Resides at Rutland, Ill.

II. ALVIN[8] HAKES, b. Sept. 2, 1848, at Southampton, Ill., d. May 5, 1859.

III. EMELINE[8] HAKES, b. Nov. 14, 1850, at Southampton, Ill., d. July 18, 1864.

IV. FERRES[8] HAKES, b. Sept. 12, 1853, at Southampton, Ill., m. Hattie Wood. Resides in Rutland, Ill.

V. MARION[8] HAKES, b. Apr. 12, 1855, at Southampton, Ill., m. Mar. 19, 1885, Thomas Keech. Resides at Southampton, Ill.

VI. LYDIA[8] HAKES, b. Mar. 10, 1857, at Southampton, Ill., m. Aug. 22, 1866, David Blair. Resides at Chillicothe, Ill.

VII. LOUISA[8] HAKES, b. Aug. 12, 1859, at Southampton, Ill.

VIII. ELMER A.[8] HAKES, b. Apr. 5, 1861, at Southampton, Ill.

IX. EMMA L.[8] HAKES, b. Sept. 5, 1864, at Southampton, Ill., d. Sept. 5, 1866, at Southampton, Ill.

X. WILLIAM[8] HAKES, b. June 17, 1867, at Southampton, Ill. He is a farmer in Southampton, Ill.

230. MOSES PLINY[7] HENDRICK, son of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Polly (Cronkwright-Thomas) Hendrick, was born Aug. 14, 1828, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 10, 1848, Lorinda Phippins, b. May 1, 1834, at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., d. Sept. 1, 1877, in Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., dau. of Asa and Lucina (Cronkwright) Phippins. Her mother was a younger sister of Moses P.[7] Hendrick's mother and dau. of Richard and Lovina (Smith) Cronkwright.

Moses P.[7] Hendrick was a farmer, resided in Hermon, N. Y. At the time of the Civil War, he enlisted Sept. 8, 1862, and served in the 92nd New York Regiment, Company B, Infantry, and saw 3 years of service. Received his discharge in 1865. He was at the battles of Cold Harbor, Wilderness, Antietam and Warwick Court

House. He was detailed for service in the commissary department considerable of the time. He is hale and hearty in his 88th year, and is spending his last years with his daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Birch in Canton, N. Y. There are four generations of them living in the same house, something very few can boast of. He receives a pension of $300.00 a year.

Their children:

I. LUCY[8] HENDRICK, b. abt. 1851, and d. age 12 yrs., in Herman, N. Y.

316. II. PHILENA RACHEL[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 12, 1856, in Hermon, N. Y.

317. III. CHESTER HOMER[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 21, 1857, in Hermon, N. Y.

318. IV. MARY ELIZABETH[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 16, 1858, in Hermon, N. Y.

319. V. CHARLES FRANCIS[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 12, 1862, in Hermon, N. Y.

320. VI. SAMUEL ALFRED[8] HENDRICK, b. June 16, 1867, in Hermon, N. Y.

231. JONATHAN[7] HENDRICK, son of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Polly (Cronkwright-Thomas) Hendrick, was born Nov. 13, 1830, in Berlin, Rensselear Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 3, 1852, Sarah Gothan, b. Apr. 11, 1832, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., d. July 24, 1907, dau. of Robert and Cynthia (Rice) Gothan. He resides on a small farm in Hermon, N. Y., near Trout Lake, which he has given to his daughter Adelaide and her husband, with whom he is spending his declining years. He is 6 ft. 2 in. tall and as straight as an arrow at 85 years of age. He is remarkably well preserved and thinks nothing of walking off a mile or two. He delights in telling of his boyhood days. When he was about 8 years of age, and his brother Moses was 10, one

of the neighbors, John Records, hired them to help clear his land of the loose stones at a shilling a day. He was rather of a shrewd man and in order to get the utmost possible work out of the boys, he set them to racing to see which could pick up the most stones, and the little fellows worked like Trojans. He went to school to Alonson Hakes, who was not only the school teacher, but the preacher. For some misdemeanor, the teacher thought it necessary to punish him, so he ordered him to stand in the middle of the floor and to hold a large stick of the stove wood out at arm's length. He got tired and his arm ached in a very short time, so when the teacher wasn't looking, he set the heavy stick on the end on the floor and sat down on it. When the teacher looked up and saw him sitting on his stick, he caught up his rawhide and started for him. Jonathan knew what to expect, for whippings in those days were pretty severe. When he saw the teacher coming he picked up his stick and struck him a blow over his head, that felled him to the floor. When Jonathan saw his teacher stretched out on the floor, he thought he had killed him, which so frightened him he ran for home, and told his mother what he had done, and said he never would go to school again. As his parents were religious people they would attend the preaching the next Sunday, and he would be expected to go too! and Alonson Hakes would be the preacher! Jonathan felt secure, for the teacher-preacher wouldn't attempt to punish him at the service anyway. After meeting, Alonson Hakes came over to Jonathan and told him to come to school again, and there would be no further trouble, and there wasn't. It may be that Alonson Hakes was casting fond looks on Jonathan's half-sister Lucy; at any rate he afterward married her. Jonathan Hendrick enlisted in Jan., 1862, in the 92nd Regt. N. Y.

Vol., Co. I. He was injured building corduroy roads through the Chickahominy Swamp, and was sent home in July. He enlisted again in 1865 in the 193rd N. Y. Vol., Co. D, but did not serve. He was at the battle of Fair Oaks and several minor engagements. A ball cut his cartridge-box belt.

Their children:

321. I. OSCAR[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 10, 1853, d. Sept. 1, 1891.

322. II. WARREN[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 21, 1855.

III. GILLFORD[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 24, 1857, unm. Resides in Hermon, N. Y.

IV. ARVELLA[8] HENDRICK, b. May 21, 1859, d. Oct. 4, 1913, in Edwards, N. Y., m. 1st, Otis Glasby, m. 2nd, Albert McGreesy. Resided in Edwards, N. Y. No children.

V. BRAYTON[8] HENDRICK, b. July 1, 1861, unm. Resides in Hermon, N. Y.

VI. ADALAIDE LUCINA[8] HENDRICK, b. July 15, 1863, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Sept. 8, 1893, Silas William Robinson, b. Sept. 8, 1854, in Hermon, N. Y., son of William and Lydia (Shattuck) Robinson. He is a farmer and stage driver. She is his second wife. Her aunt, Philena Rachel Hendrick became the second wife of Silas William Robinson's father. No children.

232. CHLOE[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Polly (Cronkwright-Thomas) Hendrick, was born May 3, 1835, in Berlin, N. Y., and died about 1866, in Watertown, N. Y., m. William Harmon Lacy. They lived in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

They had 4 children: William[8], Jane[8], Hattie[8], Melvin[8]. After her death the family was broken up, the children given away or bound out and all traces of them lost,

except William[8], who married Maria Thomas, dau. of Roswell and Julia (Maxon) Thomas.

They had five children:

I. EDGAR LEROY[9] LACY, b. May 24, 1880, in Hermon, N. Y., m. July 4, 1902, in Hermon, N. Y., May Reynolds, b. July 29, 1881, in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Their children:

1. Lottie Mae[10] Lacy, b. Aug. 9, 1903, in Theresa, N. Y.
2. Holand Everette[10] Lacy, b. Nov. 20, 1904, in Theresa, N. Y.
3. Florence Alameda[10] Lacy, b. Mar. 13, 1906, in Theresa, N. Y.
4. James Arthur[10] Lacy, b. Feb. 3, 1908, in Theresa, N. Y.

II. LILA[9] LACY, b. ——, m. W. E. Reed. Reside in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Iva[10] Reed, b. abt. 1898.
2. Virginia[10] Reed, b. abt. 1900.
3. Ina[10] Reed, b. abt. 1903.
4. Dorothy[10] Reed, b. abt. 1905.
5. Grace[10] Reed, b. abt. 1907.
6. Vernan[10] Reed, b. abt. 1912.

III. VINNENE[9] LACY, b. ——, m. George Van Valkenburg. Reside in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Ida[10] Van Valkenburg, b. abt. 1898.
2. Ruth[10] Van Valkenburg, b. abt. 1900.
3. Laura[10] Van Valkenburg, b. abt. 1902.
4. Mabel[10] Van Valkenburg, b. abt. 1904.
5. Glenn[10] Van Valkenburg, b. abt. 1911.

IV. HOWARD[9] LACY, b. Feb. 26, 1886, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Jan. 14, 1908, in Gouverneur, N. Y., Cora Dillons. His mother has almost lost her mind and is living with them in Russell, N. Y.

V. HATTIE LUCINDA[9] LACY, b. Mar. 8, 1882, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Apr. 2, 1901, Elsie[9] Coffey, her

cousin, grandson of Rhoda[7], who was a sister of her grandmother Chloe[7]. They reside in Pyrites, N. Y.

233. RHODA[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Polly (Cronkwright-Thomas) Hendrick, was born Oct. 18, 1838, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 24, 1853, John Coffey, b. Oct. 7, 1831, in Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 1, 1899, son of John and Mary (Cummings) Coffey. He was a farmer and a basket-maker.

Their children:

323. I. CHARLES[8] COFFEY, b. Apr. 9, 1853.

II. WILLIAM[8] COFFEY, b. Dec. 23, 1854, d. Apr. 6, 1906, m. Luela Copeland, dau. of Leroy and Marion Copeland. They had no children.

324. III. ELIZA[8] COFFEY, b. Dec. 5, 1860, d. 1883, m. William Johnson.

IV. HATTIE ELVIRA[8] COFFEY, b. June 24, 1869, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Dec. 25, 1887, at Potsdam, N. Y., Howard F. Holden, b. May 15, 1859, in Pierrepont, N. Y., son of Chauncey and Lydia (Blackmore) Holden. He keeps a general store at Hannawah Falls, N. Y., and she is the postmistress.

Their children:

1. Bertha Myrtle[9] Holden, b. Mar. 18, 1890, in Potsdam, N. Y., m. Aug. 31, 1906, at Gouverneur, N. Y., Martin F. Manley, b. Mar. 12, 1887, in Parishville, N. Y., son of Geo. H. and Sarah M. (Wright) Manley.
2. Floyd Earle[9] Holden, b. Nov. 14, 1894, in Potsdam, N. Y.

V. FRANK STANLEY[8] COFFEY, b. Nov. 26, 1870, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Sept. 10, 1903, Emma Jane Daniels, b. Aug. 1, 1870, in South Canton, N. Y., dau. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Terrill) Daniels. They reside in the village of Pyrites, in the town of Canton, N. Y. He works in the paper mill:

Their children:

1. Elmer Stanley[9] Coffey, b. Apr. 14, 1904, in Gouverneur, N. Y.
2. William Henry[9] Coffey, b. Aug. 9, 1905, in Dianna, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

234. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] HENDRICK, son of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Polly (Cronkwright-Thomas) Hendrick, was born Sept. 22, 1840, in Berlin, N. Y., d. Oct. 31, 1877, at Marlette, Sanilec Co., Mich., m. Feb. 20, 1865, at Gouverneur, N. Y., by Rev. D. Simmons, pastor of the M. E. church, Abbie Ann Negus, b. July 19, 1846, in Hermon, N. Y., d. Apr. 10, 1897, at West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich., dau. of Benjamin and Johanna (Robinson) Negus.

He enlisted in the 193d Regiment, Co. B, New York Heavy Artillery, under Capt. Edwin C. Knapp. After his return from the war, he married and lived in Hermon, N. Y., several years, bought land and prepared to build a log house. After he had the house partly built and his logs gathered, he changed his mind. His wife's folks were talking of "going West" and influenced him to go with them, but for some time he was undecided. But one day as he was at work on his house, he struck his axe into a log and declared to the men who were helping him, "I'm done," and wouldn't build any more, but was going "West." They all moved to North Branch, Lapeer Co., Mich.

Their children:

I. NELLIE VIOLA[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 20, 1865, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Feb. 22, 1880, at North Branch, Mich., James Rabidue, b. Sept. 25, 1857, at Bentie, Canada, son of James and Elizabeth (Simmons) Rabidue. He is a machinist. They reside in Bay City, Mich.

Their children:

1. Abbie Belle[9] Rabidue, b. Sept. 29, 1881, d. Jan. 25, 1882.
2. Mary Viola[9] Rabidue, b. July 27, 1883, m. July 27, 1907, George Flemose.

II. JENNIE VENERA[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 8, 1867, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Robert Sills. He is a machinist.

III. HENRY EARLE[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 18, 1869, in Hermon, N. Y. He is a lumberman working in the lumber camps.

IV. ARZA ALBERT[8] HENDRICK, b. June 2, 1871, in North Branch, Mich., d. July 10, 1900.

V. NORA LUCINA[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 6, 1877, in North Branch, Mich.

235. JAMES ALBERT[7] HENDRICK, son of Jonathan[6] (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Polly (Cronkwright-Thomas) Hendrick, was born Sept. 6, 1843, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 9, 1882, in Hermon, N. Y., m. 1st, Arvella Wood, who died leaving a child which died young; m. 2nd, Susan Worden Fuller. After her husband's death, she m. 2nd, Henry Coffey, had children by him.

He was a farmer, resided in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children by second wife:

I. ADALINE[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 8, 1873, in Hermon, N. Y., d. 1894, m. James Scott, son of John Scott. They were both taken sick with diphtheria and both died. They resided in South Edwards, N. Y. They left a son, James[9] Scott, who survived them.

II. THERON[8] HENDRICK, b. June 27, 1876, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1897, in Russell, N. Y., Delia Clarrissa Cole, dau. of Agar and Fanny (Sullivan) Cole. They reside in Edwards, N. Y. He works in the zinc mine.

Their children:

1. Leland[9] Hendrick, b. Dec. 9, 1899, d. Oct. 5, 1909.
2. Ada Vern[9] Hendrick, b. Feb. 4, 1902, in Hermon, N. Y.

III. MELVIN F.[8] HENDRICK, b. May 15, 1878, in Hermon, N. Y., m. July 13, 1905, Gertrude C. Coffey, b. Mar. 12, 1882, in Hermon, N. Y., dau. of Rufus and Nancy (Gothan) Coffey. They reside in Edwards, N. Y. He works in the zinc mine.

Their children:

1. Dennings Alvord[9] Hendrick, b. June 1, 1906.
2. Clinton Ray[9] Hendrick, b. June 25, 1908.
3. Maxene Lenn[9] Hendrick, b. July 22, 1910.
4. Kermet Dean[9] Hendrick, b. Sept. 6, 1914.

IV. CLAUD EUGENE[8] HENDRICK, b. May 16, 1882, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Aug. 26, 1907, in Russell, N. Y., Florence Amelia Philips, b. Oct. 23, 1882, in Montague, Canada, dau. of George and Harriett (Tolman) Philips. He resides in Hermon, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Percy Fenton[9] Hendrick, b. Dec. 24, 1908.
2. Millard Lindon[9] Hendrick, b. May 17, 1910.
3. Doris Irene[9] Hendrick, b. Sept. 5, 1912.
4. Clifford Eugene[9] Hendrick, b. Aug. 26, 1914.

237. ALFRED[7] HAKES, son of Lucinda[6] Hendrick (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rensselaer Hakes, was born Sept. 21, 1827, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Marion Howe. He was a farmer and resided in Dana, La Salle Co., Ill.

They had nine children:

I. JARED D.[8] HAKES, b. Jan. 1, 1854, in Berlin, N. Y., m. Dec. 24, 1874, Mary E. Clegg. He was a farmer and resides in Dana, Ill. Have children.

II. ANNA M.[8] HAKES, b. Aug. 17, 1858, at West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill., where she d. in 1859.

III. ANTHONY J.[8] HAKES, b. Apr. 26, 1860, at West Hallock, Ill., m. Dec. 14, 1882, Mary Annetta Belt. He was a farmer, resided in Kansas. Have children.

IV. LUNETTE[8] HAKES, b. Dec. 16, 1863, at Dana, Ill., m. Oct. 20, 1885, Henry A. Swift. Reside in Dana, Ill.

V. MARY JANE[8] HAKES, b. Aug. 19, 1869, at Dana, Ill.

VI. EDGAR[8] HAKES, b. Aug. 16, 1871, at Dana, Ill.

VII. ARTHUR[8] HAKES, b. Sept. 22, 1873, at Dana, Ill.

VIII. CORA MAY[8] HAKES, b. Sept. 5, 1876, at Dana, Ill.

IX. NELLIE[8] HAKES, b. Jan. 19, 1878, at Dana, Ill.

238. JOEL[7] HAKES, son of Lucinda[6] Hendrick, (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rensselaer Hakes, was born Oct. 30, 1830, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. July 18, 1886, at Longpoint, Ill., m. Maria Kenyon. Resided at Longpoint, Ill.

Their children:

I. MARYETTA[8] HAKES, b. Oct. 19, 1854, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 24, 1874, Albert P. Halsted. Resided in Wyoming, Ill.

II. LUCRETIA[8] HAKES, b. Oct. 30, 1860, at Akron, Ill., m. Sept. 24, 1885, John C. Coleman, and resides in Longpoint, Ill.

239. MARTIN V.[7] HAKES, son of Lucinda[6] Hendrick (*Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rensselaer Hakes, was born Nov. 10, 1833, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Oct. 9, 1852, Amanda M. Jones, in Berlin, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided in Dana, La Salle Co., Ill.

They had ten children:

I. ERI D.[8] HAKES, b. Sept. 2, 1853, in Berlin, N. Y., m. Josephine Bailey, Feb. 7, 1875, in Dana, Ill. He is a farmer and resides in Clyde, Kan.

Their children:

1. Milo E.[9] Hakes, b. Nov. 1, 1875, d. young, at Clyde, Kan.
2. Nellie F.[9] Hakes, b. Jan. 17, 1877, at Clyde, Kan.
3. Jessie May[9] Hakes, b. Oct. 12, 1880, at Clyde, Kan.
4. William Herbert[9] Hakes, b. June 30, 1884, at Clyde, Kan.

II. LESTER B.[8] HAKES, b. Aug. 6, 1885, at West Hallock, Ill., m. Feb. 15, 1877, Charlotte E. Boggs, at Dana, Ill. He is a farmer and resides in Clyde, Kan.

Their children:

1. Francis E.[9] Hakes, b. Feb. 27, 1878, in Clyde, Kan.
2. Roy[9] Hakes, b. Sept. 1, 1884, in Clyde, Kan.
3. Milo M.[9] Hakes, b. Dec. 26, 1886, in Clyde, Kan.

III. MILES C.[8] HAKES, b. Oct. 23, 1857, d. Apr. 10, 1871, at Dana, Ill.

IV. EMERY A.[8] HAKES, b. Mar. 17, 1860, at West Hallock, Ill., m. Jan. 4, 1882, Emma B. Pricket in Peoria, Co., Ill. He is a farmer residing in Houston, Kan. They have children.

V. STACY M.[8] HAKES, b. Jan. 27, 1862, in Dana, Ill., m. Jan. 6, 1885, at Eureka, Ill., Jennie Hall. He is a farmer residing in Clyde, Kan., and have children.

VI. ESTHER E.[8] HAKES, b. Oct. 9, 1863, in Dana, Ill., m. Dec. 18, 1863, John F. Ridge, and resides in Clyde, Kan.

VII. ROSE M.[8] HAKES, b. Sept. 1, 1865, d. Apr. 6, 1867, in Dana, Ill.

VIII. MINNIE M.[8] HAKES, b. Mar. 21, 1868, d. June 28, 1868, in Dana, Ill.

IX. CHARLES E.[8] HAKES, b. Aug. 22, 1869, in Dana, Ill.

X. HERBERT S.[8] HAKES, b. Aug. 21, 1871, in Dana, Ill.

240. JOSEPH N.[7] HENDRICK, son of Joseph[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lavinia (Newhall) Hendrick, was born July 17, 1824, in Easthampton, Mass., d. Aug. 22, 1904, age 80 yrs., m. about 1846, in Avoca,

Wis., Ruby J. Olds, b. Nov. 9, 1819, in Ludlow, Mass., d. Mar. 23, 1899, age 80 yrs., dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Wright) Olds.

When a young man he went "West." After his marriage he returned and took up his residence in Easthampton, Mass. Having no children of their own, they adopted Dec. 3, 1873, Aldorus Sefton Orrell, who was born in Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 22, 1857, d. Feb. 3, 1921, in Northampton, Mass., son of William and Sarah A. (English) Orrell, both born in Stockport, Eng. Sarah A. (English) Orrell, d. Mar., 1874. William Orrell d. Dec. 13, 1910, age 82 yrs., son of Isaac K. Orrell, who died in Holyoke, Mass., July 20, 1876, age 76 yrs., son of Michael and Mary Orrell.

I. ALDORUS SEFTON[8] HENDRICK, m. Mar. 20, 1879, Hattie R. Stowell, b. Aug. 5, 1860, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth (Johnson) Stowell, of Wilbraham, Mass. He was a farmer, living on South Park St., Easthampton, Mass.

They had four children, born in Easthampton, Mass.:

1. Raymond Duane[9] Hendrick, b. Apr. 9, 1881, m. June 17, 1902, Mabel C. Beals, b. May 13, 1877, dau. of Dexter and Ellen E. (Noble) Beals.

They have one son:

1. Rolfe[10] Hendrick, b. Sept. 7, 1905.

2. Irving Aldorus[9] Hendrick, b. Nov. 7, 1885, m. Nov. 15, 1905, Almira Bell Baton, b. July 29, 1884, at Sterling, Conn., dau. of Henry and Cecilia (Wiscutt) Baton. He is a farmer. Has bought a farm in Amherst, Mass.

3. Carlton English[9] Hendrick, b. July 5, 1895, d. Jan 24, 1921, in Northampton, Mass., m. Mar. 30, 1908, Carry Parsons, b. May 1, 1889, d. Sept. 17, 1921, in Salisbury, Conn., dau. of John and Phebe Parsons, of Salisbury, Conn.

They had two children:

1. Hazel Doris[10] Hendrick, b. Jan. 26, 1910.
2. Ruth Hope[10] Hendrick, b. July 26, 1912.

4. Orrell Lewis[9] Hendrick, b. July 5, 1895, m. Apr. 10, 1917, Ruth Clark, b. ——, d. Oct. 18, 1918, dau. of Edward and Eva (Gilbert) Clark of Southampton, Mass., m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1919, Hazel Francena Lyman, b. ——, dau. of Charles L. and Etta (Ranger) Lyman of Southampton, Mass.

There are two children by the second wife:

1. Ruth Evelyn[10] Hendrick, b. Sept. 20, 1920.
2. Robert Lyman[10], Hendrick, b. Nov. 8, 1921.

241. CHAUNCEY RICE[7] HENDRICK, son of Stephen[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Nancy (Phelps) Hendrick, was born Dec. 16, 1821, in Easthampton, Mass., d. Sept. 11, 1862, age 41 yrs., m. Jan. 21, 1849, Mrs. Maria Smith, at East Windsor, Conn., which proved to be unfortunate.

Her first husband had enlisted during the Mexican War, and not returning, she understood he was dead. But after her marriage to Chauncey, he appeared and claimed his wife. He m. 2nd, Nov. 27, 1859, Mrs. Mary E. Clapp, dau. of Ezekiel Elsworth.

Chauncey enlisted and went to the front in the 31st Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Co. B., was taken seriously sick and was sent home to Easthampton, Mass., on a stretcher. He lived only three days after reaching home.

They had one child:

I. MARY[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 1, 1862, d. Dec. 25, 1870.

242. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER[7] HENDRICK son of Stephen[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Nancy (Phelps) Hendrick, was born in Easthampton, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1908, in Richville, N. Y., m. Mar. 13, 1854, Helen Lynde, b. Aug. 21, 1835, at Antwerp, N. Y., dau. of Artemus Barnard (b. in 1803 at Springfield, Vt.) and Mary (Bishop) Lynde (b. in



No. 243 James M.[7] Hendrick

1810 in Leroy, N. Y.). He commenced life working for his uncle, Willis Phelps, of Springfield, Mass., who was his mother's brother, a great railroad builder. Later he became a railroad contractor and builder himself. When he retired he took the position of station agent at Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he owned a fine house.

They had two children, twins, born in Richville, N. Y.:

325. I. WEBSTER LYNDE[8] HENDRICK (twin) b. Dec. 2, 1856.
326. II. WILLIS PHELPS[8] HENDRICK (twin), b. Dec. 2, 1856.

243. JAMES M.[7] HENDRICK, son of Stephen[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Nancy (Phelps) Hendrick, was born Mar. 28, 1833, on the old homestead on Hendrick St., in Easthampton, Mass., d. Sept. 5, 1915, in Easthampton, Mass., m. Feb. 1, 1876, Cornelia Bradley Sperry, b. Mar. 18, 1851 in ——, d. Jan. 12, 1910, age 59 yrs., dau. of Daniel Gilbert and Harriet Frances (Pelton) Sperry.

He commenced working for his uncle, Willis Phelps of Springfield, Mass., who was one of the early railroad builders when a mere boy in various capacities. Often his aunt would sew the monthly pay roll, several hundred dollars, into his clothes, and send him horseback over the hills and through the woods to where the gangs of men were at work, it being considered the safest way to transport the money, as no one would expect a boy to be loaded down with money. After working for his uncle some years, he took contracts for building railroads on his own account and continued in this business for many years. Two of his brothers also became railroad contractors.

When not building railroads, he retired to his farm in Easthampton and made quite a business of buying and selling fat cattle for market. He was a man of great energy, rare good judgment and of remarkable memory.

He has one child:

I. LEWIS SPERRY[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 22, 1878, in Easthampton, Mass., m. Dec. 31, 1910, Nellie Horr, b. June 10, 1883, at Kimball, Brule Co., S. D., dau. of Isaac P. and Emma (Merrow) Horr. His father has given him the farm and he is making a specialty of raising high grade cattle.

They have two children:

1. Evelyn Cornelia[9] Hendrick, b. Jan. 21, 1915.
2. Janett Mary[9] Hendrick, b. May 16, 1918.

244. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HENDRICK, son of Stephen[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Nancy (Phelps) Hendrick, was born Nov. 12, 1835, on his grandfather's old farm on Hendrick St., Easthampton, Mass., d. Mar. 19, 1914, m. July 5, 1864, Louise F. Burpee, b. Aug. 18, 1839, at Sterling, Pratt's Junction, Mass., d. Dec. 26, 1921, at Easthampton, Mass., dau. of Edward and Lucy (Smith) Burpee. They had no children.

Like his brothers, he commenced railroad building under his uncle Willis Phelps. The following was taken from the Hampshire Gazette of Northampton, Mass.:

DEATH OF GEORGE W. HENDRICK

The death of Mr. Hendrick, which occurred at 11.30 Thursday night from uraemic poisoning, comes as a great shock to his townspeople, for he had not been ill and was about the town Thursday, taking a trip to Sunderland during the day. Mr. Hendrick was a native of Easthampton, as were his ancestors

before him. Israel Hendrick was the first settler in the southeast part of the town, going there about 1774 and building a log house on the east side of Broadbrook. He had three sons, of whom James, the youngest, settled opposite his father on the west side of the brook. James had eleven children, and his five sons settled near the homestead on what is now Hendrick street, named for this family. Of these five sons Stephen was the father of George W. Hendrick, who was born Nov. 12, 1835, on the family place now occupied by his sisters, Mrs. Rachel Blanchard and Mrs. Nancy Toll. His mother was Nancy Phelps. Mr. Hendrick started out to work as a boy of 16, having charge of the horses used in building the New London and Northern railroad from Palmer to Amherst. When that was finished he took eight horses and dumpcarts with the necessary drivers 400 miles across country to Livingstone county, New York, where he was one of the foremen in the construction of a branch of the Erie road. Afterward he was employed in building railroads in St. Lawrence county, New York, on the Watertown and Potsdam branch, the Albany and Susquehanna road, one from Rockville to Vernon, Conn., the agricultural branch so-called, from Fitchburg to Framingham, the railroad from Northampton to Williamsburg, the Old Colony railroad through Walpole, Mass., the New Haven and Derby branch from Derby to Ansonia, Conn, and the Framingham and Lowell railroad. He also had several sewer and road contracts in Springfield and between Holyoke and West Springfield. The L. L. Brown 600-acre reservoir and dam at Cheshire and Adams, the Marlboro reservoir, a big reservoir and dam at Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, two tunnels for the Boston water works at Newton Centre, a reservoir at Concord, N. H., a road at Hardwick, laying of water mains from the Roberts Meadow reservoir at Leeds to Northampton were his big contracts. During this work he was associated with his uncle, Willis Phelps, and his brothers, Stephen and James Hendrick. For his native town he built the mountain reservoir.

A few years ago, when Mr. Hendrick was a member of the town water board, he made extensive experiments in a search for underground water for a town supply. The system then available was proving inadequate, and it appeared likely that

the town would have to establish a much larger surface system at great cost. The investigation by Mr. Hendrick, however, led to the discovery of a sufficent underground source on the Hendrick homestead on Hendrick street, which was developed at small cost and has ever since furnished a full supply of water of exceptional purity.

The result was a marvelous series of artesian wells, like which there are very few in the country, giving this town a water supply of almost priceless value. It should be said right here, that he was roundly denounced by the nagging small souls of the town for "making money out of the town," when he sold to the town the tract of land owned by him, where these wells are located. When the question of price came up he left it to his fellow members on the committee, and accepted their figure. It was an exceedingly small price compared with the value which the wells have proved to have for the town, but he never referred to the transaction except to speak with the greatest pride of the fact that the town had such a splendid water supply and that he was instrumental in securing it.

This success led him to make a specialty of irrigation contracts, and he established several irrigation plants in the Connecticut valley. Mr. Hendrick was a member of the water commission and superintendent of the water department nine years, and was a member of the sewer commission several years.

Mr. Hendrick was a farmer's boy, brought up to work from early to late, and to live a sober life. He did both throughout all his days and reaped many years of useful activity as the result of clean living. He served his town in many offices, and no man was more jealous of the good name of Easthampton. He loved the place. Last summer, while at work on the artesian wells at the head of Nashawannuck pond, he faced Mt. Tom's noble cliffs and said: "I suppose I could have made a lot of money if I had gone west when I was urged to do so. I could have had big contracts. But I'm glad I stayed here. It is a beautiful section and there's no better town in the country, nor any better folks."

Mr. Hendrick has had an unusual career as a contractor, traveling widely and taking large contracts in many cities. He made what at that time was a notable record on the first big

Boston water works, back in the 60's, putting in a mile of tunnel through solid rock and setting a new pace for quick work.

He was a fine-looking man, tall, broad-shouldered and stalwart, and always nicely dressed. He was a gentleman in word and bearing, a man who talked little but felt deeply and had that greatest solace of old age, many true friends. Few will realize that he was so old, for in appearance and action he was a man of 55 or 60. His death is a shock to the town, and deeply regretted, for he was a very useful citizen, and a thoroughly good friend and neighbor.

245. SARAH L.[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Pearson[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elisheba (Newhall) Hendrick, was born Apr. 12, 1839, in Easthampton, Mass., d. Jan. 29, 1912, in Chicago, Ill., m. —, 1855, Frederick Augustus Rhoad, b. June 7, 1835, in Hadley, Mass., d. June, 1884, son of Frederick Hendrick and Ann M. (Pease) Rhoad. She m. 2nd, George Wells, of Davenport, Iowa.

The children were all by her first marriage:

I. IDA F.[8] RHOAD, b. Sept. 13, 1857, m. Dec. 25, 1875, Darwin F. Allis, b. Nov. 27, 1855, son of Thomas Lawrence and Julia A. (Hollis) Allis, and have one child:

1. Winifred Blanche[9] Allis, b. Oct. 9, 1882, m. Oct. 9, 1904, Walter Houghton Barker, b. Apr. 19, 1882, son of Houghton and Susan (Johnson) Barker.

II. JOHN FRANK[8] RHOAD, d. Aug. 28, 1861, age 8 mos.

III. ELLA JANE[8] RHOAD, b. May 13, 1864, m. Aug. 8, 1903, Hector N. Strahan, son of Arthur and Amanda (Bucha) Strahan. Have no children.

IV. BEULAH M.[8] RHOAD, b. Feb. 27, 1866, m. Frederick W. Gibson, b. Jan. 3, 1878, son of Joseph S. M. and Rebecca (Kepnea) Gibson. No children.

V. CORA BELL[8] RHOAD, b. Nov. 21, 1873, m. William Schloeman.

246. CHARLES B.[7] HENDRICK, son of Pearson[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elisheba (Newhall) Hendrick, was born July 5, 1841, on Hendrick St., Easthampton, Mass., under the shadow of Mount Tom, and where he died Oct. 26, 1914, m. Dec. 25, 1865, Abbie C. Barnes, b. Apr. 10, 1848, in West Brookfield, Mass., dau. of Nathan and Mary F. (Bruce) Barnes. He bought his mother's rights in the old homestead in 1875, after her marriage to Roland Smith, and resided there until his death.

He enlisted Oct. 1, 1861 in the 27th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Co. K. and was in the service until his honorable discharge, Mar. 28, 1862. He was an active member of the George C. Strong Post of the G. A. R., of Easthampton, Mass., and held the office of surgeon several years. He was a farmer and gardner and sold his produce in the near-by city of Holyoke, where he found a ready market.

They had a family of sixteen children:

I. CHARLES N.[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 25, 1866, d. July 19, 1909, in Springfield, Mass., m. Sept. 3, 1893, Viola Rose, b. Mar. 30, 1877. After the death of her husband, the widow married again. Charles N.[8] Hendrick enlisted May 14, 1898, in the first R. I. Regt. U. S. Vol. and served in the Cuban War, was promoted to Corporal, Dec. 18, 1898, received his honorable discharge, Mar. 30, 1899.

They had two children:

1. Amy May[9] Hendrick, b. Apr. 2, 1895, married and has a child.
2. Mildred[9] Hendrick, b. May 17, 1897.

II. ALFRED B.[8] HENDRICK, b. June 7, 1868, m. Mar. 20, 1893, Ruthie May Dennies, b. June 19, 1873, at East Providence, R. I., dau. of Daniel and

Mary W. (Sutton) Dennies. Resides in Springfield, Mass. Manufacturer of flavoring extracts, etc.

They have one child, born in Springfield, Mass.:

1. Ruthie May[9] Hendrick, b. Jan. 14, 1894, m. Sept. 8, 1919, Dana Court Day, b. 1883, in Marion, O., son of Dallas and Mazee E. (Stahl) Day. Reside in Portland, Ore.

III. MARTIN V. B.[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 29, 1870, d. Feb. 24, 1872.

IV. JENNIE I.[8] HENDRICK, b. July 2, 1873, d. Sept. 24, 1873.

V. LESLIE N.[8] HENDRICK, b. July 31, 1874, d. Jan. 27, 1876.

VI. OSCEOLA[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 13, 1876, d. Apr. 27, 1876.

VII. LESTER BARNES[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 25, 1877, m. July 2, 1908, Jennie Blake, b. May 5, 1888, at Newburg, N. Y., dau. of Charles and Catherine Blake, m. 2nd, Nov. 30, 1921, in Springfield, Mass., Lera Louise Bassett, b. 1879, in Enfield, Mass., dau. of William and Louisa (Gould) Bassett. He is a conductor on the Springfield, Mass., Electric Street Railway. No children.

VIII. ABBIE I.[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 23, 1879, m. Nov. 24, 1901, Albert B. Ames, b. Jan. 6, 1873 (or 1874), in Pulaski, N. Y., son of Albert and Martha (Street) Ames. He is a carpenter. They resided in Winter Garden, Fla., but later removed to Beacon Falls, Conn.

They have three children:

1. Frank Albert[9] Ames, b. Dec. 10, 1903.
2. Linwood[9] Ames, b. Feb. 29, 1905, d. July 19, 1905.
3. Mabel[9] Ames, b. May 26, 1908.

IX. MARY BRUCE[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 8, 1880, m. July 5, 1905, Clinton M. Warner, b. July 30, 1877, at Hampton, Conn., son of Robert R. and Martha A. (Johnson) Warner. He is a carpenter. They reside in Holyoke, Mass., and are members of the M. E. Church.

They have three children, all born in Holyoke, Mass.

1. Myrtle Isabelle[9] Warner, b. May 24, 1906.
2. Hazel Marion[9] Warner, b. July 24, 1911.
3. Howard Gilbert[9] Warner, b. Oct. 13, 1912.

X. ELLA BERTHA[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 7, 1882, m. Oct. 6, 1909, George F. Gurnham, b. Feb. 16, 1879, at Valley Field, Montreal, Canada, son of George and Sarah (Buss) Gurnham. They reside in Ludlow, Mass.

They have two children:

1. Charles Frederick[9] Graham, b. Oct. 19, 1911.
2. Hamilton[9] Gurnham, b. May 17, 1913.

XI. ARTHUR G.[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 24, 1883.

XII. FRANK H.[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 29, 1884, d. abt. 1886.

XIII. LUCY C.[8] HENDRICK, b. May 10, 1886, m. Sept. 27, 1911, John James Moriarty, b. May 30, 1869, son of Fleury and Mary (Conners) Moriarty. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

They have two children:

1. Raymond Frederick[9] Moriarty, b. Apr. 24, 1912. He was struck with a motorcycle and killed in Nov., 1915.
2. Anna Ruth[9] Moriarty, b. Oct. 22, 1913.

327. XIV. HATTIE MABEL[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 7, 1888, m. Dr. Walter A. Shaw.

XV. EDITH D.[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 8, 1889, m. Dec. 25, 1909, at Erie, Pa., Walter L. Morrison, b. June 9, 1884, son of Albert Gustavius and Elizabeth Lucretia (Ensign) Morrison. He is a metallurgical and mining engineer. Resided in Erie, Pa., removed to Oregon.

They have two children:

1. Walter Bruce[9] Morrison, b. Sept. 30, 1911.
2. Edith Jeane[9] Morrison, b. Oct. 22, 1913, in Lockport, Pa.

XVI. WALTER H.[8] HENDRICK, b. May 3, 1891, at Easthampton, Mass., m. Sept. 8, 1914, in West Springfield, Mass., Clara M. Illig, dau. of Max B. and Winna (Vogel) Illig.

They have two chilldren:

1. Mildred[9] Hendrick, b. Mar., 1916, in West Springfield, Mass.
2. Margaret[9] Hendrick, b. Aug., 1918, in West Springfield, Mass.

247. MARY VICTORIA[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Pearson[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elisheba (Newhall) Hendrick, was born Oct. 29, 1843, on the old homestead in Easthampton, Mass., d. Mar. 1, 1883, in Hamburg, Iowa, m. 1860, Alphonso Kibbee, b. in North Somers, Conn., d. Nov. 12, 1890, son of Calvin and Zelinda Kibbee. Removed to Hamburg, Iowa. She m. 2nd, Mar. 1, 1879, Joseph L. Dunning.

They had three children born in Somers, Conn.:

I. NETTIE[8] KIBBEE, b. Nov. 12, 1861, m. Sept. 29, 1880, Daniel Fayette Webster, b. Feb. 7, 1846, in Springfield, Mass., son of Sheldon and Frances (Bicknell) Webster. They reside in Oklahoma City, Okla.

They had one son:

1. Daniel Newhall[9] Webster, b. Dec. 4, 1882, in Hamburg, Iowa, m. Sept. 11, 1908, Marcia Eleanor Welton, b. Aug. 24, ——, in Troy, Kan., dau. of Frank Lemuel and Ella Virginia (Gordon) Welton.

II. HATTIE MARIA[8] KIBBEE, b. Mar. 7, 1863, d. Mar., 1872.

III. MAMIE[8] KIBBEE, b. Dec. 21, 1864, m. July 20, 1885, in Hamburg, Iowa, Henry F. Bullens, b. Jan. 7, 1849, in Lowell, Mass., son of Joseph Mills and Sarah G. (Ray) Bullens. Reside in Excelsior, Minn. Have no children.

248. HULDAH JANE[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Pearson[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elisheba (Newhall) Hendrick, was born May 29, 1845, in Easthampton, Mass., on Hendrick St., m. Jan. 22, 1865, John Clark Bugbee, b. Jan. 22, 1832, d. Jan. 20, 1902, son of Rufus and Lory (Allen) Bugbee, of Somers, Conn. They resided in North Somers, Conn.

They had three children:

I. DANIEL N.[8] BUGBEE, b. July 12, 1866, d. Sept. 22, 1898.

II. EDWIN CLARK[8] BUGBEE, b. Nov. 16, 1871, m. Feb. 29, 1896, Dora Louisa Burns, b. Aug. 11, 1876, in Cheshire, Conn., dau. of James and Mary (Ayers) Burns, of West Springfield, Mass.

They have five children:

1. Ida Louise[9] Bugbee, b. Feb. 12, 1897, d. Nov. 26, 1897.
2. Earle John[9] Bugbee, b. Aug. 26, 1899.
3. Walter Edwin[9] Bugbee, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
4. Elsie May[9] Bugbee, b. Apr. 18, 1904.
5. Eleanor Louise[9] Bugbee, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

III. IDA MAY[8] BUGBEE, b. July 13, 1873, m. May 2, 1900, Sylvester Spellman, b. July 4, 1862, in Otis, Mass., son of Isaac Franklin and Lucena (Harris) Spellman, of East Longmeadow, Mass. They reside in East Longmeadow, Mass. They have had two children, both d. young.

249. ESTHER H.[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Jabez[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Eliza (Remington) Hendrick, was born Feb. 5, 1828, in Suffield, Conn., m. Jan. 1, 1846, in West Springfield, Mass., Oliver W. Lathrop, b. Oct. 17, 1823, in Granby, Mass., d. Mar. 3, 1879, in Springfield, Mass., son of Erastus and Rebecca (Ward) Lathrop. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

They had two children:

I. WELLS[8] LATHROP, b. Feb. 2, 1847, m. Feb. 22, 1875, Nellie N. Fields, b. Jan. 2, 1851, at Erving, Mass., d. May 7, 1876, dau. of George and Jane (Munroe) Fields, m. 2nd, Nov. 18, 1880, Mary J. Casey, b. Aug. 10, 1856, in Springfield, Mass., dau. of Albert P. and Pauline (Cleveland) Casey.

The first wife had one child:

1. Nettie[9] Lathrop, b. May 7, 1876, d. the same day.

The second wife had two children:

2. Nellie D'Eettes[9] Lathrop, b. June 19, 1882, m. Sept. 14, 1904, Winfield Everett Holmes, b. May 10, 1881, at Yarmouthport, Mass., son of Frank Lafayette and Emma (Kent) Holmes. He is a mechanical engineer, residing in Springfield, Mass.
3. Millie Christine[9] Lathrop, b. Dec. 12, 1883, d. July 1, 1891.

II. ELIZA D'EETTES[8] LATHROP, b. Aug. 4, 1849, unm.

250. JOEL H.[7] HENDRICK, son of Jabez[6] (*James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Eliza (Remington) Hendrick, was born Dec. 10, 1836, in Suffield, Conn., d. Aug. 19, 1913, in Boston, Mass., m. Feb. 19, 1869, Lucy A. Munger, b. Sept. 27, 1840, d. Nov. 23, 1902, in Springfield, Mass., dau. of Hiram and Lucinda (Hancock) Munger.

He enlisted in the old 10th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Co. F, June 17, 1861 and was mustered in the 21st. The regiment was encamped on Hampden Park in the city of Springfield, Mass. They were reviewed by the Governor, July 10th and on the 16th they were taken to Medford, Mass., and the 24th were taken by steamer to Washington, D. C. He saw some hard fighting for they were engaged in several of the severe battles of the war, beginning with Fair Oaks, and several of the seven days' battles, ending with Malvern Hill. Afterward they were withdrawn to Washington, D. C.

and marched into Maryland to repel Gen. Lee; were engaged in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and Cold Harbor, where his brother, Chauncey, fell mortally wounded. The rumor had reached Mr. Hendrick that the 27th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, the regiment in which his brother Chauncey had enlisted had joined the Army of the Potomac, with which the tenth was at this time also connected. As the regiment marched by to the front, he kept watch for the 27th and soon saw the number on their caps, discovered his brother and joined in the column with him and went a short distance with him.

The 27th marched on and into the battle line, and were soon severely engaged. The 10th was not called into action, and as he heard the severe firing he became greatly exercised as to his brother's safety until he seemed to be impelled to find his brother. He seemed to be led on straight through the woods until he met a soldier with 27 on his cap, and inquired of him if he knew anything about Sergeant Hendrick. The soldier asked him if he was the Sergeant's brother, and if he had received a note from the Sergeant. From the looks and manner of the soldier, Mr. Hendrick realized something serious had happened to his brother, and he was immediately brought to the place where the soldiers had carried their wounded Sergeant. The 27th had assaulted the rebel works and Sergeant Chauncey Hendrick had received four musket balls and his men had carried him out of the firing line. Although he was in great pain, he recognized his brother and Joel was able to give him some relief and then ran to his own regiment for their surgeon, who upon examination, told them there was no chance. As he suffered severely in lying down, Joel held him in his arms all through the night. He passed

away in the morning and Joel saw to it that he was given a Christian burial, and sent home the messages and keepsakes Chauncey had left with him.

Joel H. Hendrick had a very close call himself when on a reconnaissance in force when they had a scrimmage with the enemy, June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, near Richmond, Va. A ball must have struck a tree and glanced off, for it was well flattened when it struck him on the head with such force as to knock him down, making a slight wound. Fortunately he was not much harmed. He has always saved the flattened bullet as a souvenir.

The 10th regiment was with the army when they invested Petersburg, but as their three years of service had expired, they were withdrawn and discharged July 1, 1864.

He was commander of the G. A. R. Post No. 16, Springfield, Mass., in 1886. When it was decided to have the history of the old Tenth Massachusetts Regiment written and published, Joel H. Hendrick was selected to be one of the committee, and was elected secretary of the committee.

The Springfield Republican published the following notice on his death.

DEATH OF JOEL H. HENDRICK

Died Aug. 19, 1913

Joel H. Hendrick, 76, former city marshal of this city, for many years commissioner of Hampden county, and one of Springfield's finest citizens, died yesterday morning at 6 o'clock at the Homeopathic hospital in Boston. He had been suffering from hardening of the arteries, kidney trouble and other ailments that came as the result of advancing age, but, as he lately wrote a friend in this city, he had kept in the best of spirits in spite of his failing health. Since spring Mr. Hendrick had made his home with his son, Edward P. Hendrick of Newton-

ville, a civil engineer employed by the United States army in work connected with the forts around Boston. About three weeks ago he paid a short visit to this city and last week stopped over here for part of a day on his way to Newtonville from New York state. The physical condition was then very poor and Dr. Walter H. Chapin went with him from this city to Newtonville. At the time of the recent Gettysburg celebration Mr. Hendrick, who was a member of the 10th Massachusetts regiment, expected to go to Gettysburg with Maj. H. M. Brewster, one of his intimate friends in Springfield, but was obliged to give it up on account of his health. Lately his eyesight has been very bad and he has been unable to read, and he realized that the end was not far off.

Mr. Hendrick was a man of the best quality. His mind was broad and his tastes were refined. He read widely and was fond of the best in literature and the beauty in Nature. He loved the hills of Western Massachusetts, and with Charles Goodrich Whiting and the late Dr. Chester T. Stockwell was accustomed to make long excursions into the country. It came about that as chairman of the board of commissioners of Hampden county he became chairman of the Mt. Tom reservation commission, composed of the Hampden and Hampshire county boards, and in the work of making this beautiful mountain available for the public he delighted. Mr. Hendrick had the power to make and hold warm friends. One of them says that he was the truest of men, once a friend always a friend. In the civil war he gave good service to the nation. Later in his city and county offices he was faithful and conscientious. His judgment was good, and those who sought him for advice found it sound and helpful. All the elements that go to make up a good citizen were found in Joel Hendrick, and those who knew him are grieved at his departure.

Mr. Hendrick was born in West Suffield, Conn., December 10, 1836, the son of Jabez and Eliza Remington Hendrick. He was one of a family of nine children and had an old-fashioned New England bringing up, with such education as he could get. He spent several years of his boyhood at his birthplace and then the family removed, in 1842, to what was then called "Ireland parish," now a part of Holyoke. After living there for five

years the family moved to Chicopee Falls, where Joel attended the high school and got most of his education except what he gave himself in later years. He was employed in the Massachusetts arms pistol shop for a short time and then came to Springfield, entering the employ of the Springfield tool company, a concern not now existent.

In 1861, when the war broke out, Mr. Hendrick enlisted in the 10th Massachusetts regiment and served three years. He was in some of the hottest engagements of the war, serving through the Peninsular campaign and being wounded on the battlefield at Fair Oaks. He also served through the bloody Wilderness campaign with Grant. Mr. Hendrick's association with the union veterans had been closely kept up. He was a member of E. K. Wilcox post of the Grand Army and was a member of the famous "Crater club" which a number of years ago went to Petersburg, Va. J. W. Hersey, Gen. E. P. Clark, James Anderson, Major H. M. Brewster, Dr. Philip S. Moxon, Wilbur F. Miller and Dwight O. Judd of Holyoke were some of the other members of the club.

On returning from the war he settled in this city and entered the employ of the Smith & Wesson revolver factory, remaning there for 22 years and leaving in 1888 to take a rest. At this time he went to California and on his return, in 1891, entered the service of the Warwick bicycle factory, remaining as president and general manager for about three years. After that he went abroad for six months and when he returned he made his home here without engaging in any other business. His residence was at the corner of State and Pleasant streets, and he had lived there for 30 years.

Mr. Hendrick in 1884 was elected to the common council and gave good public service for two years. In 1886 he was elected alderman and the same year was chosen commander of the Grand Army post. His next appearance in public life was in 1895, when Mayor Charles L. Long appointed him city marshal to succeed Col. John L. Rice. The next administration was democratic and Mr. Hendrick was not reappointed, Judge A. M. Copeland succeeding him. Mr. Hendrick had always been a republican and in 1897, when Timothy M. Brown died, he was appointed to the board of county commissioners to fill the

vacancy, thereafter being elected for two terms and serving altogther until 1906. On his next candidacy he was beaten for the nomination by Frederick G. Wooden, who later was defeated at election by Charles C. Spellman, now chairman of the board. During the time of Mr. Hendrick's service the new hall of records was built by Hampden county. Mr. Hendrick was chairman of the board during his last term in office. After his retirement he was not again in public life or engaged in active business. In 1911 he observed his 75th birthday. The occasion was made much of by his friends. There was a surprise dinner for him and there were many touching expressions of affection. Last spring he sold his home on State street and went to Newtonville to live with his son.

Besides his Grand Army affiliations, Mr. Hendrick had for many years been a member of the Winthrop club and was one of the familiar figures in the club-rooms. He was a Mason, being a member of Springfield council and Morning Star chapter.

Mr. Hendrick married Lucy Munger, daughter of the late Hiram Munger, widely known as Elder Hiram Munger, who had much prominence among those of the Adventist faith. She died some years ago. In addition to his one son, Mr. Hendrick is survived by a sister, Mrs. Esther H. Lathrop of this city. The definite arrangements for the funeral have not yet been made, but services will be held to-morrow at 2 p. m. at the Dickinson-Streeter parlors, Rev. Dr. Philip S. Moxom officiating.

They had one son:

I. EDWARD P.[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 27, 1873, m. Oct. 10, 1908, Minnie Woods, b. Nov. 12, 1879, at Rye, N. H., dau. of John and Eliza (Loder) Woods, who came from Totness, Devonshire, Eng. He is a civil engineer in the U. S. Government Department of the Army and is in charge of construction work in Boston Harbor, under civil service rules.

They have two children:

1. Robert Woods[9] Hendrick, b. July 13, 1909.
2. John Hancock[9] Hendrick, b. Dec. 24, 1914.

251. JAMES JEROME[7] CADY, son of James Bigelow[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4] *Hendrick, Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Betsey Towne (Munroe) Cady, was born Mar. 30, 1824, at Alstead, N. H., d. Sept. 21, 1897, in Warren, R. I., m. May 12, 1849, Experience Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1828, d. Mar. 3, 1886, dau. of Rev. Eleazer Smith. He was apprenticed to Mason Barney of North Swansea, Mass., ship builder. On the completion of his apprentice-ship, he was made foreman of the ship yard, and worked in this capacity for many years, during which nearly 100 vessels were launched from their yard. He subsequently built several steamers at Deer Island and a number of vessels at Greenpoint, Fall River and Warren.

They had ten children.

I. ELEAZER SMITH[8] CADY, b. July 29, 1851, in Swansea, Mass., m. Oct. 16, 1881, Amy C. Aldrich, b. Oct. 22, 1852, in Providence, R. I. He removed to and settled in Paonia, Col., in 1897, where he is a contractor and builder.

They have three children:

1. Albert Jerome[9] Cady, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
2. Leo Melville[9] Cady, b. July 2, 1886.
3. Excie Marguerite[9] Cady, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

II. CHARLES JEROME[8] CADY, b. Mar. 12, 1854, in North Swansea, Mass., m. Jan. 24, 1874, Julia E. Davis, b. Dec. 21, 1851, in Woonsocket, R. I. He is a toolmaker and resides in Seekonk, Mass.

They have three children:

1. Ella Viola[9] Cady, b. May 26, 1875, in Barrington, Mass.
2. Esther Philips[9] Cady, b. June 15, 1878, in Swansea, Mass., m. Dec. 21, 1897, Nelson M. Greene, and have two children:
   1. Everett Marco[10] Greene (twin), b. in 1906.
   2. Senovan Elizabeth[10] Greene (twin), b. in 1906.

III. PHILO VICTOR[8] CADY, b. May 23, 1856, in Barrington, R. I., m. Apr. 1, 1875, Elizabeth McCormack, who d. Apr. 18, 1889, m. 2nd, Nov. 18, 1893, Florence May Maxwell. He has held the office of sheriff since May, 1891, and resides in Bristol, R. I.

Children by the first wife:

1. Annie Newell[9] Cady, b. May 13, 1876.
2. Grace Mapleton[9] Cady, b. Mar. 2,1881.
3. Harrison Victor[9] Cady, b. May 25, 1883.
4. Elizabeth[9] Cady, b. Apr. 12, 1889.

Children by the second wife:

5. George Maxwell[9] Cady, b. July 31, 1894.
6. Excie Smith[9] Cady, b. Feb. 15, 1897, d. July 23, 1897.
7. Mary Excie[9] Cady, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

IV. MARY EXCIE[8] CADY, b. Sept. 29, 1858, in Barrington, R. I., m. Apr. 16, 1885, Judson Harvey Stafford, b. July 1, 1855, in Northumberland, N. Y. He is a jeweler and resides in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

They have one child:

1. Judson Harvey[9] Stafford, Jr., b. May 9, 1888.

V. WINFRED LINCOLN[8] CADY, b. Apr. 20, 1861, in Barrington, R. I., m. May 27, 1886, Susie F. Boyd, b. Sept. 4, 1860, in Bristol, R. I. They resided in Norton, Mass.

They have one child:

1. Mildred Boyd[9] Cady, b. July 30, 1890.

VI. BESSIE MONROE[8] CADY, b. Aug. 16, 1863, in Warren, R. I., m. 1894, Solomon Mason Tyler, b. Feb. 14, 1861, in Providence, R. I. He is a bookkeeper and resides in Barrington, R. I. They have no children.

VII. EDWIN ALBERT[8] CADY, b. Aug. 13, 1867, in Warren, R. I., m. Dec. 23, 1898, Gertrude Parmelee, b.

Mar. 17, 1875, in Dorchester, Mass. He is the treasurer of the Warren Manufacturing Co., in Warren, R. I.

They have three children:

1. John Parmelee[9] Cady, b. July 11, 1900.
2. Hugh Clark[9] Cady, b. Feb. 12, 1904.
3. Madeline[9] Cady, b. Sept. 1, 1906.

VIII. ANNIE MARIA[8] CADY (twin), b. Dec. 13, 1868, d. Nov. 1, 1869.

IX. ELIZABETH CHILD[8] CADY (twin), b. Dec. 13, 1868, m. Jan. 26, 1893, Augustus Raymond Paul, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1870, in Bristol, R. I., d. Aug. 2, 1907. They had no children.

X. ERNEST NEWELL[8] CADY, b. June 15, 1873, d. Dec. 17, 1893.

252. SELEM P.[7] CADY, son of Isaac[6] (*Isaac*[5] *Cady, Sarah*[4] *Hendrick, Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Betsey (Pierce) Cady, was born in 1818, in Clarendon or Holly, N. Y., d. Aug. 20, 1897, in Kansas City, m. Dec. 27, 1843, Sarah Babcock, b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. Feb. 1, 1856, in Cooper, Mich., m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1856, Adelia Babcock, his first wife's sister, b. Sept. 24, 1830.

Children by the first marriage:

I. RUTH ELIZA[8] CADY, b. Sept. 22, 1844, in Clarendon, N. Y., m. May 26, 1872, C. P. Nearpass. He is a merchant and justice of the peace in Newburg Center, Ohio.

Their children:

1. Don G.[9] Nearpass, b. Apr. 24, 1877, in Whitehall, Mich., m. Aug. 8, 1900, Kathleen C. Clarissa Peck, who d. Oct. 9, 1900, m. 2nd, Nov. 24, 1909, Lena Patch.
2. Onies C.[9] Nearpass, b. July 24, 1879, in Whitehall, Mich., d. Aug. 6, 1882.

II. REBECCA R.[8] CADY, b. Nov. 10, 1846, in Clarendon, N. Y., m. Nov. 10, 1869, Amos Carpenter. They had no children:

III. SARAH ADELIA[8] CADY, b. Jan. 9, 1850, in Cooper, Md., m. Nov. 26, 1868, James Crane, who d. Apr. 10, 1889, in Adams, Mich.

Their children:

1. William A.[9] Crane, b. Aug. 25, 1872, in Kalamazoo, Mich.
2. Glenn E.[9] Crane, b. Mar. 25, 1875, in Kalamazoo, Mich.
3. Alonzo H.[9] Crane, b. May 12, 1877, in Alamo, Mich., m. Sept. 26, 1893, Ranson Sperry.

IV. ELLA MAY[8] CADY, b. Sept. 24, 1853, in Cooper, Mich., m. Dec. 24, 1870, William C. Clarke, who d. Dec. 22, 1901, m. 2nd, May 1, 1904, E. P. Deyoe, who d. Dec. 12, 1906.

Children by the second marriage:

V. ADELBERT[8] CADY, b. in Tekonsha, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861, m. June 27, 1896, Adelia Eggleston.

VI. CLARA[8] CADY, b. Oct. 12, 1869, in Rutland, Mich., d. June 12, 1871.

253. CHAS. HENRY[7] CADY, son of Isaac[6] (*Isaac*[5] *Cady, Sarah*[4], *Hendrick, Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Betsey (Pierce) Cady, was born Dec. 24, 1822, in Clarendon, N. Y., d. July 1, 1895, m. in 1848, Mary Holt of Clarendon. She d. Nov. 5, 1883. He lived on the old farm in Clarendon where he was born and which his father had cleared.

Their children:

I. WILLIAM HENRY[8] CADY, b. Feb. 4, 1850, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah V. Richey, of Clarendon. He located, in 1879, in Ponca, Neb., on a farm of 250 acres, which he conducted for many years. He is in the real estate business in the same town.

Their children:

1. A son and a daughter, d. in infancy.
3. Earl Richey[9] Cady, b. Jan. 16, 1889.
4. Nora Pearl[9] Cady, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

II. HARRIETT ROSINA[8] CADY, b. Sept. 22, 1852, m. Aug. 14, 1871, Reuben Fuller, of Hastings, Mich. He d. in 1885. She m. 2nd, Frederick Landes, of Buffalo, N. Y. They reside in the state of Washington.

She had a son by her first marriage:

1. George Henry[9] Fuller, b. July 29, 1872, m. Nov. 1, 1896, Emma Fuchs of Buffalo, N. Y. He was a lawyer. Later he spent about 7 years in Manila, China and Japan. He published for a time the Manila Freeman, then the only paper published there in English He is now in Spokane, Wash.

They have one child:

1. Leland E.[10] Fuller, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

III. EVA MARION[8] CADY, b. Aug. 20, 1858, m. Oct. 4, 1876, Charles J. Hamilton. Hotel proprietor in Holley, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Fayette C.[9] Hamilton, b. Aug. 22, 1878, unm. He is connected with his father in the Hotel.
2. Harriet E.[9] Hamilton, b. Nov. 4, 1879, m. Sept. 5, 1900, James C. Shapland. Resides in Albion, N. Y. No children.
3. James H.[9] Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1886, in Seattle, Wash.
4. Eva B.[9] Hamilton, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

254. CUTTING[7] PETTINGELL, JR., son of Olive[6] Smith (*Lydia*[5] *Graves, Sarah*[4] *Roberts, David*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Cutting Pettingell, was born July 16, 1812, at Newbury, Mass., d. Nov. 6, 1872, m. Dec. 11, 1836, at Newbury, Mary N. Young, who d. Mar. 10, 1869, age 50 yrs. 8 mos., dau. of Joseph and Mary Young; m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1869, Margaret Cook, b. 1837, dau. of Charles and Clarissa Cook.

Their children:

I. JOSEPH CUTTING[8] PETTINGELL, b. May 30, 1838, at Newburyport, Mass., m. Jan. 12, 1862, Elizabeth Johnson Ellsworth, b. 1842, dau. of Wil-

liam N. and Nancy N. Ellsworth. He enlisted, July 22, 1863, in the U. S. Navy and was made captain of the forecastle, on the Sloop of War "Marion"; discharged in July, 1864; re-enlisted in Co. H, 60th Mass. Regt. and served from July 23 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Their children, all born at Newburyport, Mass.:

1. William Edward[9] Pettingell, b. Nov. 4, 1862, d. Sept. 2, 1863.
2. Annie K.[9] Pettingell, b. Apr. 4, 1864, unm.
3. Elizabeth Etta[9] Pettingell, b. Oct. 11, 1867, d. Sept. 3, 1868.
4. Mary Norton[9] Pettingell, b. Sept. 7, 1869, unm.
5. Isaac Ellsworth[9] Pettingell, b. May 4, 1871, unm.

II. FRANCES ELLEN[8] PETTINGELL, b. Aug. 16, 1841, m. Sept. 17, 1862, James Warren Hervey, bapt. July 14, 1839, son of J. M. and Martha Ann (Lashey) Hervey.

III. GEO. NORTON[8] PETTINGELL, b. Feb. 4, 1845, d. Nov. 7, 1846.

IV. PHILIP H. R.[8] PETTINGELL, b. July 29, 1854, d. Mar. 14, 1855.

V. PHILIP HENRY[8] PETTINGELL, b. Apr. 6, 1855.

255. MOSES[7] PETTINGELL, son of Olive[6] Smith (*Lydia*[5] *Graves, Sarah*[4] *Roberts, David*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Cutting Pettingell, was born Oct. 14, 1808, in Newbury, Mass., d. Nov., 1898, in Newburyport, Mass., m. Nov. 20, 1844 (May 2, 1845, Greenleaf, Gen.), Abigail A. Greenleaf, b. Nov. 11, 1823, d. Dec. 23, 1866, sister of his sister Lucy's husband; m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1867, Harriett Newhall Wentworth, b. Apr. 14, 1828, d. Sept. 30, 1888, dau. of Richard and Betsey (Broadhead) Wentworth of South Newmarket, N. H. He followed the sea in his early life, and subsequently became a successful merchant. Later in life he took the

position of Custom-house Inspector, in Newburyport, Mass., for which he was especially fitted, as he was an expert in the measurement of vessels.

They had two children:

I. PEABODY GREENLEAF[8] PETTINGELL, b. Dec. 4, 1847, in Newburyport, Mass., m. July 10, 1879, Caroline Goodwin, b. 1855, dau. of Abraham E. and Caroline Goodwin. They reside in Newburyport, Mass.

They had four children:

1. Moses Goodwin[9] Pettingell, b. Dec. 9, 1879.
2. Frederick Wentworth[9] Pettingell, b. Feb. 26, 1882, d. Mar. 31, 1889.
3. Charles Lawrence[9] Pettingell, b. May 6, 1885, d. Sept. 1, 1886.
4. Harold Edward[9] Pettingell, b. May 2, 1890.

II. CAROLINE CUSHING[8] PETTINGELL, b. Dec. 17, 1852, d. Mar. 2, 1870.

256. NATHANIEL HENRY[7] PETTINGELL, son of Olive[6] Smith (*Lydia*[5] *Graves, Sarah*[4] *Roberts, David*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1]) and Cutting Pettingell, was born Sept. 11, 1835, at Newbury, Mass., d. Nov. 12, 1874, at Newmarket, N. H., and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass., m. Sept. 6, 1863, at Newburyport, Mass., by Rev. J. A. Ames, Mary Anna Feltch, b. Sept. 10, 1843, at Newbury, Mass., d. Aug. 6, 1894, at Newburyport, Mass., dau. of Joseph Harris and Mary (Haskell) Feltch. Nathaniel Henry[7] Pettingell was a seafaring man.

They had six children, all born in Newburyport, Mass.:

I. AGNES LEAH[8] PETTINGELL, b. May 17, 1866, d. July 27, 1880.

328. II. FRANK HERVEY[8] PETTINGELL, b. Jan. 2, 1868.

III. WALTER F.[8] PETTINGELL, b. and d. Mar. 10, 1869.

IV. WILLIAM T.[8] PETTINGELL, b. and d. Sept. 25, 1869.

V. WALTER JOSEPH[8] PETTINGELL, b. Jan. 2, 1871, d. 1912, m. May 30, 1893, Nellie J. Godfrey, b. 1864, in Limerick, Ire., dau. of Stephen and Nellie (O'Hare) Godfrey. They resided in Newburyport, Mass. Had no children.

VI. CUTTING[8] PETTINGELL, b. Dec. 24, 1872. He has been married twice. Has no children. Resides in Portland, Ore.

EIGHTH GENERATION

257. CHRISTOPHER DENMAN[8] WOODRUFF, JR., son of Christopher Denman[7] (*Mary*[6] *Denman, Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth (Kip) Woodruff, was born Mar. 16, 1837, d. Jan. 18, 1910, m. May 12, 1861, Marietta Hunton Crane, b. May 9, 1837, at Pine Brook, N. J., d. Nov. 6, 1912, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara (Parlaman) Crane.

Their children:

I. BENJAMIN CRANE[9] WOODRUFF, b. Mar. 9, 1862, d. Jan. 17, 1863.

II. FLORA CRANE[9] WOODRUFF, b. Mar. 3, 1864, in Boonton, N. J., unm.

III. FRANKLIN CRANE[9] WOODRUFF, M.D., b. Sept. 6, 1865, in Boonton, N. J., m. June 12, 1890, Carrie Douglass Grimes, b. Mar. 15, 1866, dau. of Malcolm Lee and Emma Andu (Vail) Grimes. They reside in Rahway, N. J.

They have children:

1. Walter Grimes[10] Woodruff, b. Apr. 16, 1892, joined the Navy.
2. Lucius Franklin[10] Woodruff, b. Dec. 28, 1894, drowned Jan. 2, 1914.
3. Phillip Denman[10] Woodruff, b. June 9, 1896.
4. Albert Kip[10] Woodruff, b. Mar. 29, 1905.
5. Malcolm Lee[10] Woodruff, b. Dec. 20, 1907.

IV. MARTHA ELEANOR[9] WOODRUFF, b. Feb. 3, 1878 (adopted).

258. HENRY KIP[8] WOODRUFF, son of Christopher Denman[7] (*Mary*[6] *Denman, Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth (Kip) Woodruff, was born Aug. 22, 1838, d. Apr. 21, 1912, m. Aug. 23, 1871, Margaret Ann Holland, b. Dec. 16, 1851, d.

Feb. 11, 1885, m. 2nd, July 7, 1890, Carrie Ella Pease, b. Nov. 10, 1866, in Appleton, Me., dau. of Harrison Church and Mary Elizabeth (Keene) Pease.

The children were all by the first wife, born in New York City:

I. HENRY KIP[9] WOODRUFF, JR., b. Feb. 28, 1873, d. Mar. 30, 1873.

II. HENRY KIP[9] WOODRUFF, JR., b. Mar. 10, 1874, d. July 26, 1874.

III. ELIZABETH ANN[9] WOODRUFF, b. Apr. 16, 1875, d. July 10, 1876.

IV. THOMAS HOLLAND[9] WOODRUFF, b. Apr. 30, 1879, d. Dec. 17, 1880.

V. HENRIETTA VAN TUYL[9] WOODRUFF, b. Jan. 2, 1882, m. Nov. 12, 1907, Adelbert Carroll, b. Oct. 21, 1865, son of Philitus R. and Clara A. (Williams) Carroll. He is a farmer and lives in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Their children:

1. Dorothy[10] Carroll, b. Feb. 14, 1909.
2. Ruth[10] Carroll, b. Sept. 4, 1910.
3. Charles Woodruff[10] Carroll, b. Aug. 8, 1912.
4. David Philitus[10] Carroll, b. Aug. 6, 1916.

259. MARY ELIZABETH[8] WOODRUFF, dau. of Christopher Denman[7] (*Mary*[6] *Denman, Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth (Kip) Woodruff, was born, Dec. 7, 1841, m. Aug. 21, 1862, William Lawrence Waterman, b. July 13, 1836, d. Sept. 5, 1909, son of Henry and Rebecca Ann (Wood) Waterman. They have resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had children:

I. MARY ELIZABETH[9] WATERMAN, b. Apr. 19, 1863, d. Aug 2, 1864.

II. HENRY LAWRENCE[9] WATERMAN, b. Sept. 26, 1868, m. June 14, 1892, Ada Esther Whitman, b. Apr.

14, 1870, divorced 1908, dau. of Ira Albert and Pricilla Annie (Ackerman) Whitman, m. 2nd, Feb. 25, 1911, Grace Dorretta Blore Grove, b. Sept. 22, 1870, widow of Charles A. Grove, Jr., and dau. of John Cooper and Elizabeth (Warner) Blore. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

III. WILLIAM KIP[9] WATERMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1870, m. June 18, 1896, Evelyn Natalie Gallaher, b. Feb. 12, 1870, dau. of Thomas Benton and Theresa Lavinia (Rion) Gallaher. They reside in Flushing, Long Island.

260. CATHERINE FRENCH[8] WOODRUFF, dau. of Christopher Denman[7] (*Mary*[6] *Denman, Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth (Kip) Woodruff, was born Dec. 14, 1846, in Rahway, N. J., where she died after a long illness, Sept. 27, 1919, m. July 24, 1890, Irving Walter Story, b. Mar. 6, 1855, son of Elias Herrick and Mary Esther (Wildey) Story. The following is taken from quite an extended account of her death in the "Rahway Record" Sept. 30, 1919. "Mrs. Story was a descendant of French Huguenot and English stock that not only occupied a prominent part in the early colonial development of America, but were identified with historical epochs of European history. On her mother's side, Mrs. Story's ancestry has been traced back to Hendrick Kip of Amsterdam, Holland, in 1576. The family name was previously DeKype, and they fled from France to Holland at the revocation of the edict of Nantes by Louis XIV, when thousands of protestants were persecuted and expatriated. The Kips came to this country and settled in New York at what was then called Kip's bay, at which the 34th Street Ferry is now located. Nassau Street in New York was formerly Kip Street. On her father's side the ancestry goes back

to Thomas Woodruff, of England, 1508. The Woodruff homestead is located on the old road to Westfield. Mrs. Story was born on Union Street, this city, and she had lived her entire life on the street in which she first saw the light of day. Besides her husband she is survived by one step-daughter, Miss Edith Story, and two sisters. During her early life she taught the school located at the Six Roads, and later became the head of a private school on Oliver Street, where the public library had its birth. Mrs. Story was a life member of the Rahway Public Library Association. Later she taught at the Franklin School for a number of years. She was a typical self-made woman who climbed the ladder of success by dint of hard, persevering effort that overcame all obstacles. For many years she was vice-principal at the Franklin School and attained remarkable success as a teacher. She was equally successful and achieved wonderful results in Sunday School work, leading many young people to a christian life. She was reserved and modest in her demeanor, yet possessed an intelligent, quick perception and tact that enabled her to accomplish much in whatever line of work she undertook. Her amiable disposition and even temper were important factors in her success. She also possessed an absolute faith in God, which was manifested throughout her long life and apparent in the patient, uncomplaining manner in which she bore her long illness of 15 years. No one was more entitled to repeat and adopt Paul's words to Timothy than she, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

She had no children:

261. ANNA[8] WOODRUFF, dau. of Christopher Denman[7] (*Mary*[6] *Denman, Abigail*[5] *Hendrick, Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Jabez*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth (Kip) Woodruff, was born June 27, 1849, m. Aug. 25, 1869, Charles Augustus Grove, b. June 11, 1841, at Rahway Neck, N. J., son of John and Mary (Marsh) Grove. They reside at Rahway, N. J., where he is one of the city's assessors. They are members of the Presbyterian Church.

They have three children:

I. ELIZABETH KIP[9] GROVE, b. May 9, 1870, m. Oct. 30, 1890, Charles Wallace Ludlow, b. Jan. 14, 1869, son of John Clark and Juliett (Hetfield) Ludlow. They reside in Rahway, N. J.

They have five children:

1. Clifford Woodruff[10] Ludlow, b. July 24, 1892. During the World War he enlisted and served in the Naval Reserves.
2. Clarence Van Tuyl[10] Ludlow, b. Sept. 22, 1894. He joined the Aviation Signal Corps.
3. Mildred Kip[10] Ludlow, b. May 15, 1897.
4. Russell Oliver[10] Ludlow, b. Apr. 13, 1899.
5. Lucie Clarkson[10] Ludlow, b. Mar. 15, 1901.

II. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9] GROVE, JR., b. Aug. 13, 1872, d. Jan. 15, 1909, m. June 14, 1894, Grace Dorretta Blore, b. Sept. 22, 1870, dau. of John Cooper and Elizabeth (Warner) Blore.

They have three children:

1. Grace Woodruff[10] Grove, b. Apr. 22, 1896, m. Aug. 22, 1917, Randolph Eckman Lukens, b. Apr. 6, 1896, son of George N. and Sadie (Pennington) Lukens.

They have one child:

1. Charles Randolph[11] Lukens, b. Sept. 20, 1918, in Rahway, N. J.

2. Dorothy Warner[10] Grove, b. Feb. 2, 1900.
3. John Van Tuyl[10] Grove, b. May 14, 1905.

III. FLORENCE EDITH[9] GROVE, b. Jan. 25, 1881, unm. She is a graduate nurse.

262. HENRIETTA LILIAN[8] PALMER, dau. of Azubah Sikes[7] Hendrick (*John Milton*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Palmer, was born April 15, 1862, in Feeding Hills, Mass., m. June 29, 1887, Lewis J. Powers, second, b. Sept. 17, 1861, in Springfield, Mass., son of L. J. and Martha (Bangs) Powers. He has been connected with his father and brothers, who together have constituted the Powers Paper Co., with their factory at Brightwood, a suburb of Springfield, Mass. Upon the death of his father, he was made president of the company in his father's place. He graduated from the Columbia School of Mines. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

They have had three children:

I. MATTIE MAE[9] POWERS, b. Aug. 2, 1888, d. Aug. 8, 1888.

II. CICILY CHAPIN[9] POWERS, b. Nov. 8, 1895, d. Apr. 16, 1896.

III. LEWIS JERROLDTON[9] POWERS, 3D, b. Sept, 24, 1900. Attending the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

263. MAE ESTELLE[8] PALMER, dau. of Azubah Sikes[7] Hendrick (*John Milton*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Palmer, was born May 30, 1864, in Feeding Hills, Mass., m. June 2, 1886, Frank B. Bigelow, b. Apr. 14, 1861, in Springfield, Mass., son of Samuel and Jane (Bryant) Bigelow. He is cashier and manager of the Worcester Lithographing Co. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

They have two children, both born in Springfield, Mass.:

I. FRANK BRYANT[9] BIGELOW, b. May 14, 1887. Graduated from the Worcester School of Technology.

Enlisted in the Hospital Corps, No. 6, and later graduated from the Saumer School of Artillery, in France. He was wounded by the explosion of a gun during practice. After the Armistice, he was transferred to the Y. M. C. A. on the entertainment staff.

II. PALMER WILSON[9] BIGELOW, b. Apr. 7, 1891. Graduated from the Durham, N. H. Agricultural College. Has a nursery that is located in North Grafton, seven miles from Worcester, Mass., with an office in Worcester, Mass.

264. MARY ELIZABETH[8] OVIATT, dau. of Mary Jane[7] Hendrick (*John Milton*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Franklyn Vaile Oviatt, was born Dec. 11, 1854, in Chicopee, Mass., m. Sept. 2, 1874, John Wells Browning, b. Feb. 24, 1851, in Rowe, Mass., d. Sept. 9, 1915, in Washington, D. C., son of Horace and Catherine (Wells) Browning. His mother was a sister of Judge John Wells, of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. He was a druggist in Windsor Locks, Connecticut several years. The confinement did not agree with him, so he sold out and removed to Washington, D. C., bought land and engaged in real estate business from 1891 to the time of his death.

They had three children:

I. LOUISE CATHERINE[9] BROWNING, b. July 3, 1875, in Rowe, Mass., m. Aug. 13, 1897, Dr. Francis Bruce Brightwell, b. Mar. 20, 1866, in Washington, D. C., son of Dr. Owen H. and Henrietta (Naylor) Brightwell. He is a dentist. Resides in Washington, D. C.

They have three children:

1. Frances[10] Brightwell, b. June 28, 1895.
2. Elizabeth[10] Brightwell, b. Dec. 22, 1899, d. Oct. 5, 1900.
3. Bruce[10] Brightwell, b. Dec. 9, 1904, d. May 17, 1905.

II. JOHN WELLS[9] BROWNING, JR., b. Oct. 8, 1878, at Windsor Locks, Conn., m. May 26, 1900, at Washington, D. C., Louise Rose Starkweather, b. July 25, 1878, in New Bern, N. C., dau. of George B. and Emma (Loomis) Starkweather. He is a U. S. Immigration Inspector, stationed at Port Huron, Mich. He enlisted for service in the World War, and on May 11, 1917, entered the first Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Ill. He was rapidly promoted until he was made captain, and served in the Quartermaster's Corps in Washington, D. C. He was confined in the hospital six months, when he was discharged Apr. 6, 1920, but was obliged to remain in the hospital eight months longer.

They have five children:

1. Alfred Allen[10] Browning, b. Apr. 24, 1901, at Portsmouth, Va.
2. Philip Wells[10] Browning, b. May 27, 1906 at Detroit, Mich.
3. Mary Eleanor[10] Browning, b. Sept. 9, 1907, at Detroit, Mich.
4. Carolyn Parsons [10] Browning (twin), b. July 10, 1909, at Detroit, Mich.
5. Catherine Oviatt[10] Browning (twin), b. July 10, 1909, at Detroit, Mich.

III. FRANK HORACE[9] BROWNING, b. Oct. 8, 1882, at Windsor Locks, Conn., m. Oct. 8, 1907, at Quincy, Mass., Lillian Weymouth Morrow, b. July 7, 1889, in Everett, Mass., dau. of Charles E. and Charlotte H. (Weymouth) Morrow. He graduated from the Lehigh University in the class of 1905, as a mechanical engineer. After several years with the Fore River Ship Building Co., Quincy, Mass., he was engaged as the mechanical engineer at the sulphur mines at Sulphur, La. In 1920 removed to Seattle, Wash.

They have two children:

1. Janet Weymouth[10] Browning, b. Dec. 24, 1912, at Sulphur, La.
2. Frank, Horace[10] Browning, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1914, at Sulphur, La.

265. CHARLES THEODORE[8] HENDRICK, son of Reuben Theodore[7] (*Horace*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Newton) Hendrick, was born in Holyoke, Mass., May 8, 1850, m. May 9, 1872, in Chicopee, Mass., Ruby Elizabeth Heathcote, b. May 10, 1853, in Three Rivers, Palmer, Mass., d. Apr. 2, 1899, in Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of William and Mary Ann (Bowden) Heathcote. William Heathcote was born July 17, 1824, at Werneth, Cheshire, Eng. Mary Ann Bowden, his wife, was born Apr. 22, 1823, in Oldham, Lancashire, Eng., m. 2nd, June 23, 1908, Annie Maria Dockham, b. Sept. 25, 1851, in Moultonboro, N. H., dau. of Josiah Brown and Sophila (Berry) Dockham. He grew up on his father's farm, situated half a mile south of the village of Chicopee Falls, Mass., received his education in the public schools there. As his father was a mason, he learned that trade. He is a member and trustee of the M. E. church, and was Superintendent of the Sunday School sixteen years. After his marriage he resided at Chicopee Center seventeen years. Upon the death of his father, he returned to the old Homestead.

Their children:

I. MARY ELIZABETH[9] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 17, 1873, in Chicopee, Mass., m. Jan. 17, 1894, William B. Culver, b. May 27, 1866, in Huntington, Mass., son of Dexter and Roxanna (Sanderson) Culver. Reside in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

They have two children, born in Chicopee Falls:

1. Gladys Elizabeth[10] Culver, b. Feb. 9, 1897. Graduated from the Chicopee High School and from the Framingham, Mass., Normal School—Mary Hemingway Department of Household Arts. Taught Domestic Science in Roxbury and in the public schools of Chicopee, Mass. She m. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 9, 1921, Allen Stone Peabody, b. Nov. 6, 1896, in Haverhill, Mass., son of William Henry and Minnie Lydia (Stone) Peabody.

After attending the public schools in his native town, he entered the International Y. M. C. A. College at Springfield, Mass. After completing his sophomore year, he was one of five who were delegated by the College to attend the Officers' Traning School at Plattsburg, N. Y., Barracks. Enlisted July 17, 1918, was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry, U. S. Army, Sept. 16, 1918. Received his honorable discharge Feb. 8, 1919, at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill. Appointed overseas Y. M. C. A. secretary, serving as Athletic Director with the Italian Army at Genoa, Trieste and Rome, Italy, from April to November, 1919. Returned to the International Y. M. C. A. College at Springfield, Mass., from which he graduated June 10, 1921, with the degree of Bachelor of Physical Education and was appointed to the Y. M. C. A. in Canton China, where he became a member of the faculty.

2. Donald Hendrick[10] Culver, b. July 4, 1901. Graduated from the Chicopee High School and Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

II. CHARLES THEODORE[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 14, 1877, d. Aug. 9, 1878.

III. RUBY EDNA[9] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 1, 1879, in Chicopee, Mass., m. Oct. 20, 1908, Warren T. Newcomb, b. Dec. 24, 1880, in Provincetown, Mass., son of Thomas C. and Melissa (Newcomb) Newcomb. She graduated from the Chicopee High School and from Smith College, Northampton, Mass.,

Have no children:

266. FREDERICK FRANKLIN[8] HENDRICK, son of Sanford Abbe[7] (*Horace*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth Ann (Dodge) Hendrick, was born Feb. 24, 1851, at Chicopee, Mass., d. Oct. 7, 1909, at Enfield, Mass., m. Jan. 31, 1872, Annie Giroux, b. July 4, 1850, in St. Valentine Co., Canada, dau. of Abram and Mary Annie Giroux. He was a carpenter and lived in Chicopee, Mass. After the death of his grandfather, John Dodge, they lived with and cared for grandmother

Dodge, and at her death inherited their property, two dwelling houses, in Chicopee. After a few years he sold and removed to Enfield, Mass., where he bought a farm. During the last of his life he worked in the shop at Enfield, Mass.

They had four children:

I. JOHN HAMLIN[9] HENDRICK, b. June 19, 1872, in Chicopee, Mass.

II. MARY ANNIE[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 15, 1877, in Ware, Mass., m. May 4, 1901, Charles Freeman Kittridge, b. Sept. 15, 1872, in Enfield, Mass., son of George and Florence Amelia (Hathaway) Kittridge. Reside in North Wilbraham.

Their children:

1. Charles Stanley[10] Kittridge, b. Dec. 12, 1903.
2. Edith Mae[10] Kittridge, b. May 1, 1906.
3. Harry Lawrence[10] Kittridge, b. Nov. 5, 1908, d. Aug. 3, 1910.
4. Milton Sanford[10] Kittridge, b. Feb. 18, 1913.
5. Paul Hendrick[10] Kittridge, b. Jan. 18, 1915.

III. FRANK[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 7, 1882, d. Sept. 22, 1884.

IV. WILLIAM SANFORD[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 19, 1885, in Enfield, Mass., m. Nov. 13, 1913, Mabel Agnes Baumann, b. Mar. 5, 1891, in Springfield, Mass., dau. of Frederick J. and Sarah J. (Sullivan) Baumann. He is a stationary engineer. Resides in Ludlow, Mass.

Their children:

1. Marion Gertrude[10] Hendrick, b. Jan. 16, 1915.
2. Florence Mabel[10] Hendrick, b. Oct. 19, 1916.
3. William Sanford[10] Hendrick, b. Dec. 22, 1919.
4. Ruth Dorothy[10] Hendrick, b. Jan. 25, 1922.

267. EDVARDO ALBERTOUS[8] HENDRICK, son of Otis Morrison[7] (*Horace*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lydia Jane (Wilson) Hendrick, was

born Apr. 9, 1852, at South Hadley Falls, Mass., m. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1882, Jennie Stewart, b. May 5, 1856, at Woodstock, N. B., d. June 9, 1896, in Springfield, Mass., dau. of Neil and Mary (———) Stewart. He early learned the machinist trade, worked at the Smith & Wesson Pistol Shop, and the U. S. Armory, in Springfield, Mass., where he was an inspector until 1921, when he was retired on a pension by the government.

They had four children, all born in Springfield, Mass.:

I. STEWART LAVATE[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 14, 1882, m. Dec. 18, 1907, Mary A. Goldsmith, b. Jan. 27, 1882, dau. of Henry W. and Isabel (McDonald) Goldsmith, of Somerville, Mass. Resided in Boston, removed to Chicago. He is a Knight Templar. He is 6 feet 3 inches tall. Have no children.

II. BYRON OTIS[9] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 19, 1885. He is a Knight Templar and Shriner.

III. FLORENCE JEANNE[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

IV. GRACE ELSIE[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 22, 1893, m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1917, Ralph Ernest Brierly, b. Apr. 23, 1890, in Springfield, Mass., son of Albert H. and Hattie F. (Simmons) Brierly. He is a civil engineer.

268. EVA JANE[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Otis Morrison[7] (*Horace*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lydia Jane (Wilson) Hendrick, was born Dec. 17, 1853, in Hamden, Conn., d. Jan. 1, 1917, at Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y., m. Feb. 3, 1873, Charles C. French, b. Oct. 22, 1849, in Chicopee, Mass., son of Charles H. and Eliza M. (Wiley) French. For many years he was bookkeeper for the N. Y. and N. H. Boat Company, and also kept another set of books at a store

at the same time. He was an expert accountant, and could add up a page, four columns of figures at sight. They lived in New Haven, Conn. He became so hard of hearing, he resigned his position and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had one child:

I. CHARLES BERTRAM[9] FRENCH, b. Nov. 23, 1876, in New Haven, Conn., m. Dec. 12, 1901, Sara Hitchcock Fiske, b. May 19, 1880, in New Haven, Conn., d. Oct. 23, 1908, dau. of Philip Davis and Mary Malvina (Hitchcock) Fiske, m. 2nd, Oct. 1, 1914, Mrs. Minnie Taft (Clisler) Givler, b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 11, 1883, widow of Harry S. Givler and dau. of Arthur Louis and Katherine Elsie (Neu) Clisler. She is related to Ex-President William Howard Taft. He is an architect, having his office in New York City and his residence at Richmond Hill, N. Y. She has two children by her first marriage: Dorothy Spencer Givler, b. Mar. 26, 1903; Katherine Aida Givler, b. Apr. 3, 1904.

269. AUSTIN S.[8] HENDRICK, son of William Austin[7] (*Austin*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Margaret J. (Begor) Hendrick was born Mar. 31, 1856, at New Haven, Vt., m. Dec. 31, 1883, Carrie McMaster, b. July 4, 1855, at Malone, N. Y., dau. of John and Jane (Chisholm) McMaster. (They came from Scotland.) Austin S. Hendrick kept a meat and provision market in Springfield, Mass.

They have one child:

I. MAUD MAY[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 11, 1884, in Springfield, Mass., m. May 30, 1910, Victor A. Hanson, b. Apr. 16, 1887, in Springfield, Mass., son of William and Beulah (Marsh) Hanson. He is a printer in Springfield, Mass. Married 2nd, Nov.

11, 1915, George Fleming Losee, b. Nov. 22, 1880, in Springfield, Mass., son of James H. and Jennie S. (Fleming) Losee.

270. WILLIAM AUSTIN[8] HENDRICK, JR., son of William Austin[7] (*Austin*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Ellen C. (Codaire) Hendrick was born Dec. 15, 1875, in Springfield, Mass., m. Apr. 4, 1901, Florence Anna Burlingame, b. Feb. 22, 1873, d. Mar. 22, 1902, dau. of Charles H. and Martha A. (Harper) Burlingame, of Newfane, Vt., m. 2nd, June 28, 1904, Carrie W. Mead, b. Apr. 28, 1884, dau. of Roswell R. and Stella R. (Morgan) Mead, of Rutland, Vt.

He was educated in the public schools of Springfield and at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. Graduated from Springfield High School in June, 1895. Played on the school baseball and football teams throughout the four years. Catcher and left fielder on baseball team, left tackle and full back on football eleven. Out of school hours worked as reporter on the Springfield Union. After graduation was appointed clerk in the Springfield post office, and, a few months later, appointed to the U. S. railway mail service. Resigned after a few months to accept the position of business manager of the Rutland, Vt., Evening News, which position he held until March, 1905. Advertising manager of the Syracuse, N. Y., Journal from March, 1905, to March, 1908, at which time he purchased a part interest in the Watertown, N. Y., Standard, and became editor and general manager of that newspaper. In November, 1909, became part owner of the New Haven, Conn. Times-Leader, and was elected publisher and general manager of the paper. Still holds that position. In 1914 was appointed a member of the board of finance commissioners of the city of



William A. Hendrick
No. 270—8th Generation



No. 271 George B.[8] Hendrick

New Haven by the mayor, Hon. Frank J. Rice. Re-appointed in 1917 by Mayor Samuel Campner, and again re-appointed in 1918 by Mayor David E. FitzGerald, shortly afterward being chosen chairman of the commission, which position he still holds. Became a mason in 1896, and was advanced through the various degrees, became a Knight Templar, Shriner and a 32nd degree mason, in 1903, also a member of the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias and Elks. Member of the Congregational Church.

Child by his first wife:

I. RAYMOND AUSTIN[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 17, 1902, d. Mar. 19, 1902.

Child by the second wife:

II. MARJORIE M.[9] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 16, 1907.

271. GEORGE BOULOGNE[8] HENDRICK, son of William Austin[7] (*Austin*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Ellen C. (Codaire) Hendrick, was born Sept. 23, 1879, in Springfield, Mass., m. Nov. 30, 1898, Grace Stanton Allen, b. Feb. 9, 1879, in Huntington, Mass., dau. of Edwin A. and Josepha M. (Stanton) Allen. He received his education in the public schools of Springfield, Mass. During his high school life, was twice president of his class, was prominent in athletics and social activities. Springfield High School athletics have seen considerable of the Hendrick family. William, the older brother played on the football team four years. His place on the team was then filled by George for two years, and then eighteen years later, the position was again filled by George's son, Allen, who also rowed on the school crew, and was a member of the track team. George was appointed to a clerkship in the Springfield

post office, in 1898, remaining five years, then for ten years followed newspaper work as advertising manager of the New Haven, Conn. Register, Boston Traveler, and the Pittsburg Post. Ran a printing establishment in Brockton, Mass. two years. Returning to Springfield, Mass., he accepted the position of publicity manager and later Assistant sales manager of the Fisk Rubbber Co., having their large factory and office in Chicopee Falls, Mass. He has been with them seven years (1922).

On his return to Springfield, in 1915, he became active in civic and public affairs, was an active leader in the Chamber of Commerce, elected vice-president of the Massachusetts State Chamber of Commerce, was also, in 1921, elected a member of the International Board of Governors of the Direct Mail Advertising Association, and has been called upon frequently to speak in various parts of the country on advertising subjects. In July, 1921, he had the pleasure of being a guest of the Dominion of Canada, the party consisting of 100 prominent Americans, including 16 State Governors, 20 members of the United States Congress, and a number of United States Senators. During the World War, he was prominent as a leader on the Liberty Loan, and other War drives, and in Red Cross work. During the last year of the war he became a member of the Ordnance Department as Production Engineer, and was given charge of Labor Stimulation work in Connecticut and western Massachusetts. During the labor shortage period in Bridgeport, Conn., he originated a drive to induce women to work in the Munition Factories, and received credit for getting 8,000 women to work in the cartridge factories. At the close of the war he resumed his position with the Fisk Rubber Company.

He has held several active masonic offices, of which order he is a member. He is a member of the Nayasset Club, the Oxford Country Club, Springfield Publicity Club, and the Chamber of Commerce. Methodist, Republican.

They have two children, born in Springfield, Mass.:

I. EDWARD ALLEN[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 11, 1900, graduated from the Springfield, Mass., High School June, 1918 (magna cum laude) and from Yale University (Sheffield Scientific School), June, 1922. Active in athletics and class activities, he continued so through college, rowing on the Freshman crew, and was Varsity oarsman and football player. Was president of his fraternity (Alpha Sigma Phi) and of the Celven Club at Yale. He was a corporal in the S. A. T. C. during the war and was twice rejected for transfer to the regular army on account of his age. He is active in Y. M. C. A. work.

II. MADELEINE SEPHA[9] HENDRICK, b. July 9, 1902.

272. ELLA CORNELIA[8] HOLMES, dau. of Adelia Laura[7] Dwight (*Octavia*[6] *Hendrick, Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and David Danford Holmes, was born May 4, 1852, m. Dec. 28, 1870, Frank M. Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1850, in Lenox, Ohio, son of Jonathan T. and Mary Jane (Mattison) Bailey. He is a fine machinist, and is the inventor of the Bailey engine and bottle washer.

They have one child:

I. CARRIE BELLE[9] BAILEY, b. Sept. 18, 1871, m. in 1892, William W. Harmon, b. Dec. 29, 1871, son of Charles W. and Julia Alethea (Scott) Harmon.

They have four children:

1. Hazel Victoria[10] Harmon, b. Mar. 28, 1893.
2. Alethea[10] Harmon, b. Sept. 17, 1895.
3. Charles [10] Harmon, b. 1898.
4. Dudley[10] Harmon, b. 1900.

273. BELLE ADELIA[8] HOLMES, dau. of Adelia Laura[7] Dwight (*Octavia*[6] *Hendrick, Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and David Danford Holmes, was born Nov. 4, 1855, m. Sept. 23, 1874, John A. Crisp, b. Feb. 11, 1852, in Avon, Ohio, son of John and Elizabeth (Horton) Crisp. Both parents came from England. John A. Crisp is an optician and jeweler, and has a store in Jefferson, Ohio. He is a Free Mason and Knight Templar.

They have two children:

I. CLARA BELLE[9] CRISP, b. Aug. 16, 1875, in Jefferson, Ohio, m. Sept. 26, 1900, George W. Hamilton, b. Feb. 28, 1874, in Jefferson, Ohio, son of Joseph and Mary Hamilton, who came from Ireland. Clara Belle Hamilton is an expert Optician. She is a member of the Eastern Star, Sunshine Chapter. He is a member of the hardware firm of Hamilton & Riggles. He is a Freemason and Odd Fellow. They are members of the Methodist church.

They had three children:

1. Edith Isabel[10] Hamilton, b. Apr. 27, 1903, d. same day.
2. Zada Elizabeth[10] Hamilton, b. Mar. 25, 1906.
3. Laura Belle[10] Hamilton, b. Nov. 9, 1908.

2. WILLIAM HOLMES[9] CRISP, b. June 29, 1879, in Jefferson, O., m. June 29, 1899, Faye G. Cone, b. June 29, 1879, dau. of A. E. and Mary E. (Miller) Cone. He is an optician and jeweler, and has a fine business in Alva, Okla. He is a Son of the Revolution and she is a D. A. R. They are members of the Presbyterian church.

274. EMMA PERSIS[8] STEBBINS, dau. of Emeline Eliza[7] Hendrick (*Hiram*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Alfred Stebbins, was born Mar. 10,

1848, in Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass., m. Oct. 29, 1867, Chas. B. Dustin (see below), b. Dec. —, 1811, d. Oct. 13, 1875, son of William and Sarah B. (Bentley) Dustin. He was a direct descendant of Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass., who was captured by the Indians, and had a marvelous escape, killing all her captors in the night.

Their children:

I. WILLIAM ALFRED[9] DUSTIN, b. Jan. 2, 1870, d. June 2, 1899, m. Oct. 29, 1896, Anna G. Sanderson, dau. of George R. and Matilda (Mathews) Sanderson.

They have one son:

1. Charles S.[10] Dustin, b. Jan. 31, 1897.

II. HOMER MIGHILL[9] DUSTIN, b. Aug. 11, 1871, m. Oct. 4, 1894, Flora A. Pryer, b. Jan. 23, 1872, in Rockport, Ill., dau. of Alfred and Emily (Miller) Pryer.

Their children:

1. Ruth M.[10] Dustin, b. May 15, 1898.
2. William A.[10] Dustin, b. Aug. 26, 1900.

DUSTIN

Thomas Dustin[1], immigrant ancestor, was born in England, was in Dover, N. H. as early as 1640, admitted freeman in Kittery, Me., in 1652. The name has been variously spelled Durstan, Dastin, Duston and Dustin. Only one child is known. Thomas[2] Dustin was born about 1650, m. Dec. 3, 1677, Hannah Emerson, b. Dec. 23, 1657, the eldest of 15 children of Michael and Hannah (Webster) Emerson.

They lived in Haverhill, Mass., and had thirteen children:

1. Hannah[3], b. Aug. 22, 1678.
2. Elizabeth[3], b. May 7, 1680.
3. Mary[3], b. Nov. 4, 1681, d. young.
4. Thomas[3], b. Jan. 5, 1683.
5. Nathaniel[3], b. May 16, 1685.

6. John[3], b. Feb. 2, 1686, d. young.
7. Sarah[3], b. July 4, 1688.
8. Abigail[3], b. Oct. —, 1690.
9. Jonathan[3], b. Jan. 16, 1691-2.
10. Timothy[3] (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1694.
11. Mehitable[3] (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1694, d. young.
12. Martha[3], b. Mar. 9, 1696-7. Was killed by the Indians, Mar. 15, 1697.
13. Lydia[3], b. Oct. 4, 1698.

On the 15th of March, 1697, a body of Indians made a descent on the westerly part of Haverhill, murdering and capturing about 39 persons, and burning half a dozen houses. Upon the first alarm, Mr. Dustin rushed from a neighboring field to his house and told his children to run to the garrison, while he himself went to assist his wife, who was confined to the bed with an infant (Martha), only a week old, being attended by a nurse, Widow Mary Neff, dau. of George Corliss, but before she could leave the bed, the savages arrived. In despair of rendering any assistance to her, he rushed out, leaped upon his horse, and drove after his seven children, thinking to snatch up and save the child which he loved the best, but upon coming up to them, which he did at about 40 rods from the house, he found it impossible to make a selection, and resolved to live or die with them. A small party of the Indians pursued Mr. Dustin as he fled from the house and soon overtook him and his fleeing children. They did not, however, dare approach very near, for fear of the white man's aim, but skulked behind the trees and fences, and fired upon him and his little company. Mr. Dustin dismounted from his horse and placed himself in the rear of his children. Whenever the Indians showed themselves, he leveled his gun at them, and so kept the savages at a distance. He did not fire his gun. Had he done so, his pursuers would have rushed upon him before he could possibly have reloaded his flint-lock gun, and made sure work with him. But by making a barracade of his horse and reserving his fire, bringing his trusty gun quickly to bear upon the blood-thirsty cowardly savages, as

soon as any of them dared to peep from behind a tree or wall, he kept them at bay, and brought his little helpless flock to safety, after going more than a mile.

In the meantime, the savages rushed into the house, and captured the nurse, who was trying to escape with the infant, and compelled Mrs. Dustin to leave with them, hardly half clad, and with only one shoe on. The Indians soon dashed the infant against a tree, and threw it away. They also tomahawked anyone who showed any signs of weakness. In their flight, the Indians separated into small bands. The Indians who claimed Mrs. Dustin and Mrs. Neff, after two weeks camped on an island in Contoocook river, at Pennacook, not far from what is now Concord, N. H. The Indians cheerfully informed their captives, that when they finally reached the Indian settlement, they would have to run the gauntlet, naked, between two rows of Indians. Upon that, Mrs. Dustin commenced planning her escape.

In the company was a boy, named Samuel Lenerson (Leonard or Leonardson), who had been captured near Worcester, and had been in captivity so long, the Indians felt sure of him. The Indians kept no watch, for the boy had lived with them so long, they considered him as one of their children, and they did not expect that the women, unaided and unadvised, would attempt to escape, when success at the best, appeared so desperate. Mrs. Dustin planned the mode of escape, and prevailed upon her nurse and the boy to join her. Mrs. Dustin wanted to learn on what part of the body the Indians struck their victims when they wanted to dispatch them suddenly, and how they took off a scalp. With this in view, she instructed the boy to make inquiries of one of the Indians. Accordingly, at a convenient opportunity, he asked one of them where he would strike a man if he would kill him instantly, and also how to take off a scalp. The Indian laid his finger on his temple. "Strike 'em there," said he, and then instructed how to scalp his victim.

The boy, Samuel, then communicated his information to Mrs. Dustin. That night, the eve of the 31st of March, awaiting until all the Indians were all sound asleep, the captives carefully arose, and each securing a tomahawk, quickly dispatched

all the 12 Indians, except two, a squaw severely wounded with seven tomahawk wounds, and left for dead, but jumped up and ran into the thickets, and a boy whom they intended to save and take with them, but he was so frightened at the desolation, he ran away into the woods and darkness. Mrs. Dustin killed her master and Samuel killed the very Indian who told him where to strike and scalp. The deed was accomplished before the day began to break. After performing the bloody task, Mrs. Dustin gathered up what little provisions there were in the wigwam, taking the gun of her dead master, and the tomahawk with which she killed him, and scuttling all the canoes, except one, she embarked in that with Mrs. Neff and Samuel Lenerson, on the waters of the Merrimack, to seek their way to Haverhill. They had not proceeded far, however, when Mrs. Dustin perceived that they had neglected to take the scalps, and fearing least her neighbors, should she ever arrive at home, would not credit her story, she hastened back with her companions to the scene of death, took off the scalps of the slain, and wrapped them in a piece of linen cloth that was taken from her home at the time of her capture. With these bloody witnesses of their feat, they hastened again on their downward course to Haverhill.

A long and weary journey was before them, but they commenced it with cheerful hearts, each alternately rowing and steering their little bark. Though they had escaped from the clutches of their unfeeling masters, still they were surrounded with dangers. They were thinly clad, the sky was still inclement, and they were liable to be recaptured by strolling bands of Indians, or by those who would undoubtedly pursue them as soon as the escaped squaw and the boy had reported their escape, and the terrible vengeance they had taken, and were they again made prisoners, they well knew that speedy death would follow. This array of danger, however, did not appall them, for home was their beacon light, and the thoughts of their firesides cheered their hearts. They continued to drop silently down the river, keeping a good lookout for strolling Indians, and in the night two of them only slept, while the third managed the boat. In this manner, they pursued their journey, until they arrived safely with their

trophies at their homes, totally unexpected by their mourning friends, who supposed they had been butchered by their ruthless captors. It must truly have been an effecting meeting for Mrs. Dustin, who supposed that all she loved, all she held dear on earth, had been slain at the time of her capture.

After recovering from the fatigues of the journey, Mrs. Dustin and her two companions, accompanied by Mr. Dustin, started for Boston, where they arrived on the 21st of April. They carried with them, the gun, tomahawk, and the ten scalps, Witnesses that would not lie! Soon after their arrival, Mr. Dustin presented the following petition to the General Assembly, then in session, "To the Right Honorable, the Lieut. Governor and the Great and General Assembly of the Provence of the Massachusetts Bay, now convened in Boston. The Humble Petition of Thomas Dustin, of Haverhill, Showeth That, the wife of ye petitioner (with one Mary Neff) hath in her Late captivity among the Barborous Indians, been disposed and assisted by heaven to do an extraordinary action, in the just slaughter of so many of the Barbarians, as would by the Laws of the Provence, a few months ago, have entitled the actors unto considerable recompense from the Publick, That tho, the—of that good Law—no claims to any such consideration from the Publick, yet your petitioner humbly—that the merit of the action still remains the same; and it seems a matter of universal desire thro the whole Provence, that it should not pass unrecompensed. And that your petitioner, having lost his estate in that calamity, wherein his wife was carried into her captivity, render him the fitter object for what consideration the Publick Bounty shall judge proper for what hath been herein done of some consequence, not only unto the persons more immediately delivered, but also unto the General Interest. Wherefore humbly Requesting a favorable Regard on this occasion Your Petitioner shall pray, &c.

THOMAS DUSTIN"

The petition was read in the House of Representatives June 8th, when it was "voted that the above Thomas Dustin, in behalf of his wife, shall be allowed and paid out of the Public Treasury, Twenty-five pounds; and Mary Neff, the sum

of Twelve pounds, ten shillings; and the young man (named Samuel Lenerson), concerned in the same action, the sum of Twelve pounds, ten shillings.''

Governor Nicholson of Maryland, presented Mrs. Dustin a ''Tankard'' in honor of her exploit, and it was shown at a celebration of the Dustin Monument Association, in Haverhill, in 1856, as also was the old gun.

There stands in Haverhill, Mass., a beautiful monument, that has been erected to commemorate the deed of this heroic woman.

At the 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of Haverhill, Mass., in 1890, Chas. F. Adams, of Boston, Mass., a descendant of Hannah Dustin, delivered an address in which he said:

''But to return to Hannah Dustin! We read in Isaiah, 'In that day seven women shall take hold of one man.' In Hannah Dustin's day, however, we have the remarkable instance of one woman taking hold of ten men, for, notwithstanding the statement made in some accounts of Hannah Dustin's exploit, that she had the assistance of her nurse, and a boy in the slaying of her captives, it is a well established fact that the courage of the nurse and the boy failed them at the last moment, and that Hannah Dustin dispatched the Indians with her own hands. But I will not trespass further on your time, I simply wish to refer to my ancestors as a notable exception to the saying: 'A woman is the clinging vine, and man the sturdy oak.' There are and always have been many such noble exceptions, and I beg to offer, in response to the toast, 'Woman,' the following tribute in the language of my Teutonic friend, Yancob Strauss:

DER OAK UND DER VINE

I don'd vas preaching voman's righdts,
Or anyding like dot.
Und I likes to see all beoples
Shust gondented mit dheir lot;
Budt I vants to gondradict dot shap
Dot made dis leedle shoke;
''A vomen vos der glinging vine,
Und man der shturdy oak.''

Berhaps, somedimes dot may be drue;
Budt, den dimes oudt off nine,
I find me oudt dot man himself
Vas peen der glinging vine;
Und ven hees friendts dhey all vas one,
Und he vas shust "tead proke,"
Dots vhen der voman shteps righdt in,
Und peen der shturdy oak.

Shust go oup to der paseball groundts,
Und see dhose "shturdy oak,"
All planted roundt ubon der seats,
Shust hear dheir laughs und shokes!
Dhen see dhose vomens at der tubs,
Mit glothes oudt on der lines!
Vhich vas der shturdy oaks, mine prendts?
Und vhich der glinging vines?

Vhen sickness in der householdt comes,
Und veeks und veeks he shtays,
Who vas id frighdts him mit oudt resdt,
Dhose veary nighdts und days?
Who beace und gomfort alvays prings?
Und cool dot fefored prow?
More like id vas der tender vine,
Dot oak he glings to, now.

"Man vants budt leedle here pelow,"
Der boet von time said;
Dhere's leedle dot man he don't vant,
I dink id means, inshted;
Und vhen der years keep rolling on,
Dheir cares und droubles pringing,
He vants to pe der shturdy oak,
Und, also, do der glinging.

Maype, vhen oaks dhey gling some more,
Und don'd so shturdy peen,
Der glinging vines dhey haf some shance,
To helb run Life's Masheen.
In helt und sickness, shoy und pain,
In calm or shtormy veddher,
'Tvas beddher dot dhose togeddher,
Should alvays gling togeddher.

275. ADELINE WINONA[8] ASHLEY, dau. of Adeline Elvira Hendrick[7] (*Hiram*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and David Franklin Ashley, was born Mar. 6, 1857, in Springfield, Mass., m. Dec. 31, 1878, Frank Warren Tower, b. Feb. 26, 1854, in Sturbridge, Mass., son of Edward and Mary (Hubbard) Tower. He is a direct descendant of John Tower, who came from Norwalk, England, in 1637, and settled in Hingham, Mass., where he built a house in 1664, which is still standing, and is in good repair. It has always been owned and occupied by a Tower. He is a plumber and carried on that business in Springfield, Mass., for many years. When the city of Springfield, in 1893, instituted the office of Inspector of Plumbing, Mr. Tower was made the Inspector, and still holds that office. He has also been the Instructor in the Springfield Technical High School for over 20 years in plumbing, etc.

Their children:

I. EDITH BELL[9] TOWER, b. July 11, 1880, in Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 1, 1919, in Springfield, Mass., m. Oct. 18, 1911, Edwin L. Bowker, b. July 13, 1878, in Somerville, Mass., son of Leonard and Laura (Farr) Bowker. He has been connected with several newspapers; is now on the editorial staff of the Hartford Times, Hartford, Conn.

They had one child, who lives with her grandparents:

1. Eleanor Farr[10] Bowker, b. Dec. 20, 1913, in Clinton, Ohio.

II. RALPH ASHLEY[9] TOWER, b. Dec. 30, 1885, d. June 26, 1906.

276. CAROLINE ROSELLA[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Edmond Jerome[7] (*Edmond Turner*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth B. (Nichols) Hendrick, was born June 18, 1849, in West Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 12, 1898, in Minneapolis, Minn., m. Nov. 22, 1868, at Winnebago, Minn., Enos Buckner, b. Sept. 22, 1842, in York, Clark Co., Ill., d. Aug. 3, 1898, in Burlington, Kan., son of William Buckner. They were active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He had two brothers who were ministers of the M. E. Church. He enlisted in the 79th Illinois Regiment of Volunteers, Co. K, and served in the Civil War three years. He was a member of the G. A. R.

They had three children:

I. NELLIE[9] BUCKNER, b. Sept. 29, 1869, in Winnebago, Minn., m. Sept. 29, 1885, Joseph Franklin Toy, b. 1856, in Peoria, Ill., son of Harrison and Rebecca (Brobeck) Toy. When she was two years old her grandparents took her to their home and brought her up as their own child, and she bore their name, and was married under the name of Nellie Buckner Hendrick. Mr. Toy has a line of grocery stores; was a director of the Exchange Bank of Kansas City; is the manufacturer of the "Security Fire Extinguisher."

They have four children:

1. Oscar Seymour[10] Toy, b. Apr. 9, 1888.
2. Harold Jerome[10] Toy, b. Aug. 29, 1890, d. Nov. 11, 1894.
3. Velma Eloise[10] Toy, b. Apr. 22, 1893, d. Jan. 28, 1900.
4. Wesley Hughes[10] Toy, b. Nov. 3, 1901.

II. EDWIN[9] BUCKNER, b. Sept. 16, 1873, d. Oct. 22, 1877.

III. WILLIAM A.[9] BUCKNER, b. Nov. 29, 1879, at Winnebago, Minn. He has been married twice and lives in Crookston, Minn.

277. VIENNA[8] McPHERSON, dau. of Lucy Elizabeth[7] Hendrick (*Moses*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Rev. William Alexander McPherson, was born June 12, 1858, in Clinton, Ill., m. Jan. 11, 1877, George Thomas Hume, b. Dec. 1, 1855, in Chambersburg, Pike Co., Ill., son of Thomas and Elvierra (Stone) Hume. He is a farmer, and also is in the mercantile business. They live in Clinton, Ill.

They have six children:

I. MABEL[9] HUME, b. and d. June 26, 1879, in Chambersburg, Ill.

II. WINIFRED ELIZABETH[9] HUME, b. Aug. 10, 1880, d. Sept. 6, 1880, Chambersburg, Ill.

III. RICHARD HYDE[9] HUME, b. July 27, 1882, d. Apr. 17, 1899, at Clinton, Ill.

IV. NELLIE MAY[9] HUME, b. Jan. 9, 1886, at Lewisville, Ill., d. May 22, 1911, at Amarilla, Texas, where they had taken her in hopes that she might be cured of tuberculosis. She m. Aug. 2, 1905, at Clinton, Ill., Lee O. Williams. She left two children, who are being cared for by her parents.

Her children, born at Clinton, Ill.

1. Stanton Lee Verne[10] Williams, b. Apr. 28, 1906.
2. Harold Lee[10] Williams, b. Sept. 6, 1908.

V. FREDERICK ABBOTT[9] HUME, b. July 21, 1889, at Clinton, Ill. He is a conductor on the Illinois Central R. R., unm.

VI. KEITH THOMAS[9] HUME, b. May 7, 1893, at Clinton, Ill., d. Feb. 9, 1917, of pneumonia, eight days after he was taken with the disease.

278. MARY ELIZABETH[8] JONES, dau. of Sarah Ellen[7] Hendrick (*Moses*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Israel, Jr.*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and John Wesley Jones, was born Sept. 11, 1864, m. Dec. 25, 1894, in Adams Co., Iowa, Philip H. Brown, b. Oct. 12, 1855, in Hamilton, Ont., Canada, son of Geo. Christopher and Anna Catherine Welhelmena (Jens) Brown. The name was originally Braum, and they had it changed to Brown. He is a farmer and lives in La Cygne, Kan., where he cultivates a 160 acre farm. She has a number of plates and other heirlooms that have descended from her Hendrick ancestors that are prized very highly.

They have three children:

I. GEORGE WESLEY[9] BROWN, b. Apr. 12, 1896. He enlisted June 28, 1917, in the navy as a bugler.

III. ELSIE ELIZABETH[9] BROWN (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1899. Is a music teacher.

IV. MARY ELLEN[9] BROWN (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1899.

279. LUMAN HYDE[8] HENDRICK, son of Stillman[7] (*Jabez*[6], *Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abigail (Havens) Hendrick, was born June 5, 1823, in Hubbardton, Vt., d. Mar. 2, 1904, in Gardner, Mass., m. Mar. 4, 1847, Melissa Nichols. She died in Oct., 1852, dau. of Isaac and Rosamond (Varney) Nichols, m. 2nd, Jan. 14, 1855, Betsey Brooks, she died Dec. 7, 1911, dau. of Joel and Cynthia (Taylor) Brooks. He was given his name in honor of one of their friends and neighbors. He attended the country school, and when young lived in the family of Capt. Boardman, doing the chores and work on the farm, and attended school in the meantime, and later on assisted his father in his mill work. He removed to Ripton, Vt., where he worked in a shingle mill in connection with his brother-in-law, Marshall J.

Cloyes. A little later he removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he resided in the house next to the Congregational church, and was employed on the construction of the railroad. Then he became a traveling salesman in the State of New York for a chair company. January, 1852, he removed to Gardner, Mass., and worked in the chair factory of Walter Greenwood, who had married Mrs. Nichols, the widowed mother of Mrs. Hendrick, and after the death of his wife, he lived with the Greenwoods until his second marriage. Soon after this he accepted a position in the chair factory of Haywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., the largest chair factory in the world, and remained with them until he retired, only three years before his death. He was a republican and took a great interest in town affairs, never missing the "town meetings." He was a prominent Odd Fellow, a member of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, and had filled all the offices in the local Lodge. In 1874 he built his commodious cottage in Gardner, Mass. He took great delight in his garden and fruit trees.

He had two daughters, one by each wife:

I. DELPHINE MELISSA[9] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 7, 1848, m. Dec. 28, 1869, James M. Babcock. Resides in Pawtucket, R. I.

They have one child:

1. Harry D.[10] Babcock, b. Mar. 26, 1872.

II. CYNTHIA ANN[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 17, 1855. She lives in her father's house in Gardner, Mass.

280. BETSEY[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Stillman[7] (*Jabez*[6], *Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abigail (Havens) Hendrick, was born May 9, 1825, in Sudbury, Vt., d. Dec. 15, 1893, in Atchison, Kan., m. July 5, 1847, Marshall J. Cloyes, b. Oct. 24, 1826, in



William Henry Eldridge
(See No. 281)

Salisbury, Vt. They lived for some years in Ripton, Vt., but removed to Atchison, Kan. in 1859. In 1868 he was elected a member of the Kansas Legislature, and helped to elect Samuel Pomeroy, the first United States Senator from Kansas. He served the city four years as Councilman, and in 1891 was elected to the office of Mayor, and served two years.

They had two children:

I. FRANK ELIJAH[9] CLOYES, b. Dec. 21, 1848, in East Middlebury, Vt., m. May 2, 1869, Martha Ann Rust, b. Oct. 7, 1847, in North Vernon, Ind. They reside in Santa Ana, Cal.

Their children:

1. Adda May[10] Cloyes, b. Oct. 2, 1870, in Lancaster, Kan.
2. Julia Henrietta[10] Cloyes, b. July 13, 1873, in Lancaster, Kan.
3. Frank Herbert[10] Cloyes, b. Nov. 26, 1874, in Atchison, Kan.
4. Susan Estella[10] Cloyes, b. Jan. 24, 1876, in Lancaster, Kan.
5. Marshall John[10] Cloyes, b. Sept. 24, 1882, in Lancaster, Kan.

II. MARK STILLMAN[9] CLOYES, b. June 9, 1851, in Ripton, Vt., m. Jan. 4, 1875, Belle Tryon, b. July 30, 1853, in Clarenceville, Canada. They reside in Santa Ana, Cal.

Their children:

1. Lotta Belle[10] Cloyes, b. Sept. 28, 1876.
2. Inez Nette[10] Cloyes, b. Dec. 1, 1877.
3. John Marshall[10] Cloyes, b. Mar. 17, 1879.

281. GEORGE HENRY[8] ELDRIDGE, son of Eliza Ann[7] Hendrick (*Jabez*[6], *Capt. James*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and William Henry Eldridge, was born June 3, 1851, in East Middlebury, Vt., m. in Brandon, Vt., Aug. 28, 1872, Eliza Ann Judge, b. Mar. 28, 1847, in New Haven, Vt., d. Oct. 7, 1891, in East Middlebury, Vt., dau. of John and Anne (McCormack) Judge. Both parents

were born in Boyle, Ireland; m. 2nd, Oct., 1898, Mrs. Lucy May (Rondeau) Allis, widow of Edgar Nathaniel Allis, late of Addison, Vt.

The two children were by the first wife:

I. WILLIAM HENRY[9] ELDRIDGE, b. July 23, 1873, at the old Eldridge homestead in East Middlebury, Vt. Graduated from Middlebury College in the class of 1895. The next year he secured a position with the Vermont Marble Company, at Proctor, Vt. In Sept., 1898, he was elected treasurer of the Proctor Trust Co., a position he held until Oct. 1905, when, his health failing, his physician advised him to leave the harsh New England climate. He packed his grip and turned his face toward the great "West," not knowing where he should pitch his tent. He arrived in Idaho and selected Twin Falls in which to settle. It was a desert country with only a few shacks built here and there, the land covered with sage brush, and inhabited mostly by coyotes. He made entry on 160 acres of land in Dec., 1905, under the Carey Act. Apr. 1, 1906, he established himself in business in Twin Falls as "The Eldridge Clothing Co." He immediately took an active part in the affairs of the place, and was made director of the Twin Falls Commercial Club in 1908-1911; was elected secretary of the Board of Education, 1908-1910; delegate to the National Irrigation Congress at Spokane, Wash., in 1909; president of the Merchants and Manufacturers Association, 1911-1912; trustee of the State Normal School at Albion, Idaho, 1911-1912; the first President of the Twin Falls Society of Vermonters; and chairman of the Twin Falls County Republican Central Committee, 1912-1914. He is the vice-president of the First National Bank of Twin Falls, Idaho; secretary, treasurer and a director of the Old Settlers of

Twin Falls County, Idaho; a member of the Green Mountain Club, Vt. Historical Society, Society of Colonial Wars, the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, and several other organizations. Is past president of the Twin Falls Rotary Club; is vice-president of the Idaho Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, his eligibility to membership being derived from a long and honorable line of ancestors. He was a member of the Twin Falls City Council May 1, 1917, to May 1, 1919, when he became Mayor for two years. He has been very much interested and active in collecting and compiling the genealogies of several of his ancestral lines, having published the Henry Genealogy, and having the Eldridge Genealogy nearly ready. He also did considerable work on the Hendrick Genealogy, but subsequently turned the work over to others to complete, with all his records, gratis. He married, July 5, 1916, in Chicago, Ill., Grace Smith Buttolph, b. Feb. 4, 1886, in Middlebury, Vt., dau. of John Edwy[8] (John Little[7], David[6], Elijah[5], David[4], Sergt. David[3], Lieut. John[2], Thomas[1]) and Fanny Elvira (Smith) Buttolph. She graduated from Middlebury College class of 1908. She was studying in Berlin, Germany, when the World War broke out in 1914. Taught German in Twin Falls High School, 1915.

Mrs. Grace (Buttolph) Eldridge was one of the charter members of the Twin Falls Chapter, D. A. R., and has been secretary and treasurer, and is now registrar. She has a host of Revolutionary ancestors:

Lieut. Thomas Rich (1738-1828) of Warwick, Mass., and Shoreham, Vt.

Nicholas Watts (1748-1823) of Warwick, Mass.

Ebenezer Barnum (1749-1830) of Kent, Conn.
William Cox (-1801) of Pittsford, Vt.
Amasa Ladd (1762-) of Rutland, Vt.
*Asa Douglas (1715-1792) of Stephentown, N. Y.
*Nathaniel Douglas (1754-1821) of Stephentown, N. Y., and Douglasville, P. Q.
*John Smith, Jr. (1736-1790) of Bennington, Vt.
Samuel Atwood (1724-1796) of Bennington, Vt.
John Smith (1715-1789) of Bennington, Vt.
Daniel Smith (1763-1813) of Bennington, Vt., and Monkton, Vt.

She is also a descendant of Judge Charles Rich, who was Congressman from Vermont for 10 years.

They have one child.

1. Millicent Judge[10] Eldridge, b. Dec. 1, 1917, in Twin Falls, Idaho.

II. MABEL WINIFRED[9] ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 21, 1876, d. Mar. 11, 1886.

282. HORACE[8] HENDRICK, son of Daniel[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mary Wilbur—out of wedlock—was born Sept. 8, 1822, at Olneyville, R. I., d. Apr. 6, 1900, at Woonsocket, R. I., m. Sept. 2, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Caroline Persis Hixon, b. June 16, 1832, at Saco, Me., dau. of Jacob and Roxanna (Pierce) Hixon. He was brought up with the family, and no difference made between him and the other children.

---

*These were at the Battle of Bennington.

They had two children:

I. MARY ELIZABETH[9] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 24, 1853, in Smithfield, R. I., m. George W. Furniss, b. Mar. 16, 1853, at Leeds, Eng., son of Miles Furniss.

They had three children:

1. Caroline Persis Hixon[10] Furniss, b. Nov. 30, 1876.
2. William Horace[10] Furniss, b. Sept. 13, 1882, in Ravenna, Ohio, m. June 8, 1905, in Providence, R. I., Emma Jane Bradshaw, b. Aug. 30, 1882, in Willimantic, Conn., dau. of John and Mary (McAllen) Bradshaw. He is a piano tuner and resides in Willimantic, Conn.
3. Gertrude Hope[10] Furniss.

II. FREDERICK HORACE[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 24, 1855, in Smithfield, R. I., m. Jan. 18, 1877, at Wellsville, Ohio, Blanch Jennings, dau. of Oscar and Letitia Jennings, m. 2nd, Kate Bliss Thorton, b. June 4, 1865, in Lydney, Eng.

They had two children:

1. A son, b. and d. June 12, 1877.
2. Effie Maud Hixon[10] Hendrick, b. Feb. 2, 1879.

283. GEORGE JENKS[8] HENDRICK, son of Daniel[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Phebe C. (Browning) Hendrick, was born Sept. 19, 1836, at Cumberland, R. I., d. Apr. 13, 1893, at North Smithfield, R. I., m. Nov. 25, 1868, in Woonsocket Village, Smithfield, R. I., Jane Eliza Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1843, in New Jersey, dau. of Charles and Catherine (Shurte) Smith. Born and brought up on the farm, he became a successful farmer and dairyman. Later he engaged in the coal and wood business in Manville, R. I., and built up a business that is still carried on successfully by his son, William B. Hendrick. He enlisted and served his country during the Civil War, in the 9th Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers. He was a member of the Smith Post of the G. A. R. He was active in town affairs, and held

several town offices; was elected in 1885 to the Legislature and held that position until 1893, when he was elected to the Senate. His death occurred a few days after his election. He was a member and treasurer of the Mount Moriah Lodge of A. F. & A. M.

They had three children:

I. WILLIAM BROWNING[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 9, 1870, in North Smithfield, R. I., m. Sept. 11, 1895, in North Smithfield, R. I., Rose Vandal, b. Sept., 1870.

They have four children:

1. Percival Albert[10] Hendrick, b. Aug. 2, 1896.
2. Ruth Jane[10] Hendrick, b. Apr. 5, 1898, in North Smithfield, R. I., m. June 12, 1920, in North Smithfield, R. I., Howard Walden Niven, b. Apr. 18, 1895, in Providence, R. I., son of Charles H. and Mary E. (Walden) Niven.
3. Dorothy B.[10] Hendrick, b. Dec. 8, 1902.
4. Frederick Horace[10] Hendrick, b. Aug. 25, 1906.

II. ANNA ELIZA[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 5, 1873, d. same day, in North Smithfield, R. I.

III. PHEBE SMITH[9] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 20, 1874, unm. She is a music teacher in the public schools.

284. OTIS[8] HENDRICK, JR., son of Otis[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Nancy (Arnold-Daniels) Hendrick, was born Oct. 13, 1837, at Cumberland, R. I., m. Oct. 25, 1858, Lorania Sherman Fisher, b. May 13, 1835, d. at Johnston, R. I., dau. of Elias and Judith Boyd (Sherman) Fisher. After having had a family of nine children, they separated and were divorced in 1878, the mother retaining possession of the children.

Their children:

I. ELVIN OTIS[9] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 26, 1859, in Woonsocket, R. I., m. in Boston, Mass., Mary Alice

Boden, b. Feb. 4, 1863, in Manchester, Eng., d. Aug. 18, 1909, at Sebago, Me., dau. of Peter (or George) and Sarah (Wood) Boden, m. 2nd, Dec. 26, 1910, at Boston, Mass., Harriett Amanda Edmunds, b. July 30, 1859, in Malden, Mass., dau. of William Sprague and Christiana Johnson (Mulford) Edmunds.

II. ELMER ARTHUR[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 19, 1860, m. May 10, 1895, in Providence, R. I., Annie Louise (Berry) Harrison, b. Nov. 3 or 5, 1860, in Manchester, Eng., former wife of Henry Harrison, and dau. of John and Jane (Elliot) Berry.

They had one child:

1. Lorania Hazel[10] Hendrick, b. Mar. 3, 1896, in Providence, R. I., m. Feb. 10, 1915, in Providence, R. I., Newell Field Stark, b. Jan. 13, 1894, in Providence, R. I., son of Frank E. and Cora B. (Hunt) Stark.

Their child:

1. Mabel Louisa[11] Stark, b. Apr. 30, 1915, d. June 14, 1915.

III. FLORENCE ISABELL[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 17, 1862, in Woonsocket, R. I., d. June 17, 1865.

IV. A CHILD, b. and d. young.

V. ETTA LORANIA[9] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 13, 1867, m. Dec. 25, 1889, at Providence, R. I., George W. Kirby, b. Sept. 23, 1868, at Barrington, R. I., son of Olney and Margaret (Walsh) Kirby.

VI. ELIAS MORTIMER[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 5, 1869, in Naugatuck, Conn., m. Nov. 25, 1891, at Providence, R. I., Gertrude Ella Marsden, b. Aug. 17, 1873, at Wales, Mass., dau. of George and Charlotte E. (Simpkins) Marsden. He is a member of the order of Odd Fellows.

They have six children:

1. Gladys Viola[10] Hendrick, b. Oct. 4 (or 5), 1893.
2. Frederick Walter[10] Hendrick, b. July 5, 1895, d. Sept. 27, 1895.
3. Burton Elias[10] Hendrick, b. Sept. 29, 1896.

4. Clifford Marsden[10] Hendrick, b. May 8, 1899.
5. Elvin George[10] Hendrick, b. July 26, 1901.
6. Ida Elizabeth[10] Hendrick, b. Oct. 11, 1907.

VII. WALTER EUGENE[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 24, 1870, at Johnston, R. I., m. Oct. 22, 1902, at Pawtucket, R. I., Elizabeth Crane, b. ——, at Providence, R. I., dau. of John and Margaret (Morgan) Crane.

VIII. HERBERT ERASTUS[9] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 18, 1872, at Olneyville, R. I., m. Nov. 14, 1896, Rose Josephine (Carlin) Ward, b. Sept. 8, 1856, at Providence, R. I., formerly wife of William Ward and dau. of Patrick and Mary (Mullen) Carlin.

Their children:

1. Dora Estella[10] Hendrick, b. Feb. 10, 1898, d. Apr. 2, 1898.
2. David[10] Hendrick.

IX. NORA ESTELLA[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 30, 1874, at Olneyville, R. I., m. Sept. 21, 1893, Walter Montgomery Pike, b. Jan. 7, 1871, at Johnston, R. I., son of Joseph R. and Ellen (Gardiner) Pike, m. 2nd, Frank Smith. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is manager of a five and ten cent store.

285. RUTH ANN[8] GREENE, dau. of Ruth Capron[7] Hendrick (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Greene, was born Dec. 30, 1824, in Cumberland, R. I., d. May 11, 1897, in Georgiaville (Smithfield), R. I., m. May 28, 1843, at Cumberland, R. I., Reuben Allen Arnold, son of Benjamin and Louisa (Cook) Arnold, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

They had four children:

I. HENRY WARREN[9] ARNOLD, b. 1840, in Cumberland, R. I.

II. ANNA MARIA[9] ARNOLD, b. Mar. 22, 1844, m. John Ephraim Whipple, b. May 11, 1842, at Georgiaville, R. I., son of Ephraim and Susan (Farnum) Whipple.

They have four children:

1. Evelyn Arnold[10] Whipple, b. Dec. 25, 1865, d. Oct. 29, 1875.
2. John Henry[10] Whipple, b. Dec. 23, 1867, m. Oct. 28, 1891, at Danielsville, Conn., Lillie Anderson, b. Mar. 22, 1860, d. Feb. 14, 1909, at Georgiaville, R. I., dau. of Elisha and Ellen Sylvia (Martin) Anderson.

They had three children:

1. Maud[11] Whipple, b. May 22, 1893.
2. Irving Elisha[11] Whipple, b. May 4, 1896.
3. Walter Ephraim[11] Whipple, b. Aug. 7, 1900, d. Jan. 7, 1901.

3. William Andrew[10] Whipple, b. Dec. 10, 1870, m. ———.
4. George Farnum[10] Whipple, b Jan. 25, 1875, at Georgiaville, R. I., m. Jan. 6, 1897, Grace Rachel McAvoy, b. 1874, in Grosvenor Dale, Conn., dau. of James and Helen (Handyside) McAvoy.

They have five children, all born in Providence, R. I.:

1. George Earle[11] Whipple, b. July 10, 1897.
2. Albert Ray[11] Whipple, b. July 16, 1899.
3. Gertrude Grace[11] Whipple, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
4. Edith Eileen[11] Whipple, b. Sept. 14, 1906.
5. Hazel Alice[11] Whipple, b. Dec. 23, 1908.

III. MARY ELIZABETH[9] ARNOLD, b. June 17, 1847, m. Feb. 22, 1870, at Providence, R. I., Arnold Brown Steere, b. May 21, 1847, son of Arnold Angell Morey and Susan Thornton (Brown) Steere.

They had nine children:

1. Susan Brown[10] Steere, b. June 1, 1871, in Glocester, R. I., m. Dec. 19, 1892, in Greenville, Smithfield, R. I., William Edward Costello, b. Jan. 29, 1871, son of Andrew J. and Eliza (Shields) Costello.

They had two children, born at Providence, R. I.

1. Ethel Elizabeth[11] Costello, b. July 13, 1892.
2. William Arnold[11] Costello, b. Feb. 2, 1897.

2. Ruth Capron[10] Steere, b. Nov. 18, 1872, in Glocester, R. I., m. Feb. 27, 1895, Frederick W. Wheeler, son of Henry Wheeler.

They have one child:

1. Dorothy May[11] Wheeler, b. May 27, 1902.

3. Enoch[10] Steere, b. July 13, 1874, d. July 19, 1874.
4. Laura Ludelia[10] Steere, b. Nov. 23, 1875, m. Nov. 23, 1898, in Providence, R. I., George De Forest Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1873, son of Gilman Henry and Adelaide Maria (Smith) Brown.
5. Anthony Arnold[10] Steere, b. Dec. 3, 1877, m. Feb. 15, 1896, at Chepachet, Burrillville, R. I., Cora D. Warren, dau. of Edwin C. and Jennie Warren, m. 2nd, at Georgiaville, R. I., Eliza Belle Lippitt.

They have one child:

1. Jennie[11] Steere.

6. George Bishop[10] Steere, b. Dec. 15, 1879, m. Sept. 29, 1900, Ruth Young, dau. of George Young.
7. Charles Everett[10] Steere, b. Aug. 3, 1881, unm.
8. Everlyn Whipple[10] Steere, b. Mar. 20, 1885, m. Dec. 26, 1902, at Attleboro, Mass., Michael James Goff, son of Thomas Goff.
9. Howard Lester[10] Steere, b. Mar. 14, 1891, unm.

IV. EDWIN COOK[9] ARNOLD, b. Feb. 15, 1855, m. June 22, 1873, Laura Gertrude Swan, dau. of Stephen Burlingame and Ann Jane (Ellwood) Swan.

They had six children, all born in Providence, R. I.:

1. Lyra Gertrude[10] Arnold, b. July 24, 1874, in Providence, R. I., m. June 22, 1893, Eben Chester Witham, b. 1870, at Rockport, Mass., son of Eben and Emeline (Cunningham) Witham.

They had two children:

1. Evelyn Carter[11] Witham, b. Sept. 29, 1899, in Providence, R. I.
2. Raymond or William Irving[11] Witham, b. Oct. 3, 1903.

2. Edwin Earle[10] Arnold, b. July 1, 1876, d. Sept. 14, 1898, unm.
3. Stephen Swan[10] Arnold, b. June 19, 1880, in Providence, R. I., m. Oct. 30, 1901, Eva Lovisa Read, b. Mar. 18, 1879, at Trowbridge, Eng., dau. of Frank and Ruth (Hancock) Read.
4. Chester Elwood[10] Arnold, b. Apr. 10, 1883, d. May 1, 1906, unm.
5. Annie May[10] Arnold, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

6. Milton Allen[10] Arnold, b. July 3, 1893, in Providence, R. I., m. Dec. 24, 1913, Mary Agnes Harold, b. 1893, in South Norwalk, Conn., dau. of John and Catherine Harold.

286. HENRY ATWELL[8] GREENE, son of Ruth[7] Hendrick (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Greene, was born Oct. 26, 1826, in Smithfield, R. I., d. June 22, 1903, in Providence, R. I., m. Aug. 28, 1851, at Providence, R. I., Mary Ann Hawkes, b. Dec. 21, 1827, d. Oct., 1914.

They had two children:

I. EMMA MARIA[9] GREENE, b. 1852, m. Jan. 27, 1872, Frederick James Armington, son of James Gardiner and Sarah F. (Sutton) Armington.

They had five children:

1. Frederick Greene[10] Armington, b. Aug. 29, 1873, m. June, 1901, at Danielson, Conn., Celia White.
2. Sarah Frances[10] Armington, b. Mar. 18, 1875, m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1905, Robert Goodhue Fuller, b. June 23, 1873, in Providence, R. I., son of William Otis and Sarah Hall (Goodhue) Fuller.
3. Arthur Arnold[10] Armington, b. June 5, 1877.
4. Mary Bucklin[10] Armington, b. June 11, 1879.
5. Sophia Losena[10] Armington, b. Dec. 7, 1881.

II. HENRY ATWELL[9] GREENE, JR., b. Sept. 11, 1865, d. Oct. 11, 1904, m. Dec. 22, 1886, in Providence, R. I., Lillian Nelson West, b. Aug. 31, 1865, in Bristol, R. I., dau. of John Nelson and Lydia Newman (Peck) West.

They had four children:

1. Howard Newman[10] Greene, b. Jan. 23, 1887, in Providence, R. I., m. July 17, 1907, at Barrington, R. I., Maud Cranston Bowden, b. May 1, 1886, in Barrington, R. I., dau. of Samuel Franklin and Amelia Eunice (Cody) Bowden.

They have two children, born in Barrington, R. I.

1. Nathaniel Bowden[11] Greene, b. July 4, 1908.
2. Nelson Franklin[11] Greene, b. Mar. 4, 1910.

2. Percival Earle[10] Greene, b. July 1, 1890, d. June 16, 1891.
3. Henry Nelson[10] Greene, b. Apr. 22, 1893, d. Sept. 3, 1893.
4. Harold Francis[10] Greene, b. Jan. 16, 1896.

287. DR. JEROME BONAPARTE[8] GREENE, son of Ruth[7] Hendrick (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Greene, was born Dec. 22 (or 27), 1830, in Uxbridge, Mass., d. July 27, 1906, in Providence, R. I., m. Elizabeth Bradford Coggeshall, b. Sept. 14, 1832, d. Feb. 21, 1890, dau. of Samuel and Betsey Bradford (Monroe) Coggeshall, m. 2nd, Josephine I. Hall. He attended the academies at Worcester, Mass. and Thetford, Vt., and then took a course of lectures at the Massachusetts Medical College. In 1859, went to Providence, R. I. and entered the office of Dr. George Capron, and at the same time took a course of lessons in surgery under Dr. Usher Parsons. Upon the opening of the Civil War, he offered his services to the Government, and was with the army under Gens. Grant, Hunter, Freemont and Sigel. He was present at many of the battles of the war: Bull Run, Cross-Keys, Harrisburg, Fort Royal, Waterloo Bridge, Freeman's Ford, Slaughter Mountain, etc. While attending the wounded at the Battle of Chantilly, he was taken prisoner. Gen. Carney was seriously wounded and lying within the Confederate lines, the commander of the Confederates ordered Dr. Greene to carry the wounded General into the Union lines under a flag of truce, giving him a chance to escape, which he refused to do, for he declared his place and duty was with the wounded.

He was made Assistant Surgeon of the 5th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, and in 1864, was made full Surgeon. He was present during the fearful epidemic at Newberne, North Carolina. He received his honorable

discharge in July, 1865, and returned to Providence, R. I., where he continued his practice until his death. His residence was in Bristol, R. I. One of his ancestors married one of Roger Williams' daughters. Dr. Greene died suddenly on the afternoon of July 27, 1906, while in the midst of a patriotic address, before the members of the 5th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, at Field's Point.

The first wife had two children:

I. WILLIAM[9] GREENE, b. at Warren, R. I., d. about 1863, about 4 yrs. of age.

II. JEROME BONAPARTE[9] GREENE, JR., b. Nov. 14, 1866, in Bristol, R. I., m. Jan. 1, 1891, Evelyn A. Morey.

The second wife had one child:

III. SARAH DELLA[9] GREENE, b. June 9, 1891, in Bristol, R. I. Changed her name later to Ruth Capron.

288. ELLEN F.[8] GREENE, dau. of Ruth Capron[7] Hendrick (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Greene, was born Mar. 4, 1835, in Mendon, Mass., m. June 4, 1854, at Newport, R. I., Thomas Henry Featherstone, b. Oct. 15, 1826, in England, d. Feb. 12, 1896, at Pawtucket, R. I., son of Joseph and Jane (Booth) Featherstone.

They had two children:

I. HATTIE LORD[9] FEATHERSTONE, b. Mar. 28, 1859, in Hartford, Conn., m. in Providence, R. I., William Edwin Eldridge, b. in Westport, R. I., in 1854, m. 2nd, Eugene Deane, at Boston, Mass.

She had two children by the first marriage:

1. Valetta Emily[10] Eldridge, b. Dec. 7, 1879, in Providence, R. I.
2. Willard Garfield[10] Eldridge, b. July 14, 1881, in Providence, R. I.

II. ADDIE LELAND[9] FEATHERSTONE, b. Nov. 24, 1861, in Providence, R. I. m. June 7, 1893, Charles Henry Baker, b. Feb. 27, 1846, in Chepacet, R. I., son of Gorham Hedge and Cynthinia Kerning (Mann) Baker.

They have one child:

1. Addie Featherstone[10] Baker, b. Apr. 27, 1894, in Providence, R. I.

289. SARAH CORNELIA[8] GREENE, dau. of Ruth[7] Hendrick (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Greene, was born Oct. 8, 1845, in Cumberland, R. I., m. at Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 22, 1871, George Augustus Mason, b. Mar. 17, 1832, in Swansea, Mass., d. Oct. 16, 1890, son of George and Sarah Estelle (Davis) Mason.

They had three children, all born in Pawtucket, R. I.:

I. GEORGE A.[9] MASON, M.D., b. Feb. 15, 1872, m. Sept. 15, 1897, Ruth Annie Fales, b. 1877, at Central Falls, R. I., dau. of Henry and Cornelia A. Fales. He is a physician, practicing in Providence, R. I.

They have one child:

1. John Richmond[10] Mason, b. June 30, 1908, in Pawtucket, R. I.

II. FREDERICK LELAND[9] MASON, b. Dec. 3, 1876, m. at Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 31, 1907, Mary Theresa McMahon, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 1879, dau. of James E. and Mary E. McMahon.

III. RUTH CAPRON[9] MASON, b. Sept. 25, 1878, in Pawtucket, R. I., m. at Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 2, 1899, William James Gatchel, b. Sept. 26, 1875, in Pawtucket, R. I., son of James Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Gatchel.

They have three children:

1. Dorothy Capron[10] Gatchel, b. Sept. 10, 1900.
2. Margery Jones[10] Gatchel, b. Aug. 9, 1904.
3. Barbara Mason[10] Gatchel, b. Apr. 6, 1909.

290. SARAH JANE[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Thomas Wescott[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Eunice (Ballou) Hendrick, was born Apr. 29, 1840, in Forestdale, R. I., m. Dec. 17, 1863, in Pawtucket, R. I., Napoleon A. Vincelette, b. Mar. 15, 1840, at Woonsocket, R. I. He enlisted in the 2nd Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers, and was sergeant in Co. I, during the Civil War.

They had two children:

I. GERTRUDE HELENA[9] VINCELETTE, b. July 19, 1866, in Burrillville, R. I., m. June 30, 1886, in Boston, Mass., James W. Luke, b. Nov. 18, 1859, son of Albert Luke.

They had one child:

1. James Albert[10] Luke, b. Mar. 28, 1890.

II. ELIZARETH EVELYN[9] VINCELETTE, b. July 12, 1871, in Smithfield, R. I., m. Nov. 30, 1889, in Worcester, Mass., Frederick A. Inman, b. Aug. 10, 1870, at Burrillville, R. I., m. 2nd, Oct. 21, 1900, at Worcester, Mass., Henry A. Long, b. ——, at Buzzards Bay, Mass.

Child by the first marriage:

1. Gertrude I.[10] Inman, b. July 26, 1890, in Burrillville, R. I., m. Dec. 12, 1905, at Pawtucket, R. I., Leopold J. Durfee. b. Aug. 3. 1884, in Fairhaven, Mass., son of Seth and Elizabeth (Gifford) Durfee.

They have two children:

1. Gertrude Elizabeth[11] Durfee, b. Dec. 27, 1906.
2. Ruth Adelaide[11] Durfee, b. Mar. 22, 1908.

Child by the second marriage:

2. Albert Raymond[10] Long, b. Feb. 1, 1902.

291. AMEY ANN[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Stephen[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Hannah (Esty) Hendrick, was born Jan. 1, 1833, at

Thompson, Conn., d. Mar. 11, 1879, at Woonsocket, R. I., m. Dec. 24, 1851, Samuel Sims Foss, b. Aug. 15, 1821, at West Boylston, Mass., son of Robert and Lydia (Sims) Foss. His father was book-keeper and store-keeper for the cotton mills at Boylston, Mass., from 1820 to 1827. Samuel and his brother, German W., were twins, and resembled each other so much that one was often taken for the other. In 1824 they were presented to Gen. Lafayette, when he passed through the town. In 1827 the family removed to Slatersville, R. I., where the father of Samuel became the private secretary of John Slater, an extensive manufacturer. The twins attended the Uxbridge Academy, and also the Fryville Academy, at Bolton, Mass., which was in charge of the Society of Friends, and Thomas Fry was principal. In the Autumn of 1836, German W. entered a bookstore in Woonsocket, R. I., and Samuel entered the office of William N. Sherman, proprietor of the "Woonsocket Patriot." He had early acquired a love for good literature, and he accumulated a valuable library: In 1841 he bought out his employer and became editor of the paper, and changed the "Patriot" from a Whig to an independent paper. While holding this neutral position in politics, he visited the Dorr camp at the time of the "Dorr Rebellion" on the quest for news for his paper, and was there arrested as a spy, but through the intervention of his friend, Gen. Henry DeWolf, he was released. Through his energy and talent, the circulation of his paper grew from 500 to 8,500, and the "Patriot" became one of the best weekly papers in New England, it was claimed. In 1865 he bought the Patriot building. In 1871 he changed his paper from a weekly to a daily, established a private telegraph line from Providence to Woonsocket, and was the first to employ a corps of local correspondents

throughout the state, etc. He was elected to the Senate of R. I. Upon his death his brother became editor of his paper.

They had two children:

I. HERBERT SIMS[9] FOSS, b. Feb. 15, 1856, d. May 23, 1859, at Woonsocket, R. I.

II. BERTHA SIMS[9] FOSS, b. Sept. 27, 1865, at Woonsocket, R. I., m. July 9, 1884, at Woonsocket, R. I., Horace Jencks Elliott, son of Nathaniel and Alvia Elliott. Died in Worcester, Mass.

They had two children:

1. Samuel Sims[10] Elliott.
2. Charles Hendrick[10] Elliott, b. Feb. 10, 1886, d. Aug. 15, 1886.

292. CELIA ANN[8] HENDRICK, dau: of Benjamin Wing[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah Wilcox (Browning) Hendrick, was born Dec. 27, 1823, in Manville (Smithfield), R. I., d. Apr. 16, 1906, in Providence, R. I., m. Dec. 25, 1845, in Woonsocket, R. I., Absalom Pride King, M. D., b. May 1, 1820, in Groton (now Ledyard), Conn., d. Oct. 16, 1868, in Providence, R. I., son of Dr. Daniel and Cynthia (Pride) King. He was a practicing physician.

They had four children:

I. ASENATH CAROLINE[9] KING, b. Sept. 19, 1846, in East Greenwich, R. I., d. Nov. 20, 1850.

II. WILLIAM HENRY HERBERT[9] KING, b. Nov. 20, 1850, in Warwick, R. I., d. May 31, 1853, in Apponaug, R. I.

III. EUGENE PRIDE[9] KING, M.D., b. Nov. 5, 1854, in Warwick, R. I., m. June 25, 1921, at Longmeadow, R. I., Jessica Augusta Shurtleff, b. Apr. 9, 1884, in Providence, R. I., dau. of Lorenzo Wood and Mary Elizabeth (Thornton) Shurtleff. She was a professional nurse previous to her marriage. Dr. King received his early education in the

public schools of Providence, R. I. After graduating from the Providence High School he attended the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, Conn., graduating in the class of 1872; graduated from Brown University in Providence, R. I., with the class of 1876; attended the Medical Department of the University of Vermont and the Jefferson Medical College, class of 1880, and then began the practice of medicine in the city of Providence, R. I. In 1892 he was appointed a member of the staff of the Health Department of the city of Providence, R. I. Relinquishing his medical practice, he gave his whole attention to that Department. In 1914, he was appointed Medical Inspector and Deputy Superintendent of Health and Deputy City Registrar. He leads a very busy life. He has been very much interested in the genealogical history of his ancestors, and has been very helpful in gathering and correcting much of the Rhode Island data.

VI. VIRGINIA MAY[9] KING, b. Apr. 28, 1859, in Providence, R. I., d. Oct. 11, 1861, in Providence, R. I.

293. SARAH BROWNING[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Benjamin Wing[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah Wilcox (Browning) Hendrick, was born July 17, 1825, in Manville, R. I., d. Oct. 11, 1897, at Middletown, R. I., m. Apr. 2, 1861, at Providence, R. I., Felix Augustus Peckham, b. Nov. 19, 1823, at Middletown, R. I., where he died June 18, 1890, son of Jethro Jackson and Tryphena (Peckham) Peckham. He was elected to several town offices, and was treasurer from 1861 to 1870.

They had three children:

I. HERBERT AUGUSTUS[9] PECKHAM, b. Feb. 14, 1862, in Middletown, R. I., d. Jan. 6, 1886, in Denver, Col., unm.

II. BENJAMIN WING HENDRICK[9] PECKHAM, b. July 9, 1863, in Middletown, R. I., m. Oct. 16, 1888, Annie Laurie Peckham, b. Oct. 16, 1867, at Westport, R. I., dau. of Elisha Clark and Ardelia Peckham.

They had eight children, all born in Middletown, R. I.:

1. Annie Laurie Winnibel[10] Peckham, b. Oct. 20, 1889, m. in Middletown, R. I., July 21, 1915, William Clark Goodchild, b. Feb. 27, 1888, in Providence, R. I., son of Isaac and Minnie Frances (Potter) Goodchild. He has an agency for electric automobiles in Springfield, Mass.

Their children, born in Springfield, Mass.:

1. William Clark[11] Goodchild, Jr., b. July 4, 1918.
2. Harvey Peckham[11] Goodchild, b. Feb. 15, 1921.

2. Ardelia Frances Browning[10] Peckham, b. Mar. 23, 1892, m. in Lima, Peru, South America, July 27, 1921, Thomas Hamilton Wyllie, b. Apr. 24, 1895, in New York, son of William Eaton and Agnes (Hamilton) Wyllie. He is employed by the Fred Ley Construction Co. and was sent down to Peru, South America, where they had a large building under construction. As he could not be spared to come home, she sailed to Peru, and they were married there. She had taught three years in the North Central High School in Spokane, Wash.
3. Benjamin Wing Hendrick[10] Peckham, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1893, m. Jan. 22, 1913, Irene Dorothea Mason, b. June 4, 1893, dau. of William Clarence and Nellie (Campbell) Mason.

Their children:

1. Benjamin Gorden[11] Peckham, b. Oct. 24, 1913.
2. Harry Norman[11] Peckham, b. Aug. 11, 1920.

4. Sarah Augusta Estelle[10] Peckham, b. Apr. 15, 1896, m. Aug. 3, 1916, in Middletown, R. I., Earle Haymen Barlow, b. Dec. 25, 1892, in Brockton, Mass., son of Frank Henry Green and Emma Alexandria (Haymen) Barlow.

Their children, born in Newport, R. I.:

1. Ruth Wayne[11] Barlow, b. July 28, 1917, d. July 27, 1920.
2. Earle Berkeley[11] Barlow, b. Apr. 13, 1919.
3. Barbara Denton[11] Barlow, b. Oct. 23, 1920.
4. Betty Alden[11] Barlow, b. Feb. 5, 1922.

5. Gladys Jessamine Louise[10] Peckham, b. Jan. 30, 1903.
6. Hope Lillian Mabel[10] Peckham, b. May 30, 1905.
7. Maxwell Berkeley Clark[10] Peckham, b. Mar. 23, 1907.
8. Pauline Eliza Meredith[10] Peckham, b. July 31, 1909.

III. HENRY LINCOLN[9] PECKHAM, b. July 9, 1865, at Middletown, R. I., m. June 23, 1897, at New Bedford, Mass., Harriett Almy, b. Aug. 13, 1867, at Tiverton, R. I., dau. of Warren Washington and Sarah Louise (Gray) Almy. He entered the Naval Academy in 1883 and in 1893, the United States Revenue Cutter Service. Commissioned Third Lieutenant, promoted to Second Lieutenant 1896, served during the Spanish War as Navigating Officer in the Pacific Squadron; entered the Classified Civil Service in the Hydrographic Office of the Navy Department in Jan., 1900; later (1909) held the position of Editor of Notices to Marines and Chief of Division of sailing directions.

Their children:

1. Mildred Louise[10] Peckham, b. Sept. 6, 1898, in New Bedford, Mass., m. Sept. 21, 1919, William E. Hathaway, of Tiverton, R. I.
2. Felix Augustus[10] Peckham, b. June 8, 1900, in Washington, D. C.
3. Josephine Frances[10] Peckham, b. Oct. 29, 1903, in Washington, D. C.
4. Margaret Browning[10] Peckham, b. Feb. 15, 1906, in Washington, D. C.
5. Henry Lincoln[10] Peckham, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1907, in Washington, D. C.

294. HENRY BROWNING[8] HENDRICK, son of Benjamin Wing[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah Wilcox (Browning) Hendrick, was born Jan. 1, 1830, in Manville (Smithfield), R. I., d. Dec. 23, 1891, in Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., m. June 20, 1855, at Willimantic, Conn., Sarah Frances Campbell, b. June 20, 1830, in Smithfield, R. I., d. Feb. 8, 1905, at Middletown, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Harriett (Lewis) Campbell. He was an employee of the Adams Express Company, and later of the American Express Company. He was the last survivor of the

Washington Lodge, of A. F. A. M. of R. I. He was initiated Jan. 2, 1852 into the Manchester Lodge, No. 12, A. F. A. M., Coventry, R. I.; Fellow Craft, Jan. 30, 1852; Master Mason, Jan. 30, 1852. Later Grand Secretary, Grand Lodge, R. I., Jan. 20, 1911.

They had four children:

I. ERASTUS CAMPBELL[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 2, 1856, d. Feb. 7, 1857.

II. ELIZABETH GREENE[9] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 28, 1857, d. Nov. 9, 1863.

III. THOMAS ERSKINE[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 7, 1859, d. Mar. 15, 1892, unm.

IV. FRANCES CAMPBELL[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 30, 1862, in Providence, R. I., m. June 3, 1888, at Middletown, N. Y., Frank Merriman Barnes. He is a graduate of the Baltimore College.

V. HARRIETT LOUISE[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 28, 1867, in Willimansett, Conn.

tic.

295. HARRIETT[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Olney[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah Ann (Remington) Hendrick, was born June 10, 1829, at Johnston, R. I., d. Mar. 19, 1887, at Providence, R. I., m. Oct. 19, 1854, at Providence, R. I., Henry Smith Olney, b. Jan. 27, 1831, at Dighton, Mass., d. Sept. 7, 1907, at Providence, R. I., son of Amos Atwell and Elizabeth (Williams) Olney. When he was a child of four years of age his parents moved into Connecticut, but in 1849 returned to Rhode Island and resided in Providence. He lived a few years in Scituate, Mass., where he was elected Representative to the General Court in 1861. Later he spent a few years in Lowell, Mass. During the Civil War he enlisted and was made First Lientenant in the 3rd Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; Acting Quartermaster, Oct. 1, 1862. Later com-

missioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster of the 11th Rhode Island Regiment, Infantry. He was a member of the Slocum Post, No. 10, G. A. R., and held many of its offices.

They had four children:

I. SARAH ANN[9] OLNEY, b. May 22, 1855, in Providence, R. I., m. Dec. 24, 1881, Jesse Wright Coleman, b. June 3, 1855, in Warren, R. I., son of Jesse Bradford and Nancy (Wright) Coleman.

They had three children:

1. Edwin Hendrick[10] Coleman, b. June 11, 1882, in Providence, R. I., m. June 8, 1910, in Worcester, Mass., Christine Pierce Elder, b. in Boston, Mass., dau. of Rev. Charles Brown and Almira A. (Brown) Elder. He is a broker.

They have one son:

1. Charles Elder[11] Coleman, b. May 15, 1911, in Providence, R. I.

2. Stuart Tiepke[10] Coleman, b. June 12, 1892, in Providence, R. I., m. Sept. 21, 1918, at Providence, R. I., Charlotte Wood Winsor, b. Nov. 2, 1894, at Providence, R. I., dau. of Martin F. and Leila (Fowler) Winsor.

They have one child:

1. Winsor Olney[11] Coleman, b. July 7, 1920, at Providence, R. I.

3. Dorothy Wright[10] Coleman, b. Apr. 17, 1898, at Providence, R. I.

II. LILLY SMITH[9] OLNEY, b. Apr. 10, 1856, d. Mar., 1857.

III. HENDRICK ATWELL[9] OLNEY, b. May 23, 1857, at Lowell, Mass., d. July 12, 1898, at Mansfield, Mass., m. Nov. 20, 1879, at Providence, R. I., Ida Luella Clark, b. 1854, in Providence, R. I., dau. of Hollis K. and Esther Louise (Pierce) Clark.

They have four children, born in Providence, R. I.

1. Richard Hollis[10] Olney, b. Aug. 16, 1880.
2. Harriett Hendrick[10] Olney, b. Dec. 24, 1883, d. Jan. 22, 1887.
3. Herbert Clark[10] Olney, b. Oct. 5, 1885.

4. Florence Esther[10] Olney, b. Dec. 4, 1888, m. Dec. 17, 1913, William George Blain, b. Aug. 23, 1887, in Gilford, Ontario, son of James A. and Helen A. (Maconchy) Blain.

IV. ISRAEL BIXBY[9] OLNEY, b. Dec. 23, 1858, d. Mar., 1859.

296. ABBY (ABIGAIL)[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Olney[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah Ann (Remington)) Hendrick, was born Apr. 12, 1831, at Johnston, R. I., d. Apr. 11, 1871, in Providence, R. I., m. May 29, 1855, at Providence, R. I., William Hazard Nye, b. Nov. 11, 1830, at Troy, N. Y., d. June 5, 1867, at Providence, R. I., son of William and Abby Nye. They are buried in Pocasset Cemetery, in Cranston, R. I.

They had four children:

I. OLNEY HENDRICK[9] NYE, b. May 2, 1856, at Providence, R. I., m. Mar. 27, 1879, Sarah Louise Read, b. June 17, 1855, at Providence, R. I., dau. of Spencer P. and Alice (Hadley) Read.

II. WALTER ARNOLD[9] NYE, b. Nov. 25, 1857, at Providence, R. I., m. Oct. 16, 1878, Mary Ella Clark, b. June 25, 1857, dau. of Carder Hazard and Hannah Steadman (Allen) Clark.

III. MINNIE ABBY LILLY[9] NYE, b. July 21, 1859, at Providence, R. I.

IV. SAMUEL HAZARD[9] NYE, b. Sept. 5, 1861, d. May 19, 1862.

297. SARAH[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Olney[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Remington) Hendrick, was born July 10, 1838, in Richmond, R. I., d. Nov. 25, 1900, in Providence, R. I., m. Apr. 12, 1855, at Providence, R. I., Alfred Archelaus Williams, b. Nov. 7, 1834, in Providence, R. I., d. 1910, in Johnston, R. I., son of Learned and Sarah Ann (Cranston) Williams.

They had five children:

I. ALFRED HENDRICK[9] WILLIAMS, b. June 29, 1856, at Providence R. I., m. July 8, 1877, at Providence, R. I., Eva Louise Babcock, b. May 21, 1858, at Putnam, Conn., dau. of Frederick A. and Louise P. (Burlingame) Babcock. They separated and were divorced in 1905.

They had six children:

1. Ralph Foster[10] Williams, b. Feb. 2, 1878, d. Mar. 14, 1878, in Johnston R. I.
2. Lillian Covel[10] Williams, b. May 3, 1880(?), m. Apr. 10, 1907, at New London, Conn., Frank Peabody Sherman, Jr., and had a son born at Newport, R. I.
3. Grace Hendrick[10] Williams, b. Dec. 1, 1881, m. Jan. 9, 1907, in Providence, R. I., John Ferguson Lesser, b. Mar. 22, 1871, in Perry Co., Pa., son of Daniel and Catherine (Roll) Lesser.

They have one child:

1. John Williams[11] Lesser, b. Nov. 25, 1907, in Johnston, R. I.

4. Ethel Burlingame[10] Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1884, in Johnston, R. I., m. Oct. 25, 1905, in Providence R. I., George Edwin Young, b. May 22, 1879, in Providence, R. I., d. Dec. 25, 1907, in Pawtucket, R. I., son of Austin and Amanda E. (Newell) Young. She m. 2nd, Jan. 17, 1922, Rohen Henry Anderson, b. July 27, 1884, in Providence, R. I., son of Alexander H. and Seraphina (Heith) Anderson.
5. Alfred Archelaus[10] Williams, b. and d. in Johnston, R. I.
6. Earle Tourtellot[10] Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1891, d. May 25, 1892, in Johnston, R. I.

II. SARAH ANN[9] WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 20, 1858, at Johnston, R. I., m. June 9, 1889, at Providence, R. I., Leonard Nelson Austin, b. Aug. 22, 1852, in Providence, R. I., d. Oct. 9, 1921, in Providence, R. I., son of Leonard Nelson and Lusina Thurston (Cooley) Austin.

III. HARRIETT CRANSTON[9] WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 20, 1860, in Johnston, R. I., m. Nov. 28, 1888, at Providence, R. I., William Grant Thornton, b. June 15, 1869, in Johnston, R. I., son of William Lake

and Emily Jane (Adams) Thornton. He is a farmer and resides in Scituate, Mass. They are members of the Baptist church.

They have eight children:

1. Edna Remington[10] Thornton, b. Jan. 18, 1889, in Johnston, R. I., m. June 19, 1908, Dudley Clarke Spaulding, b. Apr., 1885, in Arlington, R. I., son of William R. and Evelyn (Card) Spaulding. He is a stenographer.

They have one child:

1. Meriam E. Spaulding.

2. Alice Pemberton Remington[10] Thornton, b. Aug. 27, 1891, in Johnston, R. I.
3. Ruth Emily[10] Thornton, b. Jan. 30, 1892, in Scituate, R. I., m. Clarence Salisbury.
4. William Alfred[10] Thornton, b. Apr. 15, 1893, in Scituate, R. I.
5. Frank Williams[10] Thornton, b. Mar. 11, 1895, in Scituate, R. I., m. Edith Hopkins.

They have one child:

1. Ellwood Hopkins[11] Thornton.

6. Albert Kenyon[10] Thornton, b. Aug. 26, 189—, in Scituate R. I.
7. Emma Gertrude[10] Thornton, b. Sept. 14, 1900, in Scituate, R. I.
8. Sarah Austin[10] Thornton, b. July 24, 1904, in Scituate, R. I.

IV. OLNEY HENDRICK[9] WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 19, 1863, in Johnston, R. I., m. July 28, 1886, in Providence, R. I., Minnie Cora Walsh, b. 1867, in Johnston, R. I., dau. of James and Elizabeth (Duxbury) Walsh. They reside in Johnston, R. I.

They have ten children, all born in Johnston, R. I.:

1. Minnie Hendrick[10] Williams, b. May 28, 1887, m. Charles Christie.

They have one child:

1. Elizabeth[11] Christie.

2. Maud Beatrice[10] Williams, b. Jan. 17, 1889, m. Walter Coffin.
3. Alfred Archelaus[10] Williams, b. July 24, 1892, m. Florence Gallaway.

They have one child:

1. Alfred Archelaus[11] Williams, Jr.

4. Lloyd Anthony[10] Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1894.
5. Sarah Elizabeth[10] Williams, b. July 18, 1896, m. Feb., 1915, Robert Nelson Austin, b. Feb. 23, 1886, in Providence, R. I., son of Leonard Nelson and Hattie (Knuschke) Austin.
6. Roger[10] Williams, b. Nov. 17, 1897.
7. Blanche Mae[10] Williams, b. Aug. 19, 1899.
8. Mary Elizabeth[10] Williams, d. young.
9. Olney Hendrick[10] Williams, b. Nov. 12, 1903.
10. Roy Arthur[10] Williams, b. Aug. 14, 1906.

V. LEARNED[9] WILLIAMS, b. July 4, 1871, in Johnston, R. I., m. Apr. 2, 1890, at Johnston, R. I., Harriett Emily Patts, b. in 1868, in New Bedford, Mass., dau. of William and Addie (Moshet) Patts.

They have three children:

1. Bertha Hendrick[10] Williams, b. May 26, 1891.
2. Ralph Learned[10] Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1894.
3. Mabel Irene[10] Williams, m. Sept. 15, 1916, Herbert M. Adams. Reside in Providence, R. I.

298. ABBY AMY[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Horace[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Maria Braman (Fuller) Hendrick, was born Jan. 8, 1836, in Thompson, Conn., d. Oct. 10, 1871, in Manchaug, Sutton, Mass., m. Jan. 21, 1855, at Thompson, Conn., Sylvanus G. Bullock, b. Jan. 16, 1833, in Thompson, Conn., son of Richmond Bullock.

They had three children:

I. FRANK OLNEY[9] BULLOCK, b. Dec. 5, 1855, at Putnam, Conn., m. Nov. 29, 1877, at Shrewsbury, Mass., Susan Maria Warren, b. Aug. 30, 1852, at Shrewsbury, Mass., dau. of Benjamin Dexter and Caroline (Jewett) Warren.

Their children:

1. Mary Helen[10] Bullock, b. June 12, 1880, d. Jan. 12, 1881.
2. Flossy[10] Bullock, adopted Oct. 29, 1883.

II. HENRY AUGUSTUS[9] BULLOCK, b. Jan. 17, 1857, at Putnam, Conn., m. June 15, 1881, at Somerville, Mass., Etta Maria Clark, b. Mar. 19, 1854, at Hubbardston, Mass., dau. of Asa Gardiner and Myra (Newton) Clark.

They had one child:

1. Edith Amy[10] Bullock, b. June 3, 1885, m. Sept. 14, 1910, at Worcester, Mass., Ernest Winfield Bailey.

III. ABBY AMY[9] BULLOCK, b. Oct. 10, 1871, at Manchaug, Mass., m. Oct. 17, 1893, at Worcester, Mass., George Arnold Jaques, b. May 17, 1870, at Worcester, Mass., son of Benjamin Cooper and Flora Asenath (Miller) Jaques.

299. FANNY ANN[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Horace[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Maria Braman (Fuller) Hendrick, was born Mar. 18, 1838, in Thompson, Conn., d. Mar. 1, 1905, in Worcester, Mass., m. Apr. 2, 1863, at Putnam, Conn., Hartwell Cady, b. Feb. 8, 1833, in Wrentham, Mass., d. July 12, 1913, in Worcester, Mass. He enlisted Dec. 25, 1861, in the 11th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Co. C. He was promoted from the ranks, from one office to another, until he was commissioned Captain, July 28, 1864. Received his discharge Dec. 31, 1864. He was a member of the G. A. R. He was in the grocery business in Worcester, Mass. over forty years.

They had two children:

I. CARRIE MARIA[9] CADY, b. Nov. 4, 1867, in Worcester, Mass.

II. FRANK HARTWELL[9] CADY, b. Aug. 6, 1870, in Worcester, Mass., m. Minnie Zerna (Green) Gaylord, a widow, and dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann Green. They have no children. They were living in Montana in 1909; in Boston, Mass., in 1914.

300. ALBERT[8] HENDRICK, son of Asa Bartlett[7] (*Cornelius*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Louisa (Perry) Hendrick, was born May 30, 1839, in Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa., m. Dec. 26, 1872, at Waymart, Pa., Ella A. Stanton, b. Jan. 28, 1849, in Waymart, Pa., d. Nov. 30, 1891, dau. of Lafayette and Frances (Bronson) Stanton. Resided in Waymart, Pa.

They had six children:

I. CHARLES EDWARD[9] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 10, 1873, at Waymart, Pa., d. Nov. 6, 1895, at Torrington, Conn., m. Mar. 4, 1895, at Millerton, N. Y., Caroline Staples, b. in England, d. May 21, 1899, in Waymart, Pa., dau. of James Staples.

They had one child:

1. Grace Charles[10] Hendrick, b. Dec. 31, 1895, in Waymart, Pa.

II. CLARA LOUISA[9] HENDRICK, b. June 18, 1876, in Waymart, Pa., d. Aug. 24, 1876.

III. FRANK BRONSON[9] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 2, 1877, in Waymart, Pa. He was a soldier during the Spanish-American War, and was at the battle of Santiago, Cuba.

IV. FREDERICK STANTON[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 5, 1880, in Waymart, Pa., m. Mar. 18, 1904, at Port Jervis, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Dillon, b. July 25, 1883, in Port Jervis, N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Bridget (Ward) Dillon.

They have two children:

1. Helen Frances[10] Hendrick, b. Feb. 10, 1905.
2. Harold Joseph[10] Hendrick, b. Oct. 11, 1906.

V. MINOR CLARENCE[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 21, 1881, in Waymart, Pa., m. June 16, 1905, at Forest City, Pa., Jane Roberts, b. at North Wales Bethesda, dau. of William R. and Elizabeth (Williams) Roberts.

They had two children:

1. Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Hendrick, b. Apr. 23, 1906, at Forest City, Pa.
2. Janela Grace[10] Hendrick, b. Mar. 22, 1908, in Richville, Pa.

VI. LOUISA FRANCES[9] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 13, 1883, in Waymart, Pa., m. Apr. 16, 1902, at Windsor, N. Y., Sidney E. Lott, b. Dec. 16, 1878, in Autumn Leaves, Pa.

They have two children:

1. Albert Callins[10] Lott, b. Nov. 3, 1903, in Forest City, Pa.
2. Donald Sidney[10] Lott, b. Oct. 14, 1906, in Forest City, Pa.

301. ANNA LOVISA[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Asa Bartlett[7] (*Cornelius*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Louisa (Perry) Hendrick, was born May 23, 1844, in Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa., d. Mar. 24, 1894, in Honesdale, Pa., m. Apr., 1861, at Waymart, Pa., John Bassett Rockwell, b. Oct. 27, 1837, in Waymart, Pa., d. Mar. 4, 1908, in Honesdale, Pa., son of William and Sarah Joanna (Bassett) Rockwell. They are buried in the Glenn Dyberry Cemetery, Honesdale, Pa.

They had five children:

I. WILLIAM ARLON[9] ROCKWELL, b. Nov. 8, 1862, at Waymart, Pa., d. Jan. 16, 1866.

II. OLIVE ISA[9] ROCKWELL, b. Dec. 14, 1864, at Waymart, Pa., m. Apr. 17, 1895, John Henry Evans, b. Oct. 1, 1869, at Philipsburgh, N. J., son of William Perry and Emma (Teats) Evans.

They had one child:

1. Anna Elizabeth[10] Evans, b. June 26, 1897, in Honesdale, Pa.

III. GERTRUDE ALPHA[9] ROCKWELL, b. Feb. 8, 1867, in Waymart, Pa.

IV. AMANDA SARAH[9] ROCKWELL, b. June 18, 1869, in Waymart, Pa., m. Aug. 17, 1890, at Bethany, Pa., Joseph H. Schiessler, b. June 4, 1869, in Honesdale, Pa., son of Jacob and Mary Magdalene Schiessler.

They had one child:

1. Ethel Amanda Rockwell[10] Schiessler, b. July 15, 1893, at Honesdale, Pa.

V. ARTHUR EMERSON[9] ROCKWELL, b. Mar. 27, 1877, in Prompton, Pa., m. June 27, 1907, at Canastota, N. Y., Lucetta Fancher Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1877, in McGraw, dau. of C. A. and Cynthia (Fancher) Jones. He was an officer in the 13th Regt., 3rd Brigade, 2nd Army Corps, Co. E, during the Spanish-American War, in Cuba.

302. ALDRICH CALEB[8] HENDRICK, son of Asa Bartlett[7] (*Cornelius*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Louisa (Perry) Hendrick, was born Apr. 23, 1848, m. at Peckville, Lackawanna Co., Pa., Phebe A. Newton, b. Aug. 3, 1861, in South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa.

They had three children:

I. LOUISE D.[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 28, 1880, at Peckville, Pa., m. John T. Williams, b. July 29, 1876, at Pitton, Luzerne Co., Pa.

II. HARRY W.[9] HENDRICK, b. June 8, 1882, at Peckville, Pa.

III. CORA[9] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 25, 1884, at Peckville, Pa.

303. ALPHONSO OSCEOLA[8] DRAKE, son of Olive Thurber[7] Hendrick (*Wing*[6], *Dr. Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and James Hartley Drake, was born Jan. 1, 1849, in Whitingsville (Northbridge), Mass. He was named for the Indian chief of the Seminoles, Osceola. He m. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 17, 1873, Evelyn Ditson, dau. of Asa and Mary (Blanchard) Ditson. Her parents were not pleased with the marriage, and as she was only 17 years of age, the marriage was not allowed. He m. 2nd, in Providence, R. I., Oct. 29,

1874, Frances Ella Renshaw, b. Mar. 23, 1850, in Birmingham, Eng., d. Apr. 14, 1882, in Providence, R. I., dau. of James and Ellen (Banks) Renshaw, m. 3rd, Apr. 25, 1882, at Olneyville, R. I., Ann Thompson, b. Oct. 21, 1845, in Cheshire, Eng., d. Apr. 6, 1899, in East Greenwich, R. I., dau. of Richard and Isabelle (Nowell) Thompson, m. 4th, Oct. 19, 1899, at Providence, R. I., Caroline Frances Luther, b. Feb. 15, 1844, in North Providence, R. I., d. ———, dau. of Henry Augustus and Mary Carr (Brown) Luther. He enlisted, Aug. 15, 1864, in Co. E, 2nd Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers. He served in a number of engagements, was present at Lee's surrender and participated in the grand review at Washington, D. C. He again enlisted Apr. 1, 1867, in Co. I, 13th Regiment, United States Regular Army, discharged May 16, 1868, re-enlisted Dec. 7, 1869, in Battery A, 5th United States Artillery. He is a member of the George Brown Post No. 25, G. A. R., of which he is a past Commander. He is a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church, in Providence, R. I. He is spending his declining years in the Soldiers' Home, in Bristol, R. I.

Children by Frances Ella (Renshaw) Drake:

I. SARAH ELLEN[9] DRAKE, b. Feb. 8, 1876, in Bermingham, Eng., while her parents were there visiting Mrs. Drake's relatives. She m. Oct. 10, 1903, in Providence, R. I., Walter Lewis Tisdale, b. Dec. 15, 1877, in East Greenwich, R. I., and died at Lafayette, R. I., son of Thomas and Lucy M. (Tanner) Tisdale. He was a machinist in his early life; later became a farmer. They are members of the Second Adventist church. They had no children. She m. 2nd, Nov. 8, 1920, Everett J. Prior.

II. GERTRUDE[9] DRAKE, b. Oct., 1877, d. Dec. 22, 1877, in Woonsocket, R. I.

III. GEORGE ALBERT[9] DRAKE, b. Dec. 6, 1878, d. Dec. 9, 1878.

IV. FLORENCE H.[9] DRAKE, b. Oct. 26, 1881, d. July 7, 1882.

Children by Ann (Thompson) Drake:

V. ALBERT[9] DRAKE, b. and d. June 16, 1883, in Providence, R. I.

VI. ALBERT HARTLEY[9] DRAKE, b. Sept. 2, 1884, in Providence, R. I. Is unm. He became intensely interested in the early history of his ancestors, and collected considerable genealogical data, but not having sufficient means to carry out the project, was obliged to pass it on to other hands.

VII and VIII. There were twins born Jan. 10, 1892, dying the same day.

304. ERASMUS DARWIN[8] ROSE, son of Mary[7] (Polly) Hendrick (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Loren Rose, was born Aug. 22, 1840, in Stephenstown, N. Y., d. July 7, 1916, in or near Providence, R. I., m. Mar. 31, 1868, Melissa Filmore, from whom he was divorced June 20, 1889, m. 2nd, July 4, 1892, Jessie McIntire, b. Sept. 23, 1848. They resided in Providence, R. I.

The children were by his first wife:

I. FRANK EUGENE[9] ROSE, b. Oct. 31, 1868.

II. WILLIAM EARL[9] ROSE, b. May 11, 1871.

III. BLANCHE AGNES[9] ROSE, b. Dec. 3, 1872, d. Apr. 5, 1911, m. Harry Askins.

They have three children:

1. Harry Archie[10] Askins, b. Jan. 27, 1892.
2. Harriett Melissa[10] Askins, b. July 26, 1895.
3. Dorothy Blanche[10] Askins, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

IV. ALMIRA ELIZABETH[9] ROSE, b. Sept. 23, 1895, m. Mr. Luther, m. 2nd, Myron Van Wert.

Child by her first marriage:

1. Frances B.[10] Luther, b. Oct. 7, 1892, d. Aug. 22, 1893.

Children by her second marriage:

2. Leroy Bruce[10] Van Wert, b. June 24, 1894.
3. Merwin Lester[10] Van Wert, b. Jan. 7, 1895, d. Dec. 24, 1898.
4. Melvin Myron[10] Van Wert, b. Dec. 25, 1909.

305. THEODORE DWIGHT[8] ROSE, son of Mary[7] (Polly) Hendrick (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Loren Rose, was born Mar. 21, 1844, in Stephenstown, N. Y., m. Apr. 2, 1864, Phebe M. Horton, b. Apr. 2, 1843, d. Sept. 23, 1875, age 32 years, 6 months.

They had five children:

I. CHARLES[9] ROSE, b. Oct. 8, 1865, m. Nov., 1886, Lillian Hoag, who died Apr. 6, 1916, leaving no children.

II. EDGAR DWIGHT[9] ROSE, b. Sept. 8, 1863, d. Sept. 7, 1909, m. Josephine ——. They had no children.

III. EVA[9] ROSE, b. Mar. 18, 1869, m. Thomas Austin, who died ——. They resided in Union City, Pa. No children.

IV. MINNIE[9] ROSE, b. Nov. 5, 1870, m. Arthur Badgasoe. They reside in Cherry Creek, N. Y., and have a family.

V. ERNEST[9] ROSE, b. June 12, 1872, d. Apr. 29, 1892, unm.

306. MARY ELIZABETH[8] ROSE, dau. of Mary[7] (Polly) Hendrick (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Loren Rose, was born June 17, 1849, in Stephenstown, N. Y., m. Mar. 8, 1869, John Alonzo Harrington, b. Dec. 5, 1841, d. Mar. 18, 1918, son of Simeon and Rebecca (Sweet) Harrington.

They had seven children:

I. NELLIE ROSE[9] HARRINGTON, b. Nov. 20, 1870, d. Jan. 1, 1899, m. Nov. 18, 1891, Howard J. Kingdon, b. Apr. 1, 1871.

II. FREDERICK GRANT[9] HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 7, 1873, m. June 9, 1897, Minnie Alice Southall, b. Aug. 18, 1877, dau. of Thomas H. and Rhoda (Brock) Southall.

Their children:

1. Harry Clarence[10] Harrington, b. Feb. 10, 1899.
2. Frederick Donald[10] Harrington, b. Jan. 14, 1904.
3. Mabel Rose[10] Harrington, b. Jan. 28, 1909.

III. ELLA MAY[9] HARRINGTON, b. July 28, 1876, m. Apr. 27, 1898, Charles L. Dartt, b. Aug. 13, 1873, son of Henry and Martha (Barton) Dartt.

They have one child:

1. Earle Henry[10] Dartt, b. Jan. 29, 1899.

IV. ADELBERT JOHN[9] HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 28, 1879, d. Mar. 3, 1919.

V. CLARENCE[9] HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 30, 1880, d. Aug. 18, 1881.

VI. EDITH MARY[9] HARRINGTON, b. May 7, 1882, d. Jan. 13, 1904.

VII. MINNIE LILLIAN[9] HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 31, 1884, m. Nov. 25, 1903, Edward Burlingham Shurr, b. Aug. 24, 1881, son of Theodore and Alice (Burlingham) Shurr.

Their children:

1. Violet B.[10] Shurr, b. Dec. 3, 1904.
2. Edith Gladys[10] Shurr, b. Apr. 11, 1906.
3. Helen Adeline[10] Shurr, b. Aug. 9, 1907.

307. RACHEL PHILENA[8] ROSE, dau. of Mary[7] (Polly) Hendrick (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Loren Rose, was born Aug. 17, 1851, in Stephenstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Aug. 23, 1876, in Stephenstown, N. Y., Geo. H. Cole, M. D., b. Nov. 11, 1851, in Sand Lake, N. Y. They separated. She resides in Pittsfield, Mass.

They had two children:

I. MABEL ROSE[9] COLE, b. Aug. 9, 1877, in Stephenstown, N. Y., m. Burt Edwin Atwood, He is manager of the Ford Automobile Co., at Cleveland, Ohio.

They have one child:

1. Charlotte Cole[10] Atwood, b. Oct. 5, 1908, in Conneaut, O.

II. MAUD LENA[9] COLE, b. Feb. 23, 1879, in Stephenstown, N. Y., m. July 6, 1898, Harry Shipton, b. Dec. 22, 1879, in Pittsfield, Mass., son of George and Emma Jane (Clark) Shipton. He is an insurance agent, having his office in Pittsfield, Mass., where they reside with her mother and aunt, Eurania Diadama[8] Rose.

They have one child:

1. Waldo Harry[10] Shipton, b. Mar. 31, 1899, in Pittsfield, Mass.

308. DR. ALEXANDER WILSON[8] HENDRICK, son of Alexander[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Betsey Ann (Record) Hendrick, was born Aug. 8, 1836, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 3, 1862, Harriett Horton, b. Mar. 10, 1841, in Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Barton and Almira (Flint) Horton. He was a successful physician, and had a sanatorium. He became estanged with his family and they separated. He disappeared and none of his relatives heard from him afterward.

Their children:

I. ELLA FRANCETTA[9] HENDRICK, b. July 11, 1863, in Plainfield, N. Y., m. William E. Woodard. She m. 2nd, July 3, 1909, Fred S. Calkins. They reside in Fort Wayne, Ind., 721 High St.

She had a son by the first marriage:

1. Ray Wilson[10] Woodard, b. May 8, 1887, m. Sept. 11, 1913, Ada Schuler.

They have two children:

1. Maynard[11] Woodard, b. 1915.
2. Delores[11] Woodard, b. 1919.

II. HOWARD ELMER[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 10, 1867, in W. Welroth, N. Y., d. May 26, 1868, in W. Welroth, N. Y.

III. WAYLAND ALEXANDER[9] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 22, 1870, in Frankfort, Ill., d. Mar. 28, 1879.

IV. BYRON LEWIS[9] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 15, 1873, in Galien, Mich., d. Mar. 11, 1874.

V. EDITH ALMIRA[9] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 9, 1879, in Paw Paw, Mich., m. June 19, 1906, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Theron Milo Huntley, b. Oct. 17, 1870, in Pierpont, O., son of Milo White and Sarah Carintha (Follett) Huntley. He is a farmer. Resides in Pierpont, Ohio.

Their children:

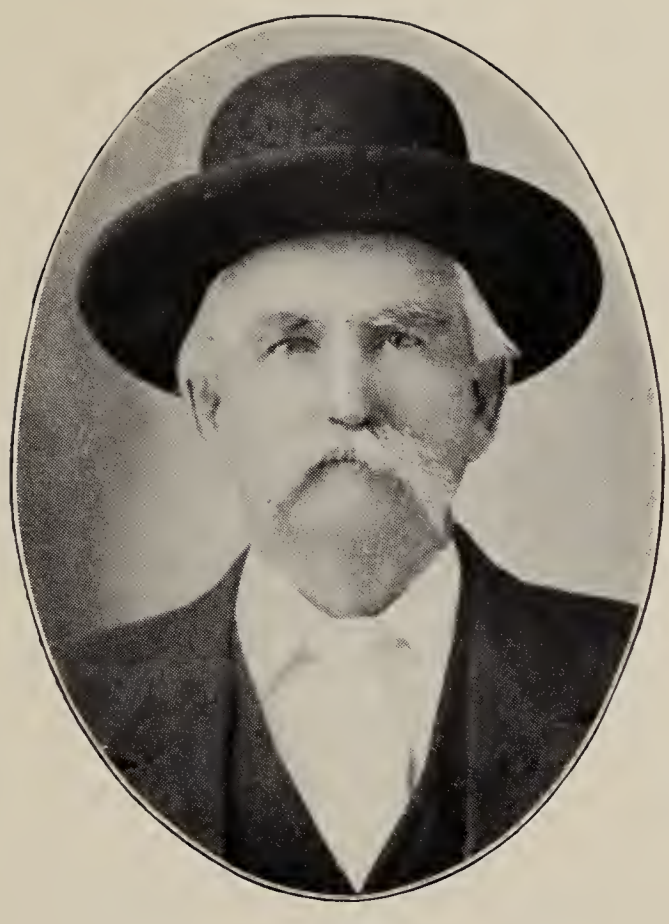
1. Milo Lorenzo[10] Huntley, b. Sept. 28, 1908.
2. Jeraleen Lorenda[10] Huntley, b. July 8, 1912.

VI. EUGENIA PAULINE[9] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 17, 1882, at Paw Paw, Mich., m. June 14, 1900, William Gaius Barnes, b. Jan. 6, 1879, in Allegany, Cattaraugas Co., N. Y., son of John Erastus and Flora (Wheaton) Barnes. They live in Kalamazoo, Mich. Her mother lives with them.

Their children:

1. Eldoreen Francetta[10] Barnes, b. Mar. 26, 1906.
2. Harriette Ray[10] Barnes, b. July 17, 1909.

309. GEORGE R.[8] HENDRICK, son of Alexander[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Betsey Ann (Record) Hendrick, was born Feb. 23, 1838, in Columbia, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Oct. 21, 1860, in Peoria, Ill., Ellen Staples, b. June 1, 1840, in Kalida, Ohio, d. Apr. 8, 1892. He has been a railroad contractor, building new railroads in the west. In the fall of 1879, he bought a ranch in Smith's Co., Kansas,



No. 309 George R.s Hendrick

and carried on farming until Oct. 1, 1909, when he sold out at a "good price" and has since lived with his youngest daughter. He is a large man, 6 ft., 3 in. tall, and has weighed 240 pounds.

He says "since 1857, I have traveled over the larger part of the United States, I have made 7 trips to New York, and have been in nearly every state in the Union. I have been a great wanderer, but have made it pay. I have now retired, am 76 years old, and am tired." He resided at Forest Grove, Ore. Died 1920 or 21.

Their children:

I. CLARA MAY[9] HENDRICK, b. May 15, 1862, in Peoria, Ill., m. Jan. 21, 1881, William Pierce, b. Nov. 10, 1852, in Ohio, d. in 1894. Was of Irish descent.

Their children:

1. William Elsworth[10] Pierce, b. Nov. 10, 1881.
2. Franklin Leroy[10] Pierce (twin), b. Jan. 10, 1882.
3. Elgir James[10] Pierce (twin), b. Jan. 10, 1882.
4. Lynette M.[10] Pierce, b. Sept. 28, 1886, at Smith's Center, Smith Co., Kansas, m. Ralph P. White, b. Nov. 15, 1885, in Otisco, Ionia Co., Mich.

Their child:

1. Frank R.[11] White, b. July 9, 1909.

II. GEORGE ELSWORTH[9] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 28, 1863, in Peoria, Ill., m. Nov. 7, 1886, in Cora, Kansas, Minnie Etta Comer, b. Feb. 25, 1868, in Eagle Mills, Vinton Co., Ohio., d. Nov. 27, 1892, in Red Cloud, Nebr., dau. of Robert and Mary Comer. He m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1897, in Bloomfield, Nebr., Maria Barbara Stauek, b. Aug. 18, 1875, in Manitowoc, Sheboygan Co., Wis., dau. of Dominick Gabriel and Kate Stauek, both born in Bohemia. He is a musician, band and orchestra leader, piano tuner, etc. He is an expert violinist. He has several very valuable violins. His wife and

children are also all musicians. They have lived in several cities of the West. Reside (1915) at Dallas, Ore.

The children of the first wife:

1. Carl Nedwin[10] Hendrick, b. Sept. 10, 1887, at Salina, Kan., d. Sept. 22, 1887, at Salina, Kan.
2. George Vern[10], Hendrick, b. June 25, 1889, at Los Angeles, Cal.
3. Howard Glenn[10] Hendrick, b. Sept. 24, 1890, at Smith's Center, Kan.

The children of second wife:

4. Ishmael Stauek[10] Hendrick, b. Mar. 22, 1905, in La Grande, Ore.
5. Ouida Belle[10] Hendrick, b. Mar. 24, 1906, in La Grande, Ore.
6. Shirley Donna[10] Hendrick, b. June 26, 1907, in La Grande, Ore.

III. LAURA LUCINDA[9] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 21, 1865, at Peoria, Ill., d. Feb. 20, 1914, at Forest Grove, Ore., m. Apr. 9, 1899, James E. Deeks, b. in Canada, son of Simon and Parmelia (Ford) Deeks. They had no children, but adopted a brother and sister who were left motherless when very young.

IV. WILLIAM FRANCIS[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 2, 1867, in Neponset, Ill., m. at Red Cloud, Nebr., Mar. 5, 1893, Jessie Fulton, b. Jan. 28, 1873, at Oil City, Pa., dau. of Maxwell Colson and Cynthia Ann (Scott) Fulton. He is a piano tuner and resides in Kennewick, Wash.

Their children:

1. Bruce Alexander[10] Hendrick, b. Nov. 28, 1893, at Cora, Kan.
2. Bessie[10] Hendrick, b. Nov. 21, 1895, at Natona, Kan.
3. Ward[10] Hendrick, b. July 16, 1897, at Red Cloud, Nebr.
4. Harve[10] Hendrick, b. Oct. 24, 1903, at Ravena, Nebr.

310. JOEL[8] HENDRICK, son of Alexander[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Betsey Ann (Record) Hendrick, was born Feb. 23, 1838, in

Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 27, 1873, m. Feb., 1866, Henrietta C. Wilson, b. Oct. 20, 1838, in La Fayette, Ill., d. Sept. 4, 1895, dau. of James and Caroline (Manning) Wilson.

Joel Hendrick enlisted and served three years in the 47th Illinois Infantry in the Civil War. He re-enlisted and served in the 2nd Iowa Battery, Heavy Artillery. During the last six months he served as a blacksmith. He was in the service a little over six years.

Their children:

I. HARRIET[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 16, 1867, in La Fayette, Ill., m. Aug. 11, 1897, John Taylor. They reside in Grantsdale, Mont.

They have children:

1. Harold[10] Taylor.
2. Dorothy[10] Taylor.
3. Douglas[10] Taylor.

II. WILLIAM[9] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 26, 1868, in La Fayette, Ill., m. Dec. 25, 1890, Myra Moak. They reside in Kewanee, Ill.

They have children:

1. Hazel[10] Hendrick.
2. Hayden[10] Hendrick.
3. William[10] Hendrick.
4. Malda[10] Hendrick.

III. MABEL[9] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 28, 1870, in La Fayette, Ill., m. Apr. 14, 1890, Charles Hurd. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

Their children:

1. Blossom[10] Hurd.
2. Madeline[10] Hurd.
3. Dorothy[10] Hurd.

IV. NELLIE[9] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 22, 1872, in New Virginia, Iowa, m. Mar. 6, 1895, in La Fayette, Ill., Milo E. Reeve, b. May 24, 1867, in Stockholm,

St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Milton and Harriet (Bisby) Reeve. He is at the head of the wholesale grocery firm of James McCoy Co., in Peoria, Ill.

They have one child:

1. Majel Cordelia[10] Reeve, b. Nov. 11, 1896, in La Fayette, Ill.

311. LUCY A.[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Alexander[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Betsey Ann (Record) Hendrick, was born Dec. 7, 1846, in Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 26, 1863, Eli Coon, b. July 20, 1845, in Nassau, N. Y., d. Jan. 11, 1902, in Averhill Park, Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., son of David and Mary (Vanadder) Coon. He was a farmer. His farm is situated in what is now called Averhill Park, very pleasantly situated, overlooking Glass Lake, around which are numerous summer hotels.

Their children:

I. LYDIA A.[9] COON, b. June 5, 1865, m. Oct., 1887, Grant Culver, son of James and Achsah Ann (Adams) Culver. He is a farmer living in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

They have two children:

1. Warren C.[10] Culver, b. abt. 1892.
2. Morton[10] Culver, b. abt. 1896.

II. ELVA M.[9] COON, b. Feb. 10, 1873, d. Apr. 23, 1873.

III. A SON, d. young.

IV. EDITH LUCY[9] COON, b. July 21, 1887, m. Mar. 28, 1906, John Deyss, b. Sept. 5, 1882, in Averhill Park, N. Y., son of Christian John and Anna Kate (Kurtz) Deyss. He is a farmer and has taken his wife's father's farm. Her mother lives with them. They have no children.



Family of No. 312 Marshall Graves

312. CHARLOTTE[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Alexander[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Betsey Ann (Record) Hendrick, was born Oct. 23, 1852, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. June 25, 1916, at Albion, Iowa, m. Sept. 21, 1871, Marshall Graves, b. near Wyoming, Ill., son of Lemuel and Tacy (Francis) Graves. He is a farmer. They have lived since 1903 in Albion, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Their children:

I. MARION THERESA[9] GRAVES, b. Aug. 6, 1874, near Wyoming, Ill., m. Feb. 23, 1905, Louis Cree, of Toulon, Ill.

II. HUGH CHESTER[9] GRAVES, b. Sept. 10, 1881, near Wyoming, Ill., m. Dec. 20, 1904, Susie Walter, who d. Jan. 7, 1906. He m. 2nd, Oct. 14, 1907, Vinnie Garten.

Child of first wife:

1. Raymond Walter[10] Graves, b. Dec. 28, 1905, d. Oct. 19, 1906.

Children of second wife:

2. Chester Garten[10] Graves, b. Sept. 19, 1908, d. same day.
3. Austin Hubert[10] Graves, b. Aug. 20, 1909.
4. Evertine Vinne[10] Graves, b. May 8, 1912, d. Feb. 8, 1916.
5. Marion Lemerti[10] Graves, b. Nov. 5, 1915.

III. LENORA BERNICE[9] GRAVES, b. Oct. 19, 1885, d. June 27, 1905.

IV. CLAUDIA ALVERTA[9] GRAVES, b. Sept. 13, 1887, m. Dec. 23, 1907, John Louis Collins, son of Philip and Rebecca Collins.

Their children:

1. Cecil Archie[10] Collins, b. Feb. 3, 1910.
2. Thelma Alverta[10] Collins, b. July 12, 1911.

V. MABEL VERENA[9] GRAVES, b. Nov. 8, 1881, near Wyoming, Ill.

VI. HARRY MARSHALL[9] GRAVES, b. Dec. 12, 1893, near Wyoming, Ill., m. Oct. 14, 1914, Grace Bonzor, dau. of Jacob and Mary Bonzor (or Bouzor).

313. CHARLOTTE ANN[8] DUMMER, dau. of Aldiana[7] Hendrick (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Dummer, was born Sept. 11, 1844, in Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., m. Aug. 26, 1861, Robert Judson Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 6, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y., d. Nov. 5, 1887, son of David and Phebe (Brown) Hotchkiss. He was a cooper by trade. He concluded to take up a homestead in Sanger, N. D., and subsequently became a farmer.

They had six children:

I. WARREN[9] HOTCHKISS, b. June 26, 1862, at Albany, Wis., d. Jan. 12, 1863.

II. LUELLA[9] HOTCHKISS, b. Nov. 3, 1863, at Lyndon, Ill., d. Jan. 3, 1884, m. Dec. 18, 1882, James Henry Albers.

III. WILBER[9] HOTCHKISS, b. Apr. 18, 1867, at Lyndon, Ill., d. Mar. 22, 1869.

IV. JESSE[9] HOTCHKISS, b. Feb. 7, 1870, at Galeton, Mo.

V. DAVID SAMUEL[9] HOTCHKISS, b. Jan. 3, 1874, at Lyndon, Ill., d. Nov. 3, 1892.

VI. ROBERT JUDSON[9] HOTCHKISS, JR., b. Oct. 3, 1882, at Mandan, N. D., m. Sept. 16, 1914, Florence Edgington Baker, b. Feb., 1897, at Iowa Lake, Minn.

314. KATHERINE DRUCILLA[8] DUMMER, dau. of Aldiana[7] Hendrick (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Danel*[1]) and Samuel Dummer, was born Jan. 24, 1849, d. Dec. 27, 1914, m. Jan. 16, 1870, Madison B. Quick, b. June 4, 1848, in Rochester, N. Y., son of Harvey and Judith (Russell) Quick. He is a pattern-maker.

They had seven children:

I. ELNORA[9] QUICK, b. Nov. 2, 1870.

II. EDITH BLANCH[9] QUICK, b. June 9, 1874, in Sterling, Ill., m. Oct. 17, 1894, Julius M. Gilbert, b. Dec.

27, 1869, in Sterling, Ill., son of Julius E. and Viola (Higgins) Gilbert. He is a butter and cheese maker in Sterling, Ill.

They have two children:

1. Harold Russell[10] Gilbert, b. Jan. 30, 1896.
2. Nellie Blanch[10] Gilbert, b. July 16, 1901.

III. MINNIE BELLE[9] QUICK, b. May 15, 1878, in Stirling, Ill.

IV. EDNA[9] QUICK, b. Apr. 14, 1881, in Stirling, Ill.

V. RALPH SIDNEY[9] QUICK, b. Nov. 20, 1882, in Stirling, Ill., m. Apr. 6, 1906, in Stirling, Ill., Daisy Marie Shetler, b. Feb. 23, 1889, in Verona, Lamouse Co., N. D., dau. of William Henry and Emeline Jeannette (Pitcher) Shetler.

They had four children:

1. Ione Jeannette[10] Quick, b. Dec. 18, 1906, in Rock Island, Ill.
2. Ethel Marie[10] Quick, b. Mar. 18, 1909, in Akron, Ohio.
3. Helen Lucelle[10] Quick, b. Apr. 24, 1911, in Stirling, Ill.
4. Ralph Vincent[10] Quick, b. Jan. 24, 1913, in Stirling, Ill.

VI. RUBY[9] QUICK, b. Jan. 15, 1884, in Stirling, Ill.

VII. EARL[9] QUICK, b. Sept. 26, 1885, in Stirling, Ill.

315. MATILDA[8] DUMMER, dau. of Aldiana[7] Hendrick (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Samuel Dummer, was born June 18, 1857, in Lynden, Whiteside Co., Ill., m. Nov. 7, 1877, Edward Newton Bush, b. Sept. 18, 1852, in Polo, Ill., son of Edward and Celestia (Bartlett) Bush. He is a mason by trade, but since 1900, has been farming.

They have fourteen children:

I. OLIVE LILLIAN[9] BUSH, b. Aug. 11, 1878, m. Mar. 22, 1899, Herman B. Wallace.

They have three children:

1. Leslie[10] Wallace, b. Jan. 26, 1901.
2. Ellery Leroy[10] Wallace, b. Dec. 1909, d. Sept. 25, 1910.
3. Ethel Matilda[10] Wallace, b. Aug. 25, 1910.

II. MABEL ALICE[9] BUSH, b. Oct. 9, 1880, m. Mar. 25, 1903, Charles J. Smith.

They have two children:

1. Basil Harold[10] Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1904.
2. Margaret Jean[10] Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1912.

III. CLIFFORD[9] BUSH (twin), b. Apr. 2, 1883, d. May 27, 1883.

IV. CLARENCE[9] BUSH (twin), b. Apr. 2, 1883, m. Dec. 31, 1912, Sarah Wright.

They have one child:

1. Beth Dola[10] Bush, b. Apr. 16, 1914.

V. JULIA M.[9] BUSH, b. May 20, 1884, m. Sept. 19, 1912, George Colbo.

They have two children:

1. Kenneth Gordon[10] Colbo, b. May 10, 1913.
2. Anna Kathryn[10] Colbo, b. Feb. 28, 1915.

VI. LUCY G.[9] BUSH, b. Oct. 15, 1885, d. Sept. 4, 1886.

VII. BERTHA MAE[9] BUSH, b. Feb. 5, 1887, m. Dec. 20, 1911, Elmer Gail Patterson.

They have one child:

1. Opal Bernice[10] Patterson, b. Nov. 24, 1912.

VIII. ELMER GEORGE[9] BUSH, b. Mar. 6, 1889, d. June 19, 1904.

IX. CARRIE RUBY[9] BUSH, b. Dec. 13, 1890, d. Dec. 16, 1904.

X. EDWARD SAMUEL[9] BUSH, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

XI. HARRY GILBERT[9] BUSH, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

XII. CHARLES RUSSELL[9] BUSH, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

XIII. LEONARD FRANCIS[9] BUSH, b. Dec. 11, 1900.

XIV. RALPH LAWRENCE[9] BUSH, b. Apr. 5, 1902.

316. PHILENA RACHEL[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Moses Pliny[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucinda (Phippins) Hendrick, was born Feb. 12, 1854, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m.

May 8, 1879, in Ogdensburg, N. Y., William Robinson, son of Jacob and Jerusha (Brown) Robinson. She was his second wife. She m. 2nd, Aug. 12, 1910, John Oliver Gaines, b. Mar. 29, 1864, in Williamstown, Canada, son of Oliver and Catherine (Acorn) Gaines. She was his second wife also.

He is a farmer having a farm of about 100 acres about a mile out of the village of Emeryville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and are living in the old log house that was built years ago by his father, and is still in a good state of preservation.

She had a child before her first marriage, Minnie[9], who was born, Nov. 15, 1874, who married Colonel Soper, son of Tubel Soper. He was killed in a saw mill by a log backing up on to him. They had one child, Cecil L.[10] Soper, b. Feb. 24, 1892, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She m. July 16, 1912, Frank Fuller, son of Tilly and Jean (Sprague) Fuller. She m. 2nd, Albert Jones, a farmer residing in Carthage, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She had no children by Fuller. Children of 2nd marriage: 1. Celand[11] Jones, d. young; 2. Cecelia[11] Jones; 3. Celia[11] Jones; 4. Seward[11] Jones; 5. Dora[11] Jones; 6. Laula[11] Jones; 7. Alice[11] Jones; 8. Carl[11] Jones.

Children of Philena and Wm. Robinson:

I. MILO D.[9] ROBINSON, b. Apr. 12, 1880, in Harwood, N. Y., m. May 10, 1902, Reta Thompton, b. 1881, d. 1901, age 20. He married again and had children, but separated from his second wife.

Child by his first wife:

1. Bessie May[10] Robinson, b. May 24, 1904.

II. DALLAS RANCY[9] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 13, 1892, in De Kalb, N. Y., m. Dec. 25, 1911, at Pope's Mills, N. Y., Shirley ———.

Their children:

1. William Thomas[10] Robinson, b. Apr. 13, 1913, at Pope's Mills, N. Y.
2. George Dallas[10] Robinson, b. May 9, 1915, at Pope's Mills, N. Y.

317. CHESTER HOMER[8] HENDRICK, son of Moses Pliny[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lucinda (Phippins) Hendrick, was born Nov. 21, 1857, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Feb. 22, 1883, Margaret Smith, b. June 28, 1866, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Hannah (McClen) Smith. He is a successful farmer. He owns a farm of 158 acres situated partly in Russell, and partly in Pierpont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., well stocked with cattle, has running water, and electric lights, generated with a gasoline engine. He has rented his farm since 1910, for since that time he has been superintendent of one of the large dairy farms owned by A. F. Spooner, in Richville, N. Y. He is an expert dairyman, as well as farmer. They milk 85 cows, and have about 215 head of cattle on the place, all high grade Ayrshires, registered stock. He has taken many prizes at the fairs. Some of the cows are valued at $700.00 each. They refused $700.00 for a bull calf.

During the flush season they have 2,200 pounds of milk daily, and hardly ever fall below 1,000 pounds. Their cream separator is run by electric power, and the house and barn are lighted by electric lights. The cream is shipped to the New York market. The barn is 120 feet by 65 feet, besides having an 18 foot lean-to. The silo has a capacity of 280 tons. The milk room is 20 feet by 36 feet, with a cold storage room. The cow stable occupies the entire basement, with solid concrete floors and mangers, etc. There is an insurance on the barn

and contents of $30,000.00. There are 1,100 acres in the farm.

They have six children:

I. LEVIA MAY[9] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 8, 1884, in Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m. May 30, 1904, in Gouverneur, N. Y., Frederick Cassaw, b. Mar. 24, 1877, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Joseph and Josephine (Cutworth) Cassaw. He is a farmer. Resides in Hermon, N. Y. No children.

II. CLARA MYRTLE[9] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 11, 1885, in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 28, 1907, in Hermon, N. Y., Rollin Moore, son of George and Lillian (Farmer) Moore. He is a farmer. Resides at Crary's Mills, Pierpont, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Raymond[10] Moore, b. Apr. 28, 1908, at Crary's Mills, N. Y.
2. Ralph[10] Moore, b. Feb. 18, 1913, at Crary's Mills, N. Y.
3. Chester Homer[10] Moore, b. May 23, 1915, at Crary's Mills, N. Y.

III. WARNER HOWARD[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 1, 1887, in Canton, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1915, in Edwards, N. Y., Pearl Downer, b. May 1, 1888, dau. of Norman and Sophia (Brown) Downer. He works with his father on the Spooner farm, and his wife is teaching school.

IV. JESSIE MAUD[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 17, 1892, in Canton, N. Y., m. July 29, 1911, in Hermon, N. Y., Archie Cassaw, b. Nov. 17, 1885, in Hermon, N. Y., son of Joseph and Josephine (Cutworth) Cassaw. He works on the Spooner farm for his father-in-law. Before her marriage she was a school teacher.

V. ILAH IRENE[9] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 9, 1898, in Canton, N. Y. She is attending the Normal School preparing to teach.

VI. WORTH SMITH[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 4, 1902, in Canton, N. Y.

318. MARY ELIZABETH[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Moses Pliny[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lorinda (Phippins) Hendrick, was born Apr. 16, 1858, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 3, 1883, Ezra Elbert Birch, b. Feb. 28, 1862, in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Albert and Mary (Williams) Birch. He is a farmer, having a farm of 156 acres in the town of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He has a dairy of 25 cows. There is a large maple sugar orchard on the place. Her father, Moses Pliny[7] Hendrick, is spending his declining years with them. There are four generations of them living in the same house: Moses P.[7], Mary E.[8], Annie E.[9], and Walter Erwin[10] Locy.

Their children:

I. ETTA MAY[9] BIRCH, b. Nov. 18, 1884, in Canton, N. Y., m. Feb. 20, 1902, in Canton, N. Y., Andrew Roy Hunkins, b. Nov. 11, 1875, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of William and Agnes (Irvens) Hunkins. He is a paper-maker. Resides in Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Their children:

1. Lena Birch[10] Hunkins, b. Nov. 1, 1905, in Norfolk, N. Y.
2. Mark Gilbert[10] Hunkins, b. Feb. 12, 1907, in Norfolk, N. Y.

II. GRACE[9] BIRCH, b. Aug. 7, 1886, in Canton, N. Y., d. Oct. 8, 1910, m. Clinton Birch.

III. HAZEL STELLA[9] BIRCH, b. Sept. 7, 1889, in Clair, N. Y., m. Nov. 15, 1911, Gilbert Guyette, b. Nov. 25, 1888, son of Henry and Josephine (Martin) Guyette. He is a paper-maker.

Their child:

1. Gerald Pliny[10] Guyette, b. June 7, 1914, in Canton, N. Y.

IV. ANNIE ELIZABETH[9] BIRCH, b. Apr. 27, 1892, in Russell, N. Y., m. Nov. 15, 1911, Orland Locy, b.



No. 318 Mary Elizabeth[8] (Hendrick) Birch

Hazel E.[9] (Birch) Guyett

Gerald P.[10] Guyett

No. 230 Moses Pliny[7] Hendrick

Mar. 23, 1889, in Gouverneur, N. Y., son of Sherman Edgar and Cora (Smith) Locy. He is a farmer and is employed with his wife's father, Ezra E. Birch, on the farm in Canton, N. Y.

Their child:

1. Walter Erwin[10] Locy, b. Nov. 9, 1912, in Canton, N. Y.

319. CHARLES FRANCIS[8] HENDRICK, son of Moses Pliny[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lorinda (Phippins) Hendrick, was born Feb. 12, 1862, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m. Feb. 13, 1891, Clara Belle Cole, b. Oct. 24, 1874, in Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., dau. of Agar and Fanny (Sullivan) Cole. When he was young he had the rheumatism so severely, one leg was shortened, so he became permanently lame. He works in the Talc mills, and dresses the grinding stones. Resides in Hailesboro, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Their children, all born in Edwards, N. Y.:

I. HARRY[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 16, 1893, d. June 21, 1894.

II. FANNY FERN[9] HENDRICK, b. July 16, 1895. She is teaching school. She commenced teaching when she was only 16 years of age.

III. THOMAS ARTHUR[9] HENDRICK, b. July 1, 1897.

IV. DOUGLAS JAY[9] HENDRICK, b. July 20, 1900.

V. DONALD GLENDON[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 3, 1907.

320. SAMUEL ALFRED[8] HENDRICK, son of Moses Pliny[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lorinda (Phippins) Hendrick, was born June 16, 1867, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 22, 1887, Adeline Maria Orford, b. May 28, 1858, in Fowler, N. Y., dau. of Lois Orford. He began life

as a farmer, but later went to work in the wood pulp mill in Emeryville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and became tower boss in 1902.

Their children:

I. ALFRED PLINY[9] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 17, 1888, in Fowler, N. Y., m. Aug. 19, 1907, in Fowler, N. Y., Alice Sophia Snyder, b. Oct. 22, 1889, in Fowler, N. Y., dau. of Andrew and Agnes (Clark) Snyder. Resides in Fowler, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Gladys Retha[10] Hendrick, b. Aug. 13, 1908.
2. Donald Alfred[10] Hendrick, b. June 15, 1911.

II. LUCY ADELL[9] HENDRICK, b. July 16, 1895, in Fowler, N. Y., m. Sept. 14, 1913, Mendon Horace Woodward, b. July 19, 1883, in Gouverneur, N. Y., son of Duane Forest and Adeline Adelia (Orford) Woodward. He is a cheese manufacturer with a factory in Edwards, N. Y.

They have one child:

1. Stanley De Alton[10] Woodward, b. July 25, 1915.

321. OSCAR[8] HENDRICK, son of Jonathan[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Gothan) Hendrick, was born Feb. 10, 1853, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., d. Sept. 1, 1891, m. ——, Eliza Hunter. He was killed by falling off a bridge on to some logs that were in the river beneath, at Edwards, N. Y. After his death his widow m. 2nd, George Beauprey.

They had two children:

I. EMMA[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 10, 1876, in Hermon, N. Y., m. John Evans, who d. Jan. 31, 1915, leaving no children. He left her a farm near Evans Mills, N. Y., on which she lives.

II. ESSIE[9] HENDRICK, b. 1888, in Edwards, N. Y., m. Frederick Lashaw. He is a butcher and runs a meat cart in Evans Mills, N. Y. Have no children.

322. WARREN[8] HENDRICK, son of Jonathan[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Gothan) Hendrick, was born Aug. 21, 1855, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1875, in Edwards, N. Y., Addie Belle Reed, b. Sept. 13, 1850, in Hermon, N. Y., d. Aug. 12, 1913, m. 2nd, 1914, Ella Lurana Arms, b. Mar. 15, 1873, in Providence, R. I., dau. of Alvin and Lurana (Smith) Arms. He has a small farm in Hermon, N. Y. He makes a specialty of honey and poultry. He has an apiary of over 40 hives of bees. He ships to the New York market.

The children are by the first wife:

I. FREDERICK[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 11, 1876, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Dec. 11, 1897, Vinnie Lula Dewey, b. Nov. 3, 1877, dau. of Judson and Nettie (Thornhill) Dewey. He has a fine farm of 50 acres in Hermon, N. Y., opposite his sister Sadie. They milk 21 cows.

Their children:

1. Clyde Everett[10] Hendrick, b. May 3, 1900, in Hermon, N. Y.
2. Paul Emmett[10] Hendrick, b. June 29, 1901, in Hermon, N. Y.
3. Marion Valeria[10] Hendrick, b. Dec. 28, 1903, in Hermon, N. Y.

II. FRANK[9] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 5, 1878, in Edwards, N. Y., m. Dec. 23, 1906, Clyde M. Priest, dau. of Page Priest. He is a farmer. Resides in Russell, N. Y. They have had two children, who died young.

III. SADIE LUCINA[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 11, 1881, in Hermon, N. Y., m. Oct. 26, 1907, Floyd J. Reed, b. Aug. 27, 1875, in Hermon, N. Y., son of Delavan

and Nancy (Storin) Reed. He has taken his father's fine farm in Hermon, N. Y. He milks 20 odd cows. It is said that this farm is the original farm that was cleared by Jonathan[6] Hendrick so many years ago.

They have one child:

1. Clinton Maurice[10] Reed, b. July 21, 1910.

323. CHARLES[8] COFFEY, son of Rhoda[7] Hendrick (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and John Coffey, was born Apr. 9, 1853, m. Oct. 9, 1878, Emeline Brabaw, b. Dec. 25, 1861, in Canada, dau. of Ralph and Mary (Fields) Brabaw. He resides in Pyrites and drove the stage from Pyrites to Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., six miles each way, 23 years, and carried the mail 17 years, until the rural free delivery was established. His son Arthur has now taken the stage route.

Their children:

I. ARTHUR[9] COFFEY, b. Sept. 13, 1879, in Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m. Apr. 29, 1901, Minnie Hicks, b. Feb. 27, 1881, in Potsdam, N. Y., dau. of William and Caroline (Grantley) Hicks. Resides in Pyrites and drives the stage to and from Canton.

Their children:

1. Maitland Arthur[10] Coffey, b. Apr. 25, 1902, in Pyrites, N. Y.
2. Freeman Glenn[10] Coffey, b. Aug. 30, 1903, in Pyrites, N. Y.
3. Alwin[10] Coffey, b. Dec. 31, 1905, in Pyrites, N. Y.

II. ELSIE[9] COFFEY, b. Aug. 22, 1881, in Pyrites, N. Y., m. Apr. 2, 1901, Hattie Lucinda Lacy, b. Mar. 8, 1882, in Hermon, N. Y., dau. of William and Maria (Thomas) Lacy. He works in the paper mill in Pyrites, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Leonard Franklin[10] Coffey, b. July 1, 1902.
2. Forest Eugene[10] Coffey, b. Aug. 12, 1904.
3. Myrtle May[10] Coffey, b. Oct. 5, 1912.
4. Mildred Ione[10] Coffey, b. July 10, 1915.

III. MAUD LULA[9] COFFEY, b. Jan. 26, 1888, in Pyrites, N. Y., m. Mar. 18, 1905, Frank Robert Marshall, b. Sept. 30, 1883, in Stockholm, N. Y., son of John and Marion (Rich) Marshall. He works in the paper mill in Pyrites, N. Y., where they reside.

Their children:

1. Mayfred Emeline[10] Marshall, b. Feb. 13, 1908.
2. Leon Charles[10] Marshall (twin) b. Oct. 18, 1910.
3. Leland Frank[10] Marshall (twin), b. Oct. 18, 1910.

IV. HARRIET MAY[9] COFFEY, b. Apr. 28, 1895, in Pyrites, N. Y., m. Aug. 8, 1913, Plynn Myron Cassaw, b. Apr. 9, 1893, in Hermon, N. Y., son of Joseph and Josephine (Cutworth) Cassaw. He works in the paper mill in Pyrites, N. Y., where they reside.

Their child:

1. Audrey May[10] Cassaw, b. Apr. 15, 1914.

324. ELIZA[8] COFFEY, dau. of Rhoda[7] Hendrick (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and John Coffey, was born Dec. 5, 1860, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., d. in 1883, m. ——, William Johnson, d. Jan. 13, 1908, son of Vin Johnson.

They had two children:

I. RILEY[9] JOHNSON, b. Oct. 21, 1876, in Hermon, N. Y., m. in 1898, Eunice Miller, b. Apr. 22, 1879, in Canton, N. Y., dau. of William and Elzina (Empey) Miller. He is a stone cutter and resides in Hannawah Falls, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Carrol Glenn[10] Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1899, in Canton, N. Y.
2. Vera Maud[10] Johnson, b. July 22, 1901, in Canton, N. Y.
3. Olive[10] Johnson, b. May 1, 1903, in Russell, N. Y.
4. Cyril Clifford[10] Johnson, b. Apr. 3, 1905, in Canton, N. Y.
5. Muriel[10] Johnson, b. June 2, 1907, d. June 13, 1907.
6. Ernest Waley[10] Johnson, b. Mar. 7, 1909, in Canton, N. Y.
7. Cecil Vernon[10] Johnson, b. June 12, 1912, in Hannawah Falls, N. Y.
8. Keith[10] Johnson, b. July 23, 1915, in Hannawah Falls, N. Y.

II. FREDERICK[9] JOHNSON, b. ——. Is married and has children. Lives in Russell, N. Y.

325. REV. WEBSTER LYNDE[8] HENDRICK, son of Stephen V.R.[7] (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Helen (Lynde) Hendrick, was born Dec. 2, 1856, in Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 23, 1909, in Huntington, Mass., m. Jan. 18, 1883, Janet Beaton, b. Dec. 18, 1864, in Darlington, Ontario, Canada, dau. of John and Janet (Paton) Beaton. Webster and his brother, Willis, were twins. They attended Oberlin College. When they were young men they opened a news and variety store in Easthampton, Mass. for a time, and subsequently at Richville, N. Y., which Willis continued, and became the postmaster there. After leaving the store, Webster L., became his father's assistant and paymaster in building railroads. While in this capacity, and building a railroad in Canada, he met his future wife, who was teaching the school where they were building. Her father was a teacher, and came from Wales. Subsequently, Webster, felt called to enter the ministry, and was ordained in 1888, the pastor of the church in Bangor, N. Y. He returned to Massachusetts, and became the pastor of the First Congregational Church in Huntington, Mass., which he served four years, and then took the pastorate of the Second Congregational

Church there, on the hill, where he died, and was buried from that church, on the eleventh anniversary of his instalation as their pastor.

Their children:

I. MARY[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 2, 1884, in Richville, N. Y., m. Jan. 18, 1908, Burt M. Faufaw, b. Apr. 9, 1874, in Richford, Vt., son of Francis and Julia (Lovelette) Faufaw.

They have one child:

1. Frances Janet[10] Faufaw, b. Nov. 21, 1913, at San Diego, Cal.

II. MARJORIE ESTHER[9] b. Aug. 11, 1900, dau. of Alice Muller of Brockton, Mass., was adopted by them. She m. Jan. 18, 1921, Donald W. Palmer, son of Dora Palmer, of Gouverneur, N. Y.

326. WILLIS PHELPS[8] HENDRICK, son of Stephen V. R.[7] (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Helen (Lynde) Hendrick, a twin brother of Rev. Webster L., was born Dec. 2, 1856, in Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 2, 1900, m. Oct. 9, 1881, Ida Roselle[8] Palmer, b. Nov. 17, 1857, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of Aden and Eliza[7] (Hendrick) Palmer (*Jabez*[6], *James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]). Willis P. Hendrick, with his brother, attended Oberlin College. They kept a news and variety store in Easthampton, Mass. awhile. Later he removed back to his old home in Richville, N. Y., kept a store, and was the postmaster.

They had seven children:

I. HELEN LOUISA[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 15, 1882, m. Sept. 19, 1908, Arthur W. Moore, b. Jan. 24, 1882, son of Hiram and Martha (Peterson) Moore of De Kalb, N. Y.

They have one child:

1. Margaret Doris[10] Moore, b. Sept. 4, 1909, at Elko, Va.

II. ISABELLE PALMER[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 19, 1884, d. Nov. 25, 1891.

III. STEPHEN BLANCHARD[9] HENDRICK, b. May 20, 1887. Feeble-minded.

IV. CARL WEBSTER[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 9, 1889, m. Sept. 8, 1912, Lena M. Baker, b. Oct. 3, 1888, in Hudson, Mass., dau. of Charles A. and Mabel E. (Woodbury) Baker. Reside at Lawrence, Mass.

They have a son:

1. Willis Charles[10] Hendrick, b. June 9, 1914.

V. JOEL ADEN[9] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 6, 1893, m.

VI. RACHEL VIRGINIA[9] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 28, 1895, m. Edward W. White. Reside in Richmond, Va.

VII. LOIS AMELIA[9] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 4, 1900.

327. HATTIE MABEL[8] HENDRICK, dau. of Charles B.[7] (*Pearson*[6], *James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abbie C. (Barnes) Hendrick, was born Jan. 7, 1888, in Easthampton, Mass., m. June 2, 1916, in the Highland M. E. Church, in Holyoke, by Rev. Henry E. Leach, assisted by Rev. O. R. Miller, Dr. Walter A. Shaw, b. June 1, 1879, in Wales, Mass., son of Charles G. and Mary J. (Harris) Shaw. He attended the Medical College in Richmond, Va. 2 years, graduated from the Baltimore Medical College (now the Medical College of Maryland) in the class of 1906. In 1906-7, took the position of House Physician at the Clinton Hospital, Clinton, Mass. Practiced medicine in Southbridge, Mass., 1907-13, commenced practice in the city of Springfield, Mass., 1913. Previous to studying medicine he held the office of orderly in the Mercy Hospital, in Springfield, Mass., and in 1901-2, he was orderly in the Springfield, Mass. Emergency Hospital. He is a member of the Hampden Lodge of Free Masons, the order of Elks, the Medical Reserve Corps, and the Massachusetts Medical Society of Volunteers.

Hattie Mabel[8] Hendrick was a graduate of the



Frank Harvey Pettingell

No. 328—8th Generation

Holyoke High School, class of 1906, and of the Ohio Wesleyan University, class of 1910. She was assistant treasurer and office manager of the New York Civic League at Albany N. Y., of which Rev. O. R. Miller is superintendent, four years and a half. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

They have two children:

I. CHARLES GARDINER[9] SHAW, b. Aug. 12, 1917.
II. HARRIETT HARRIS[9] SHAW, b. Nov. 13, 1918.

328. FRANK HERVEY[8] PETTINGELL, son of Nathaniel Henry[7] (*Olive*[6] *Smith, Lydia*[5] *Graves, Sarah*[4] *Roberts, David*[3] *Roberts, Dorothy*[2] *Hendrick, Daniel*[1] *Hendrick*) and Mary Anna (Feltch) Pettingell, was born Jan. 2, 1868, at Newburyport, Mass., m. Jan. 19, 1898, at Independence, Mo., Mary Agnes (Morgan) Finney, b. Feb. 27, 1876, at Independence, Mo., dau. of — and Mary (S—) Morgan, m. 2nd, Sept. 5, 1905, in Denver, Col., Medora Anna Wilson, b. Feb. 27, 1881, in Denver, Col., dau. of John Mitchell and Rosabel (Cantrill) Wilson.

He resided in Newburyport, Mass., from birth until 1889; removed that year to Colorado Springs, Col., and was connected with the First National Bank of that city for three years, since then has been engaged in stock and bond business. While a citizen of Colorado Springs was elected Vice-President and subsequently President of the Colorado Mining Stock Exchange of Denver, Col. He was a charter member (and is still a member) of the Colorado Springs Mining Stock Association. Since Dec., 1912, he has been a resident of Los Angeles, Cal., and at present (March, 1918) is serving his fourth term as President of the Los Angeles Stock Exchange. He is a member of the following organizations, viz:—Baronial Order of Runnemede (Descendants of the Sureties of

the Magna Charter, A. D. 1215); Massachusetts Society Colonial Wars; Massachusetts Society, Sons of the Revolution; Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution; New England Historic-Genealogical Society (Mass.); Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (Mass.); Society, War of 1812 (Mass.); Society of Old Plymouth Colony Descendants (Mass.); New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N. H.; The Paul Jones Club, Portsmouth, N. H.; The Pike Family Association; Life Member, Old Newbury Historical Society, Newburyport, Mass. He is holding the following offices:—Honorary Vice-President, General National Society, Americans of Royal Descent; President, International Congress of Genealogy; Vice-President, California Genealogical Society; Deputy-Governor, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California; President and Life Member, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California; Member of the Board of Library Directors, Los Angeles Public Library; President, Los Angeles Stock Exchange; Director, Chamber of Mines and Oils, Los Angeles, Cal.; Member, American Institute of Banking; Honorary Life Member, St. Ananias Club, Topeka, Kan. He is now a resident of Los Angeles, Cal.

Frank Hervey[8] Pettingell is very much interested in genealogy, and has done a great deal to advance genealogical research.

He has two children by his first marriage:

I. FRANK HERVEY[9] PETTINGELL, JR., b. Nov. 27, 1899, in Colorado Springs, Col.

II. MARY AGNES[9] PETTINGELL, b. Jan. 27, 1901, in Detroit, Mich.

311a. JAMES E.[8] HENDRICK, son of Alexander[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Israel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Israel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Betsey Ann (Record) Hendrick, was born in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., May 12, 1849, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Martha E. Jordan, b. Sept. 1, 1857. They live in Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill.

They have twelve children:

I. ADA LUCRETIA[9] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 4, 1878, d. Mar. 22, 1917, m. Apr. 12, 1899, Charles T. Lukecast.

They have four children:

1. Rose[10] Lukecast.
2. Edward[10] Lukecast.
3. Gladys[10] Lukecast.
4. Fern Magdalene[10] Lukecast.

II. LEWIS EDWARD[9] HENDRICK, b. May 7, 1881, m. Mar. 20, 1913, Alta Eden.

III. EDITH CLARA[9] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 14, 1882, m. Apr. 24, 1902, Edward C. Godby.

They have six children:

1. Harry Sylvestus[10] Godby.
2. Martha Irene[10] Godby.
3. Jolaa Clara[10] Godby.
4. Marion Richard[10] Godby.
5. Edward Leroy[10] Godby.
6. Mildred Maud[10] Godby.

IV. ISABELLE EUGENE[9] HENDRICK, b. June 5, 1885, m. Sept. 13, 1902, Joseph L. Gates.

They have two children:

1. Charles Henry[10] Gates.
2. Dorothy Algena[10] Gates.

V. FREDERICK VINCENT[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 19, 1887, m. Jan. 22, 1913, Nellie Ault Jan.

They have two children:

1. Hazel Nellie[10] Hendrick.
2. Elmer Frederick[10] Hendrick.

VI. JAMES E.[9] HENDRICK, JR., b. Dec. 25, 1889, m. Feb. 18, 1914, Ethel Sheets.

VII. MARTHA LOUSIA[9] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 29, 1891, m. Oct. 28, 1910, George Miller.

They have two children:

1. Lucella[10] Miller.
2. Helen Larvilla[10] Miller.

VIII. NINA[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 21, 1892, d. Nov. 5, 1892.

IX. GEORGE RECORD[9] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 11, 1893. He enlisted and served in the Iowa National Guards as guard on the Texas border.

X. HARLEY EDWIN[9] HENDRICK (twin), b. July 13, 1895.

XI. HALLEY EDGAR[9] HENDRICK (twin), b. July 13, 1895.

XII. ALBERT FRANCIS[9] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 14, 1899.

"Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors do not deserve to be remembered by posterity."

EDMUND BURKE.

TALMA C. HENDRICK LINE

WILLIAM HENDRICK OF WALLINGFORD, CONN.

Learning that there had been a family of Hendricks, who had settled early, in Wallingford, Conn., and thinking that possibly they were descendants of Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Mass., we spent several days in Wallingford, and Cheshire, Conn. searching the early records. Wallingford, Conn. was settled in 1667. There is no one by the name of Hendrick on the list of the first settlers. When this family came to Wallingford, or where they came from, does not appear either, from their land records, or from their probate records. They may or may not be connected with the Daniel Hendrick line. There were three brothers and a sister: William, Francis, Samuel and Mary, who married a Canfield. We find those brothers first mentioned on the grand list of Wallingford, in 1701, when William Hendrick was rated at £49, and Francis Hendrick, £32.

There were five different tracts of land laid out to William Hendrick, between Feb. 11, 1705-6 and Apr. 26, 1706. He also bought land in 1706, and again in 1712. Francis Hendrick buys land in 1706, and also May 14, 1712. Francis Hendrick must have died during the year of 1729, for his will was dated Dec. 5, 1729, in which he mentions his loving wife, Martha, and his "cousin John, third son of my brother, William," his sister, Mary Canfield, and also the children of his brother, Samuel: David, Ezekiel, Elizabeth and Lydia. He mentions no children of his own. He gives £5 to the church. We have found no record of his marriage. There is no account of the

marriage of Samuel, or of his family, and it is evident that he had removed, perhaps to Danbury or New Fairfield, for there were Hendricks living there.

Of the descendants of William Hendrick, we have a good record that was collected and compiled largely by one of his descendants, Talma C. Hendrick, of Travers City, Mich., which he presented to us for use. He became discouraged with the treatment he received when trying to gather up the family records, and decided to abandon the idea of publishing the family genealogy, and was glad to have it used and saved from oblivion. As this family was born in America, probably, and possibly their parents also, we have placed them in the second generation, William[2] Hendrick.

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] HENDRICK, m. Jan. 5, 1708, Abigail Sicks, in Wallingford, Conn., by Mr. Hallock, as recorded on the town records, in Wallingford, Conn. But on the records of Springfield, Mass., we find "William Hendrick, of Wallingford, Conn., m. Jan. 7, 1707-8, Abigail Sikes," b. Mar. 16, 1676-7, in Springfield, Mass., dau. of Increase and Abigail Sikes. They lived on their farm, in that part of Wallingford, Conn., that is now the town of Cheshire. He died before July 4, 1726, for his will was allowed by the court at that date, and his widow was appointed administratrix. The inventory gives 20 acres of land around the house and barn, valued at £85; 37½ acres of land adjoining the same, £75. His whole estate amounted to £249, 10s. It seems that the widow married a Mr. Smith, for there is a deed

dated Dec. 14, 1733, in which Caleb Hendrick sells "land of his honored mother, Abigail Smith," to William Hendrick.

They had seven children:

3. I. WILLIAM[3] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 12, 1709, m. Elizabeth Mekie.

II. CALEB[3] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 16, 1711, d. Jan. 5, 1736. He bought of Jacob Johnson for £100, 80 acres of land "about three miles east from the town, near Doctor Hull's land." The deed contains the following: "To have and to hold all that is there-in, there-on, or any waynes there-unto ap pertaining, as mines, minerals, wood, timber, stones, water, water courses, Turff and Twiggs," suggesting mining operations on East Mountain. Jacob Johnson was appointed administrator of his estate, Oct. 16, 1742. The inventory showed the 80 acres of land in Wallingford, Conn., valued at £142. The whole estate, £143 2s. He was probably unmarried, as his brother William charged the estate for his care. The estate did not amount to enough to equal his indebtedness.

4. III. JOHN[3] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 5, 1714, m. Ruth Mix.

IV. SARAH[3] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 8, 1714(?), m. Sept. 26, 1752, Stephen Bunnell.

V. ABIGAIL[3] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 1, 1716, m. John Thomas, and was a widow, Oct. 28, 1743, living in New Haven, Conn.

VI. BENJAMIN[3] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 18, 1718, d. Jan. 25, 1741-2.

VII. LYDIA[3] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. ——— Atkins.

THIRD GENERATION

3. WILLIAM[3] HENDRICK, son of William[2] and Abigail (Sikes) Hendrick, was born Nov. 12, 1709, in that part of Wallingford, that is now Cheshire, Conn., d.

Mar. 14, 1795, in Pownal, Vt., m. Mar. 25, 1727, Elizabeth Mekie, by Mr. Hall, m. 2nd, Sept. 4, 1764 ? (the record book was torn here, so that the year is uncertain), Eunice Thorp, of Farmington, Conn. He lived in Cheshire, Conn. until after the birth of Joel, when he removed to Pownal, Vt., where he was one of the pioneer settlers, and became one of the prominent men of the town, and served on several of the civil offices.

William[3] Hendrick enlisted in the Vermont Militia, Capt. Nathaniel Seeley's Co. of Alarm Men, Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Oct. 11, 1780, and was in service 5 days, traveled 70 miles, and received £1, 10s. 0d. (Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, Page 218.) He is supposed to have been in the Battle of Bennington. He was a member of the "Committee of Safety," which met at Dorset, Vt., July —, 1776, and declared Vermont to be an independent province. His sons, Asa and Talma, settled his estate in 1796. His widow is supposed to have married a Mr. Ashton.

The children of his first wife:

I. MARY[4] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 30, 1730, m. Sept. 26, 1752, Stephen Bushnell.

II. FRANCIS[4] HENDRICK, bapt. Sept., 1731, d. Sept. 3, 1733.

III. LOIS[4] HENDRICK, bapt. Nov. 25, 1733, d. young.

5. IV. WILLIAM[4] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 12, 1736, m. Elizabeth Merriam.

V. LOIS[4] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 28, 1739.

6. VI. ELIZABETH[4] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 28, 1742, m. Job Yale.

The children of his second wife:

VII. ASA[4] HENDRICK, b. June 17, 1765. His name appears on the Census of Vermont of 1790, having in his family 2 males and 3 females, living in Rutland, Vt. Probably a son and two daughters. His wife was named Priscilla.

VIII. JOEL[4] HENDRICK.

IX PROCEELY (PRISCILLA)[4] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 9, 1769, in Pownal, Vt.

X. LEXA (ELEXA)[4] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 14, 1771, in Pownal, Vt.

7. XI. TALMA[4] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 20, 1774, in Pownal, Vt.

XII. EUNICE[4] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 26, 1777, in Pownal, Vt.

4. JOHN[3] HENDRICK, son of William[2] (——[1]) and Abigail (Sikes) Hendrick, was born Feb. 5, 1714, in Cheshire, Conn., m. Dec. 1, 1737, Ruth Mix, dau. of Daniel Mix. He died about 1759, for Ruth Hendrick was appointed guardian of Francis, John and Benjamin, "minor children of John Hendrick," in 1759. His estate inventoried only £3, 9s. 10d.

Their children:

I. FRANCIS[4] HENDRICK, b. June 2, 1742, m. Oct. 18, 1769, Mary Hossington. He died before Feb., 1770, for his widow filed the inventory of his estate at that time, amounting to £42 2s. 7d. No mention of children. She m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1772, Edward Cleaveland.

II. RUTH[4] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 6, 1744.

III. JOHN[4] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 13, 1754, m. Fanna (Fayna) Russell, b. July 18, 1766, in Wallingford, Conn., dau. of Dr. William and Abigail (Curtis) Russell. They resided in Wallingford, Conn.

Their children:

1. William Russell[5] Hendrick, b. Mar. 21, 1781, m. May 31, 1801, Lynda Ives.
2. Lucy[5] Hendrick, b. July 20, 1782.
3. Abigail[5] Hendrick, b. Mar. 24, 1784.

IV. BENJAMIN[4] HENDRICK. He was probably a Revolutionary soldier, as there was a Benjamin Hendrick of Wallingford enlisted 1775.

FOURTH GENERATION

5. WILLIAM[4] HENDRICK, son of William[3] (*William*[2], ——[1]) and Elizabeth (Mekie) Hendrick, was born Aug. 12, 1736, in Wallingford, (now Cheshire), Conn., d. Mar. 14, 1775, m. Apr. 2, 1761, Elizabeth Merriam, b. July 13, 1741, in Wallingford (now Cheshire), Conn., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Perkins) Merriam. After his death the widow married 2nd, a Mr. Clark.

They had six children, born in Wallingford (now Cheshire), Conn.:

I. REBECCA[5] HENDRICK, b. abt. 1762, m. Edward Parker and removed to Cazenovia, N. Y.

II. ELIZABETH[5] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 9, 1764, d. young.

III. ELIZABETH[5] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 11, 1766.

IV. ANNA[5] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 11, 1768, bapt. May 8, 1768, m. Thomas Parker, and removed to Troy and subsequently to Rochester, N. Y. They had two sons and three daughters. The sons were named Sylvester[6] and Orville[6].

V. HENRY[5] HENDRICK, bapt. Oct. 28, 1770. He removed to Elizabeth, N. C. Was twice married. In 1808 he returned and visited his native home.

8. VI. JOEL[5] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 19, 1772, m. Esther Lewis.

VII. WILLIAM[5] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 11, 1775, after his father's death. He lived some years with his sister, Rebecca, after she married Edward Parker. In 1813 he removed to Guilford, N. Y., and in 1816 to Cazenovia, N. Y. He married and had at least one son, named William[6].

6. ELIZABETH[4] HENDRICK, dau. of William[3] (*William*[2],——[1]) and Elizabeth (Mekie) Hendrick, was born Sept. 28, 1742, in Wallingford (now Cheshire), Conn., d. Feb. 17, 1806, age 64 years, m. Mar. 12, 1761, in Cheshire, Conn., Job Yale, b. Feb. 17, 1738, in that part of Walling-

ford, Conn., which is now Meriden, subsequently of Cheshire, Conn., and later of Coventry, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Ruth (Ives) Yale. They removed from Cheshire, Conn. to Coventry, N. Y. He was a farmer. He died Feb. 26, 1799.

Their children:

I. JULIA[5] YALE, b. Dec. 22, 1762, in Cheshire, Conn., d. Feb. 28, 1829, in Coventry, N. Y., m. 1st, Noah Phelps, m. 2nd, John Porter.

II. ELIZABETH[5] YALE, b. June 1, 1765, in Cheshire, Conn., d. Sept. 15, 1832, m. Burrage Miles, of Cheshire, late of Coventry, N. Y.

III. OZIAS[5] YALE, b. Nov. 6, 1766, in Cheshire, Conn., m. Nov. 27, 1788, Hannah Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 14, 1755, in Cheshire, Conn., d. Dec. 2, 1810, age 55 yrs. He m. 2nd, Agnes McGeorge, b. Mar. 25, 1790, and removed to Coventry, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children by first wife:

1. Isabella[6] Yale, b. July 1, 1792, in Cheshire, Conn., m. Dec. 6, 1818, Ransom Woodruff.
2. Hannah[6] Yale, b. Apr. 24, 1794, in Cheshire, Conn., m. May 7, 1824, Seth Beckwith.
3. Harry[6] Yale, b. Apr. 28, 1796, d. young.
4. Harry[6] Yale, b. ———, d. age abt. 14 yrs.

Children by second wife:

5. Thomas[6] Yale, b. Jan. 5, 1812, m. May 20, 1835, Alice, dau. of Elam Yale of Coventry, N. Y.

They had one child:

1. Philetus[7] Yale, b. May 2, 1836. He was a farmer.

6. Eveline[6] Yale, b. July 5, 1813, m. Nathan Smith.
7. Philetus[6] Yale, b. May 13, 1815, m. Dec. 6, 1847, James Jones. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis.
8. Robert[6] Yale, b. May 9, 1817.
9. Agnes A.[6] Yale, b. May 28, 1819, m. Dec. 14, 1846, R. M. Gallup.
10. Margaret[6] Yale, b. Apr. 30, 1822.
11. Julia[6] Yale, b. Nov. 3, 1826.
12. Helen[6] Yale, b. Feb. 29, 1829.

IV. PHILO[5] YALE, b. Feb. 28, 1775, in Cheshire, Conn., m. Oct. 25, 1798, Hannah Parker, m. 2nd, Apr. 27, 1824, Betsey Buckley. He removed to Coventry, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Ozias[6] Yale, b. Sept. 6, 1801, m. Feb. 12, 1824, Roxanna Jones. He was a farmer in Coventry, Conn.

Their children:

1. Roxanna[7] Yale, b. Feb. 3, 1826.
2. Lydia[7] Yale, b. June 6, 1828.
3. Harvey[7] Yale, b. July 1, 1830.
4. Amos[7] Yale, b. Aug. 3, 1832.

2. Betsey[6] Yale, b. July 15, 1804, d. June 5, 1840.
3. Amos[6] Yale, b. Oct. 17, 1806, m. Sept. 18, 1840, Sarah Stoddard. He was a farmer in Coventry, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Marietta[7] Yale, b. Oct. 21, 1841.
2. A Child[7], b. Nov. 23, 1849.

4. Harry[6] Yale, b. Dec. 8, 1808, d. Mar. 15, 1829.
5. Susan[6] Yale, b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. Apr. 10, 1834, Clark Miner.

V. A CHILD[5], d. in Cheshire, Conn., May 30, 1769.
VI. DIADEMA[5] YALE, d. Oct. 26, 1777.

7. TALMA[4] HENDRICK, son of William[3] (*William*[2], ——[1]) and Eunice (Thorp) Hendrick, was born Oct. 20, 1774, in Pownal, Vt., d. Oct. 29, 1862, in Enosburg, Vt., m. about 1795, Lydia Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1776, in Lebanon, N. H., d. Dec. 26, (or 29), 1868. He learned the blacksmith trade of Stephen House, in Bennington, Vt. In 1803, he bought a farm in Enosburg, Vt., which he cleared and worked in connection with his trade. During the War of 1812, he enlisted as a private, in an Artillery Company, and was at the Battle of Plattsburg. He was a deacon of the Baptist church. A Whig, and later a Republican.

His granddaughter writes of him: "My father was the youngest in Talma Hendrick's family, and he lived with us, and I have very many pleasant recollections of

him and grandma—he was a fine old man—and, of course, our house was the gathering place for the relatives, and, well do I remember the long table at Thanksgiving time, surrounded with uncles and aunts, and the children, and later when they became feeble, and could not get to church, three miles away (Baptist church), how very frequently the pastor and deacons came to see them. Grandfather was a large framed man, while grandma was a short woman. They tell me in the early days, he, like nearly all the first settlers, took his toddy. But when he became a christian, he filled his decanter, and placed it on the bureau, also filled his pipe, and laid it on the shelf, just at the head of the cellar stairs, and never touched either again. I distinctly remember how they both looked, and to his dying day drank neither tea or coffee. From the time I can first remember, he took the 'Christian Era,' and after his eyesight began to fail, it was my custom to read to him from it. There was always a sermon in it by 'Spurgeon,' and he would be so interested. When I was eleven my only brother died at fourteen years old, and so well I remember the prayer he made that morning. My father, James P——, continued to live on the home farm as long as he lived.''

Harriet S. Pratt.

They had eleven children:

9. I. MURIAL[5] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 24, 1796, in Pownal, Vt.
10. II. THOMAS[5] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 19, 1798, in Pownal, Vt.
11. III. HANNAH[5] HENDRICK, b. June 13, 1800, in Pownal, Vt.

IV. MORRIS[5] HENDRICK, b. June 8, 1802, in Pownal, Vt., d. Sept. 14, 1865, m. Dolly Fassett, d. Feb. 17, 1892, in Pownal, Vt. No children.

12. V. ELIHU T.[5] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 6, 1804, in Enosburg, Vt.

13. VI. STEPHEN H.[5] HENDRICK, b. June 4, 1806, in Enosburg, Vt.
VII. WILLIAM[5] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 20, 1808, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Aug. 19, 1828.
14. VIII. JOEL T.[5] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 16, 1810, in Enosburg, Vt.
15. IX. ELEXA (LEXA) M.[5] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 15, 1812, in Enosburg, Vt.
16. X. HIRAM T.[5] HENDRICK, b. June 19, 1817, in Enosburg, Vt.
17. XI. JAMES PARKER[5] HENDRICK, b. July 15, 1819, in Enosburg, Vt.

FIFTH GENERATION

8. JOEL[5] HENDRICK, son of William[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Elizabeth (Merriam) Hendrick, was born Oct. 19, 1772, in Cheshire, Conn., d. Feb. 11, 1832, in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. After the death of his father he lived with his brother-in-law, Edward Parker, until he was 21 years of age, the last seven years, he served as a blacksmith apprentice. In the summer of 1794, he went to Guilford, N. Y., and took up a quarter section of land, made a clearing, put in some wheat, and built a log house. Returning to Cheshire, Conn., he married, Feb. 5, 1795, Esther Lewis, b. Oct. 2, 1773, d. Apr. 22, 1863, at the home of her son, William, in Gaines, Kent Co., Mich. She was the daughter of Caleb Lewis, who left home at the beginning of the Revolutionary War, on account of his religious scruples against war, and went to Novia Scotia, leaving his wife and five children. He seems to have had no scruples against deserting his family to their fate! His wife died soon after, and the children were scattered. Esther, the youngest, being adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Clarke, Joel's

mother and stepfather. Joel purchased a yoke of oxen and a cart, and filling it with their few belongings, rode out in this express to the new log house he had built the season before. Here they lived, farmer and blacksmith, until his death. He made the first "Bullplow" in the town. He was a deacon in the Baptist church of Guilford, N. Y.

Their children:

18. I. LEONTES[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 27, 1796, m. Zelpha Farnham.
II. ESTHER ELIZABETH[6] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 11, 1798, d. Aug. 7, 1866, unm. She was a Baptist. Tailoress.
19. III. WILLIAM[6] HENDRICK, b. May 5, 1801, m. Mariette Post.
20. IV. JESSE[6] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 1, 1803, m. Lydia Ives.
21. V. ABIGAIL[6] HENDRICK, b. May 4, 1806, m. Martin Post.
22. VI. ALONZO[6] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 2, 1810, m. Clarinda Edgarton.

9. MURIAL[5] HENDRICK, dau. of Talma[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Lydia (Thomas) Hendrick, was born Apr. 24, 1796, in Pownal, Vt., m. Sept. 20, 1820, in Enosburg, Vt., William McAllister. Resided in Montgomery, Vt.

Their children:

I. EUNICE M.[6] MCALLISTER, m. John F. McInstosh.
II. MARY[6] MCALLISTER.
III. SALLY[6] MCALLISTER.
IV. POLLY MCALLISTER, m. Daniel Foresight.
V. HANNAH[6] MCALLISTER, m. Freeman Hurlbut.
VI. TALMA[6] MCALLISTER.

10. THOMAS[5] HENDRICK, son of Talma[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Lydia (Thomas) Hendrick, was born Mar. 19, 1798, in Pownal, Vt., m. Sept. 20, 1820, in

Enosburg, Vt., Elinor McAllister. Thomas and his sister, Murial, married brother and sister, and on the same day. He resided in Enosburg, Vt., until about 1870, when he removed to Wisconsin, where he died July 12, 1873.

Their children:

I. HANNAH[6] HENDRICK, d. young.

II. LYDIA[6] HENDRICK, m. Thomas Sager. They removed to Wisconsin about 1870. They had a son, Edwin[7] Sager, who m. and d. in Montgomery, Vt.

III. MORRIS[6] HENDRICK, resided in Montgomery, Vt., m., divorced, and m. 2nd, Ed. Sager's widow.

IV. THOMAS[6] HENDRICK enlisted, was wounded and lost his right arm. Removed to Wisconsin in 1870.

V. JENNIE[6] HENDRICK.

VI. ELLEN[6] HENDRICK, m. her cousin, Hiram[6] Morgan, son of Lexa M.[5] (Hendrick) and Nathan Morgan.

VII. JAMES[6] HENDRICK.

11. HANNAH[5] HENDRICK, dau. of Talma[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Lydia (Thomas) Hendrick, was born June 13, 1800, in Pownal, Vt. She d. about 1862 or 3, in Harvard, Ill., m. Aug. 26, 1821, in Enosburg, Vt., Samuel Stephens Stiles (sometimes spelled Styles), b. about 1793, at Chester, Vt., after the death of his father, Nathaniel Stiles. While a boy he lived in Fitchburg, Mass., with a Mr. Harris, later his boyhood was mostly spent in Chester, Clarendon and Vergennes, Vt. He told of having heard the cannonading during the Battle of Plattsburg, in the War of 1812-14.

While a young man he went to Enosburg, Vt., where he met and married his wife. They lived in Enosburg and the adjoining towns of Berkshire and Montgomery, until about 1848, when they removed to Chemung, Walworth Co., Wis., where some of their children had pre-

ceded them. They afterwards removed to Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill., where he died about 1859, and his wife a few years later.

Their children:

23. I. WILLIAM HOWARD[6] STILES, b. June 21, 1823.

II. HENDRICK[6] STILES, b. abt. 1825. Resides in Modesto, Cal., unm.

III. PASCAL PULASKI[6] STILES, b. abt. 1827, m. Caroline Brown, at Harvard, Ill. Has several children, two of whom are married (1883). He, with his family and his brother Hendrick, emigrated from Illinois to California, making the journey overland with their own teams. Resided at Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Cal.

IV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] STILES, b. abt. 1829, m. Sarah Ann Jenne. He is a farmer. Resides in Berkshire, Vt.

They have one child:

1. Mary Amelia[7] Stiles, b. ——, m. abt. 1879, John M. Robb, and reside in Montgomery Center, Vt.

V. HARRIETT[6] STILES, m. George Coburn. They reside at Wrightsville, Wis., and have several children.

VI. RHODA[6] STILES, m. David Carpenter. They resided at Black River Falls, Wis.

VII. ELSIE[6] STILES, m. Charles Jenne of Berkshire, Vt. They had one child:

1. Flora[7] Jenne, d. age 12 yrs.

VIII. LYDIA[6] STILES, d. unm.

IX. MARY ANN[6] STILES, d. unm.

X. LORANA[6] STILES, d. unm.

12. ELIHU THOMAS[5] HENDRICK, son of Talma[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Lydia (Thomas) Hendrick, was born Mar. 6, 1804, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1890, in Koylton, Tuscola Co., Mich., m. July 30, 1828, Relief Thomas, in Berkshire, Vt., b. Jan. 2, 1811, in

Compton, Canada, d. July 21, 1852, in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. They lived in Enosburg, Vt. or in Canada, until 1833, when they removed to Erie Co., N. Y., and in 1852, removed to Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and in 1867, he moved to Koylton, Tuscola Co., Mich. He was a farmer. Baptist. Republican.

Their children:

I. MELISSA[6] HENDRICK, b. June 8, 1829, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Dec. 25, 1902, in Caro, Mich., m. in Michigan, Benager Wadsworth. He died and she m. 2nd, Edmund Davison.

II. WILLIAM[6] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 29, 1830, in Compton, Canada, m. Eunice L. Buck, in Warsaw, Marathon Co., Wis. Resided in Oceana Co., Mich.

III. NELSON T.[6] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 16, 1831, in Compton, Lower Canada, m. July 4, 1853, Sarah Cook, dau. of Oren Cook, of Saybrook, Ohio. He enlisted in 1862, in the 105th Ill. Inf. Received his discharge at the close of the war. Died Jan. 26, 1899, at Clifford, Mich. She d. there Feb. 16, 1899.

Their children:

1. Lura[7] Hendrick, b. abt. 1858, in Sycamore, Ill., m. in Ohio, George Smith, d. in Koylton, Mich.

They had one son:

1. George[8] Smith, Jr.

2. Charles[7] Hendrick, b. abt. 1860, in Sycamore, Ill., m. in Ohio, Mary Shaw. She died and he committed suicide.
3. Mary[7] Hendrick, b. in 1863, in Sycamore, Ill., d. in Mich.
4. Iona[7] Hendrick, b. abt. 1867, in Denmark, Ohio, m. in Ohio, Burton Brown.

IV. MARY[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 16, 1833, in Enosburg, Vt.. d. Nov. 18, 1859, in Saybrook, Ohio, m. abt. 1858, Nathan Marsh, in Plymouth, Ohio. No children.

V. CHARLES[6] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 17, 1834, in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. He enlisted in the 3rd Iowa Inf. in May, 1861. Resided near Sebewaing, Mich., unm. Republican.

VI. MILO[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 17, 1837, in Eden, N. Y., d. Jan. 31, 1895, in Tuscola, Mich., unm.

VII. HARRIET[6] HENDRICK, b. abt. 1840, in Eden, N. Y., d. Sept. 28, 1898, in Owasso, Mich., m. Martin Luce, in Plymouth, Ohio.

VIII. LUCINA[6] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 1, 1842, in Eden, N. Y., d. in 1862, in Plymouth, Ohio, m. David Bartram, in Ashtabula, Ohio.

They had one son:

1. William[7] Bartram.

24. IX. CYRUS[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 27, 1845, in Eden, N. Y., d. Feb. 12, 1897, in Koylton, Mich., m. Oct. 4, 1863, at Lampeer, Mich., Eliza Campbell, b. Oct. I, 1849, in Avon, Oakland Co., Mich. He enlisted Aug., 1861, in the 29th Ohio Co. A, Inf. He lost his right arm at the battle of Gettysburg. Discharged Oct., 1863.

X. JAMES P.[6] HENDRICK, b. in Eden, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1847. He enlisted Mar. 27, 1864, in the 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery. Discharged Aug. 27, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out at Columbus, Ohio. Unm. Methodist. Republican. Resided in Kingston, Mich.

XI. LYDIA JANE[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 7, 1849, in Colden, N. Y., m. Nov. 11, 1877, John Fifer, in Kingston, Mich. He enlisted Oct. 24, 1862, in the 6th Mich. Cav., Co. C. Was discharged for blindness Mar. 31, 1863. Resided at Wilmot, Mich.

They had children:

1. Lydia Jane[7] Fifer, b. Mar. 6, 1881, in Wells, Tuscalaco, Mich., m. Feb. 7, 1900, in Kingston, Mich., William Gage. Reside in Sanilac Co., Mich. They have a daughter.
2. Etta May[7] Fifer, b. Oct. 22, 1885, in Kingston, Mich., m. July 8, 1902, John Elliott, in Kingston, Mich. They have two daughters.
3. Alexander[7] Fifer, b. June 25, 1889, in Kingston, Mich. Resided with his parents at Wilmot.

XII. SARAH[6] HENDRICK, b. July 7, 1852, in Ashtabula, Ohio, m. in 1867, in Ohio, Hiram Morgan. Divorced. She m. 2nd, abt. 1901, Frederick Fox. Resides in Saganaw, Mich.

13. STEPHEN H.[5] HENDRICK, son of Talma[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Lydia (Thomas) Hendrick, was born June 4, 1806, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Apr. 18, 1875, in Montgomery, Vt., where he had lived, m. Feb. 4, 1834, Hannah Walker. He was a farmer. Baptist. Republican.

Their children:

I. HANNAH LUCINDA[6] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 11, 1834, in Enosburg, Vt., d. in Virginia, unm.

II. ELEXA ELVIRA[6] HENDRICK, b. July 3, 1836, in Enosburg, Vt., m. Edward Cross, d. Mar. 21, 1881, in Montgomery, Vt.

Their children:

1. Sarah[7] Cross, b. 1868.
2. Hannah[7] Cross, b. 1872.

III. JEANETTE[6] HENDRICK, b. July 8, 1838, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Dec. 7, 1878, unm.

IV. WILLIAM WALKER[6] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 29, 1839, in Enosburg, Vt. He was drowned Aug. 26, 1891, in Ayer, Mass. He m. Mrs. Olive S. Crook, nee Peck. She died and he m. 2nd, Sept. 6, 1885, Emma ———. He was a soldier in a Vt. regt. for about three years during the Civil War.

V. MARY FIDELIA[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 1, 1842, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Aug. 2, 1894, in Wisconsin, m. Gilman Blood. He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 8th Vt. Inf.

Their children:

1. Carrie Maud[7] Blood, b. Dec., 1872.
2. Judson Wheeler[7] Blood, b. Feb., 1874.
3. Millie[7] Blood, b. Apr. 19, 1875.

VI. ELISHA JUDSON[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 14, 1844, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Jan. 19, 1862, at Camp Griffin, Va. Member of Co. K, 6th Vt. Inf., having enlisted in 1861.

VII. CAROLINE D.[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 15, 1846, in Montgomery, Vt., d. Nov. 23, 1897, in Virginia, m. Charles Nelson[6] Hendrick, son of Hiram T.[5] and Amy (Reynolds) Hendrick.

14. JOEL THOMAS[5] HENDRICK, son of Talma[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Lydia (Thomas) Hendrick, was born Aug. 16, 1810, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Nov. 9, 1883, in Ellington, Tuscola Co., Mich., m. Oct. 1, 1835, in Madison, Ohio, Roxana Ware, b. —, d. Mar. 15, 1889. After their marriage they lived a few years in Madison, Ohio, and then removed to Ellington, Mich. He was a carpenter, as well as a farmer. Baptist. Republican.

They had eight children:

25. I. LEXA M.[6] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 18, 1836, in Madison, Ohio.

26. II. JAMES P.[6] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 21, 1838, in Madison, Ohio.

III. THERESE[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 22, 1841, d. Mar. 21, 1873.

IV. FIDELIA S.[6] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 13, 1843, in Ashtabula, Ohio, m. Jan. 6, 1864, Isaac Runkle.

They had three children, born in Ashtabula, Ohio:

1. Edith Mary[7] Runkle, b. Dec. 17, 1864, m. Feb. 10, 1885, Daniel E. Tracy, a barber. Resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.
2. Carrie Glendora[7] Runkle, b. Mar. 4, 1870, m. Oct. 3, 1889, Frederick Prentice, a butcher. Resides in Geneva, Ohio.
3. Alice Carry[7] Runkle, b. May 7, 1872, m. Oct. 4, 1889, Joseph J. Louth, a cooper. Resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

27. V. HARRIETT C.[6] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 10, 1846, in Ashtabula, Ohio, m. James W. Higgins.

28. VI. LOUISA S.[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 1, 1848, in Saybrook, Ohio, m. Charles T. Bennett.

VII. JOEL FRANKLIN[6] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 7, 1851, in Saybrook, Ohio, d. Dec. 19, 1909, in Cass City, Mich., m. Jan. 1, 1872, in Elmwood, Mich., Margaret Higgins, b. Oct. 7, 1852, in Canada West. He was a jeweler. Presbyterian. Republican.

They had one child:

1. Cara V.[7] Hendrick, b. Apr. 8, 1875, d. May 28, 1881.

29. VIII. ORSON A.[6] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 8, 1854, in Saybrook, Ohio.

15. LEXA M.[5] HENDRICK, dau. of Talma[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Lydia (Thomas) Hendrick, was born Sept. 15, 1812, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Oct. 20, 1847, in Enosburg, Vt., m. Nathan Morgan.

They had five children:

I. LOVINA[6] MORGAN, m. ——— Carpenter and removed to Wisconsin 1860.
II. STEPHEN[6] MORGAN. Resided in Montgomery, Vt.
III. HIRAM[6] MORGAN, m. his cousin, Ellen[6] Hendrick, dau. of Thomas[5] and Eleanor (McAllister) Hendrick. They resided in Montgomery, Vt.
IV. TALMA[6] MORGAN. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness.
V. ASENATH[6] MORGAN, m. White Sheldon.

16. HIRAM THOMAS[5] HENDRICK, son of Talma[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Lydia (Thomas) Hendrick, was born June 19, 1817, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Dec. 13, 1902, in Central City, Neb., of old age, m. Sept. 20, 1838, Amy Reynolds, b. Sept. 16, 1813, in Weybridge, Vt, d. Feb. 26, 1887. Resided in or near Berkshire, Vt., until 1844, when he removed to Schuylers Falls, N. Y., in 1845 removed to Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and in 1866, to Hagar, Berrien Co., Mich. After 1885, he retired and lived with

his children, mostly with his son, Talma, with whom he was living when he died. He was a farmer and carpenter. Baptist. Republican.

Their children:

30. I. ELIAS SHERMAN[6] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 9, 1841, in Berkshire, Vt., m. Bessie Millard.

31. II. CHARLES NELSON[6] HENDRICK, b. July 16, 1843, in Berkshire, Vt.

32 III. TALMA C.[6] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 13, 1845, in Ashtabula, Co., Ohio, m. Mrs. Electa O. Sweet, nee Hoadley.

IV. HIRAM L.[6] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 19, 1847, in Saybrook, Ohio, d. Nov. 15, 1848, in Saybrook, Ohio.

V. GEORGE ALBERT[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 9, 1850, in Saybrook, Ohio, d. Mar. 15, 1850, in Saybrook, Ohio.

VI. MARY ELECTA[6] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 30, 1855, in Saybrook, Ohio, d. Feb. 26, 1874, in Hagar, Mich., m. Apr. 10, 1873, in Hagar, Mich., George B. Kettell.

17. JAMES PARKER[5] HENDRICK, son of Talma[4] (*William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Lydia (Thomas) Hendrick, was born July 15, 1819, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Jan. 29, 1893, m. Mar. 23, 1841, Polly Salbs, of Clarenceville, Canada, b. Feb. 22, 1818, d. Aug. 22, 1884, m. 2nd, Mrs. Eliza (nee Brown) Gates. He lived on his father's farm, and his father and mother lived with him. He was a member of the Vermont Senate. Was a farmer and dairyman. Methodist. Republican.

They had six children:

I. LOUISA[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 14, 1843, in Enosburg, Vt., d. June 3, 1883, m. Ashley Newell, and had seven children.

II. HARRIET A.[6] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 11, 1845, d. Oct. 26, 1851.

III. ELIHU[6] HENDRICK, b. June 20, 1845, d. Mar. 3, 1862.

IV. HARRIET SAPHRONIA[6] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 20, 1850, m. Jan. 31, 1872, Cassius Allen Pratt, b. Aug. 19, 1848, in Milton, Vt., d. Apr. 26, 1916, in Milton, Vt., son of Curtis P. and Celinda (Austin) Pratt. He kept the general merchandise store in Milton, Vt., in partnership with his brother-in-law, H. H. Rankin, under the firm name of H. H. Rankin & Co. In 1886 he was elected representative, and held the office of auditor and assistant clerk eleven years. In Jan., 1892, their store was burned but has been rebuilt. Mrs. Pratt has her grandfather's—Talma Hendrick—old family Bible as one of her choice treasures, and has very many pleasant recollections of both of her grandparents.

They had three children:

1. Lena I.[7] Pratt, b. Mar. 25, 1873, in Milton, Vt., m. Aug. 26, 1901, at Milton, Vt., Arthur W. Mann. Have no children.
2. Lillian E.[7] Pratt, b. Sept. 8, 1874, in Milton, Vt., m. Sept. 5, 1903, Porter G. Pierpoint, at Milton, Vt. Have no children.
3. Emma J.[7] Pratt, b. Feb. 15, 1876, in Enosburg, Vt., m. Jan. 25, 1898, Dr. John A. Drew. He entered the army when the United States declared war with Germany, was commissioned First Lieut. Medical Corps Mar. 25, 1917, Captain, Nov. 6, 1917, and Major, Sept. 4, 1918. He served over a year as Instructor of Gas Defence in Medical Training Camps, was Post Surgeon at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., until Apr. 26, 1920, at which time he resigned to become Supt. of the Chester Hospital, Chester, Pa.

They have one child:

1. Adelaide Merrills[8] Drew, b. Mar. 6, 1904, in Rumney, N. H.

V. ELIZABETH M.[6] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 8, 1856, in Enosburg, Vt., m. in Enosburg, Vt., Sept. 7, 1873, Allen P. Croft. They lived on the old Talma Hendrick farm.

They had four children:

1. Eva M.[7] Croft, b. Aug. 23, 1876, m. Dec. 31, 1893, in Enosburg, Vt., Marshall Hubbell, m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1908, Walter V. Phelps.

They have two children:

1. Howard[8] Hubbell.
2. Winthrop[8] Hubbell.

2. Leonard H.[7] Croft, b. Mar. 2, 1882, in Enosburg, Vt., m. Oct. 14, 1903, Lucia I. Page, of Gardner, Mass.
3. Minnie[7] Croft, b. Oct. 25, 1887, in Enosburg, Vt., m. Oct. 27, 1908, William S. Pease, of Nashua, N. H., and have one child.
4. Mildred[7] Croft, b. Feb. 26, 1890, in Enosburg, Vt., m. Sept. 3, 1919, Howard F. Kimball, of Enosburg, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION

18. LEONTES[6] HENDRICK, son of Joel[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Esther (Lewis) Hendrick, was born Mar. 27, 1796, in Guilford, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1876, in Sweden, Pa., m. Mar. 21, 1819, Zelpha Farnham, of Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y. He was the second white child born in Guilford, N. Y. He lived there until the spring of 1832, when he removed to Coventryville, N. Y. He was a mason and a farmer. Baptist. Republican.

Their children:

33. I. JULIA ANN[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 20, 1820, at Guilford, N. Y., m. William Lyon.
34. II. JOEL[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 31, 1822, at Guilford, N. Y.
35. III. ELI FARNHAM[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 9, 1824, at Guilford, N. Y.
IV. EDWARD[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan., 1826, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Aug. 16, 1828.
V. HENRY C.[7] HENDRICK, M.D., b. Sept. 11, 1827, at Guilford, N. Y. He began teaching school when about 15 years of age, and taught 12 terms of district and select schools. He studied medicine

at Ann Arbor, Mich., graduated in 1853, and began practicing at Willet Cortland Co., N. Y. He m. Oct. 12, 1854, Eliza J. Mooney. She died of tuberculosis June 12, 1858. He removed to McGrawville, N. Y. He m. 2nd, Sept. 5, 1860, Marinda McGraw, b. July 14, 1827, dau. of Harry and Sally (Smith) McGraw, of McGrawville, N. Y. He was commissioned Surgeon of the 157th N. Y. Regt. Inf. Aug. 15, 1862. He was made Brigade Surgeon of Staff of Brig. Gen. A. Ames, and Division Surgeon on Staff of Maj. Gen. Carl Schurz. Was chief medical advisor at Hilton's Head, Beaufort, S. C., and at Jacksonville and Fernandina, Fla. At his discharge he was brevetted Lieut. Col. for distinguished services. He has been almost continually a member of the Board of Education and also on the Medical Examining Board for Pensions. He is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

They had one child, who is an imbecile.

1. Henry Delos[8] Hendrick, b. Oct. 11, 1861.

VI. FLORA E.[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 8, 1831, at Guilford. N. Y., d. Sept. 12, 1855, in Belmont, N. Y. She graduated at the Delaware Literary Institute of Franklin, N. Y. For two years previous to her death she was teacher of Mathematics and Natural Science in the Smithfield, Pa., Academy, and had an excellent reputation as a teacher. Baptist.

VII. ESTHER ELIZABETH[7] HENDRICK, b. May 6, 1834, in Coventryville, N. Y., d. May 5, 1841.

19. WILLIAM[6] HENDRICK, son of Joel[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Esther (Lewis) Hendrick, was born May 5, 1801, in Guilford, N. Y., d. June 22, 1889, in Gaines, Kent Co., Mich., m. Dec. 29, 1826, at West Bainbridge, N. Y., Mariette Post, with whom he

lived 61 years. They celebrated their golden wedding Dec. 29, 1876, in Gaines, Mich. All their nine children and their twenty grandchildren were present. In Sept., 1856, they removed to Gaines, Mich., where they both died of old age. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Republican.

Their children:

36. I. LEWIS[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 20, 1828, at West Bainbridge, N. Y.

II. ANNA[7] HENDRICK, b. July 7, 1830, at West Bainbridge, N. Y., m. Aug. 16, 1855, at home in Gaines, Mich., Seldon E. Bailey. They lived about ten years in Allegan Co., Mich., and then moved to Ottawa Co. In Dec., 1879, removed to Butler, Buffalo Co., Neb., where he died in 1894. He was a farmer.

They had five children:

1. Mary[8] Bailey.
2. Ella[8] Bailey.
3. Emma[8] Bailey.
4. Marquis[8] Bailey.
5. Charles[8] Bailey.

37. III. ALONZO C.[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 14, 1833, in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y.

IV. ERWIN[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 7, 1835, in Masonville, N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1871, Amy Bowers, who d. Oct. 30, 1876. He m. 2nd, Sept. 27, 1877, Jane Warner. She d. June 18, 1893. He was living (1894) in West Carlisle, Mich.

Children by first wife:

1. Edward[8] Hendrick.
2. Herbert[8] Hendrick.

Children by second wife:

3. Effie[8] Hendrick.
4. Grant[8] Hendrick.
5. Hale[8] Hendrick.
6. Guy[8] Hendrick.

V. HARLAN[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 13, 1838, in Masonville, N. Y., m. Sept. 6, 1868, at Gaines, Mich., Mary A. Bailey. He served four years in the Civil War in Co. F, 14th Mich. Inf. He was First Lieut. He lost his right arm in the battle of Bentonville, N. C., the last battle of the war. He was a Baptist. Republican. Farmer. Lived in Fisher's Station, Kent Co., Mich.

Had one son:

1. Frank[8] Hendrick.

VI. LIVERUS[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 10, 1841, at Masonville, N. Y., m. 1865, Martha Floyd, in Missouri. She died Oct. 10, 1891. Later he m. a 2nd wife. He served four years in the Civil War in Co. F, 14th Mich. Inf. He was wounded in the face in the battle of Bentonville, N. C. Was living in Cartersville, Ill., in 1894.

Had seven children by first wife:

1. William[8] Hendrick.
2. Leroy[8] Hendrick.
3. Albert[8] Hendrick.
4. Etta[8] Hendrick.
5. Herbert[8] Hendrick.
6. Lillie[8] Hendrick.
7. Nancy[8] Hendrick.

Child by second wife:

8. Earl[8] Hendrick.

VII. ELIZABETH[7] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 27, 1844, at Masonville, N. Y., unm. Living at Fisher's Station, Mich., in 1894.

VIII. HENRY[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 1, 1847, at Masonville, N. Y., unm. Resided at Fisher's Station, Mich., in 1894.

IX. HANNAH[7] HENDRICK, b. June 9, 1850, at Masonville, N. Y. She taught the district school 14 terms. She m. July 3, 1879, Richard Rawlings at her father's house in Gaines, Mich. He is a farmer. Republican. Resided at Fisher's Station, Mich., in 1894.

They have two children:

1. Andrew[8] Rawlings.
2. Elmer[8] Rawlings.

20. JESSE[6] HENDRICK, son of Joel[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Esther (Lewis) Hendrick, was born Sept. 1, 1803, d. Sept. 7, 1856, in East Hamilton, N. Y., m. Oct. 1, 1828, at Guilford, N. Y., Lydia Ives, b. at Guilford, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1808, d. Feb. 9, 1883, at Canandaigua, N. Y. They resided in Earlville, N. Y. He was a farmer, but later became a general merchant. Baptist. Republican. His death was caused by a fall from a building. She was a Methodist.

Their children:

I. LUCY ETTA[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 4, 1830, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Aug. 31, 1882, at Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., m. Dec., 1851, Rev. Francis D. Higgins, a Methodist minister.

Their children:

1. Francis Wesley[8] Higgins, b. Feb. 7, 1857, at Plymouth, Chenango, Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 18, 1903, in Cortland, N. Y., m. 1879, at McGrawville, N. Y.. Kittie Smith. He is a physician. Methodist.

Their children:

1. Paul[9] Higgins.
2. Max S.[9] Higgins.
3. George H.[9] Higgins.
4. Winifred[9] Higgins.

2. Louis Jesse[8] Higgins, b. Jan. 10, 1859, at Poolville, N. Y., m. 1887, in Cincinatus, N. Y., Carrie Kingman. He is an artist. Methodist. Republican. Resides in Cortland, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Harry Kingman[9] Higgins.
2. Jessie Parmelia[9] Higgins.
3. Mary[9] Higgins.

II. SAMUEL H.[7] HENDRICK, b. May 29, 1832, at Guilford, N. Y., m. May 28, 1854, at Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y., Mariette Bronson. He taught school 19 terms. Became a merchant, and later a fruit farmer. He died at Peach Belt, Allegan Co., Mich., May 30, 1890. He was a Baptist. Republican. After his death the widow m. Mar. 16, 1894, D. H. Kitchen, of Ganges, Mich. She d. Sept. 1, 1902.

Their children:

1. Ella M.[8] Hendrick, b. May 5, 1855, d. Jan. 1, 1906, at East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., m. George Gozzen. Resided at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. Baptist.
2. Alice Flora[8] Hendrick, b. Apr. 20, 1857, in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., m. in 1873, at Wayland, Mich., Leonard Truax, who d. Apr. 24, 1904. They resided in Peach Belt, Allegan Co., Mich. Members of the Methodist church.

They had five children:

1. Archie L.[9] Truax, b. 1874.
2. Ray M.[9] Truax, b. 1879.
3. Clyde L.[9] Truax, b. 1880.
4. Ernest L.[9] Truax, b. 1883.
5. Hartley E.[9] Truax, b. 1885.

3. Hartley E.[8] Hendrick, b. 1861, in East Hamilton, N. Y., m. Dec. 29, 1885, at Hastings, Mich, Ethel A. Putnam, who d. Dec., 1907. He m. 2nd, May, 1909, Julia Lewis, dau. of George W. Lewis, of Jackson, Mich. He is a lawyer. Resides in Middleville, Barry Co., Mich. (1894). Republican. Baptist.

They had one child:

1. Hazel[9] Hendrick, b. May 16, 1887.

III. MARCIA LYDIA[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 14, 1845, in Guilford, N. Y., m. Oct. 19, 1871, at Madison, N. Y., William J. Pressy. They reside in Canandaigua, N. Y. Presbyterians.

They had three children:

1. Arthur L.[8] Pressy, b. Aug. 15, 1872, in Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 20, 1899, Frances Marthar, b. Feb. 26, 1874. He is a grocery clerk and resides in Canadaigua, N. Y. Republican.

They have two children:

1. Allen[9] Pressy, b. Jan. 30, 1901.
2. Donald[9] Pressy, b. Aug. 29, 1902.

2. Zelia Ann[8] Pressy, b. Feb. 12, 1874, at Mount Morris, N. Y., m. Sept. 12, 1906, at Canandaigua, N. Y., Charles Wayland Beardsley, b. Oct. 19, 1863. She was a school teacher. Reside in Canandaigua, N. Y.
3. Merta Lucy[8] Pressy, b. Jan. 14, 1878, at Mount Morris, N. Y. Resides in Canandaigua, N. Y. Presbyterian.

21. ABIGAIL[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Joel[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Esther (Lewis) Hendrick, was born May 4, 1806, d. July 9, 1871, at Afton, N. Y., m. Feb. 26, 1829, at Guilford, N. Y., Martin Post, b. Mar. 20, 1805, at Hebron, Conn., d. Apr. 17, 1877, at Afton, N. Y. He was a farmer. Republican. Baptist.

Their children:

38. I. CELESTIA[7] POST, b. Apr. 3, 1831, at Guilford, N. Y., m. Aug. 31, 1859, Archibald Coulter.
39. II. EDWARD[7] POST, b. Feb. 8, 1833, at Oxford, N. Y., m. Marilla G. Hanor.

III. LUCINA[7] POST, b. Aug. 7, 1835, at Oxford, N. Y., m. Oct. 6, 1869, at Coventry, N. Y., Simeon Turner, b. July 3, 1839, at Oxford, N. Y. He is a farmer. Baptist. Reside at Oxford, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Hubert E.[8] Turner, b. Dec. 2, 1870, at Oxford, N. Y. He is a Baptist. Prohibitionist. Nurseryman with Storrs & Harrison, Painesville, Ohio, 1894.
2. Kittie E.[8] Turner, b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Oxford, N. Y. Methodist. Stenographer at Binghamton, N. Y., 1894.
3. Martha A.[8] Turner, b. Dec. 6, 1873, in Oxford, N. Y. School teacher. Baptist. Resides at Oxford, N. Y.

40. IV. FIDELIA[7] POST, b. Sept. 30, 1837, at Oxford, N. Y., m. Aug. 28, 1860, at Marissa, Ill., Isaac W. Hill.

V. LYDIA[7] POST, b. June 18, 1840, at Oxford, N. Y., m. Edson Landers, June 14, 1860, at Afton, N. Y. Baptist. Residence, Afton, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Leland[8] Landers, b. June 26, 1866, at Coventry, N. Y. He is a school teacher. Resides at Keeseville, N. Y.
2. Ora B.[8] Landers, b. July 5, 1868, d. Jan. 6, 1889.

VI. ELLEN A.[7] POST, b. Aug. 22, 1842, at Oxford, N. Y., d. Dec. 28, 1858.

VII. ELIZA J.[7] POST, b. Feb. 5, 1844, at Oxford, N. Y., m. David Morey, June 8, 1868, in Missouri. Died July 11, 1890, in Connor, Kan.

Their children:

1. Minnie[8] Morey, b. Nov. 7, 1869, in Missouri, m. Nov. 19, 1890, at Gilmer, Texas, Frank Bradley. Reside at Gilmer, Texas. Baptist.
2. William[8] Morey, b. Mar. 18, 1871, in St. Louis Mo. Resides in Shreevesport, La. Railroad employe.

41. VIII. HUBERT[7] POST, b. Oct. 17, 1847, at Oxford, N. Y., m. Apr. 12, 1873, Martha Turner.

22. ALONZO[6] HENDRICK, son of Joel[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Esther (Lewis) Hendrick, was born Jan. 21, 1810, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Aug. 6, 1902, at the home of his daughter, Margaret H. Leach, North Fork, Potter Co., Pa., m. Dec. 7, 1836, Clarenda Edgarton, dau. of Benton and —— (Whiting) Edgarton, b. Jan. 20, 1813, at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 5, 1881, at Troupsburg, N. Y. He was able to read fine print without glasses to the last, even in his 93rd year. He was a farmer and blacksmith. Republican. Baptist.

Their children:

I. ADRIAN ALONZO[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 30, 1837, at Guilford, N. Y., d. July 10, 1876, at his father's in Troupsburg, N. Y., m. Feb. 16, 1870, in New York City, Anna Lockwood. He had been a school teacher. He was a drummer for three years in Co. H, 86th N. Y. Inf. He was station

agent and telegraph operator at Yonkers, N. Y., from about 1867. Baptist. Republican.

Their children:

1. Frank Adrian[8] Hendrick, b. abt. 1872, at Yonkers, N. Y., m. Carrie Mitchell. He is superintendent of the McWhinney wheelbarrow factory at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Republican.

Has one child:

1. Charles Mitchell[9] Hendrick.

2. Walter Lockwood[8] Hendrick, b. abt. 1874, d. 1900.

II. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 11, 1840, in Guilford, N. Y., d. young.

III. MARGARET ELIZABETH[7] HENDRICK, b. June 6, 1843, in Guilford, N. Y., m. Ephraim Leach, of Troupsburg, N. Y. He was a descendant of Capt. Miles Standish. Died Feb., 1897, at North Fork, Pa. Farmer. Republican. Baptist.

Their children:

1. Adrian[8] Leach, b. 1867, in Troupsburg, N. Y., d. 1877.
2. Sarah[8] Leach, b. 1881, in Troupsburg, N. Y., m. ———,

IV. MARTHA MARIA[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 2, 1845, at Guilford, N. Y., m. Apr. 2, 1864, at Troupsburg, N. Y., Theodore F. Holcomb, son of Lloyd Holcomb. He d. Sept., 1883, at Harrison Valley, Potter Co., Pa.

Their children:

1. Clara Belle[8] Holcomb, b. 1865, in Harrison Valley, Pa.
2. Horace[8] Holcomb, b. 1868, in Harrison Valley, Pa.
3. Minnie[8] Holcomb, b. July, 1873, in Harrison Valley, Pa., m. Ephraim Warner, a nephew of Ephraim Leach and a descendant of Capt. Miles Standish.

V. MARY ELLEN[7] HENDRICK, b. May 7, 1848, in Guilford, N. Y., d. Sept. 28, 1848.

VI. HELEN JOSEPHINE[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 15, 1850, in Guilford, N. Y., d. 1902, m. William H. Dildine. He d. in 1875. She m. 2nd, 1882, S. E. Buck, of Brookland, Potter Co., Pa. They separated in about a year and he d. in 1902.

The children were by the first marriage:

1. Williams Dildine, b. 1871, in Andover, N. Y. He is manager for Manderville King's Seed House, Rochester, N. Y., 1906.
2. Daisys Dildine, b. 1873, in Willsville, N. Y., m. George Louks. He is a carpenter. Baptist. Resides in Harrison Valley, Pa.

VII. GEORGE EUGENE[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 12, 1854, in Troupsburg, N. Y., m. Oct. 26, 1881, Olive Buck, dau. of S. E. and Lucinda (Benson) Buck. He is a carpenter and plastermoulder. Congregationalist. Republican. Resides in Corning, N. Y. (1906).

Their children:

1. Earl Edgartons Hendrick, b. Sept. 13, 1883.
2. Belles Hendrick, b. May 14, 1885, d. Mar. 22, 1888.
3. Edwin Bensons Hendrick, b. July 7, 1887. Resides in Corning, N. Y. A machinist.

23. WILLIAM HOWARD[6] STILES, son of Hannah Hendrick[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Samuel Stephens Stiles, was born June 21, 1823, in Enosburg, Vt., where he m. Sept. 25, 1849, Betsey Miller. They resided in Montgomery Center, Vt. He says, "My parents being poor, I began to work out when 8 years old, working the first summer for my board and clothes, and after that receiving wages by the month or year, reserving three months in the winter of each year, till twenty years of age, for attending the district school, working out of school hours to pay my board. A large share of my wages during my minority went for the support of our large family. I commenced life for myself by buying 50 acres of wild mountain land, which I cleared, hiring my board, meanwhile, of the nearest neighbor, and selling the products received from the land. In the course of three years I had the land mostly cleared of timber, at which time I sold it, and began the

manufacture of butter tubs and lumber, in which business I have been interested ever since, more or less. My occupation at present (1883) is that of farmer and merchant. I have a dairy of 50 cows, and am senior partner in the mercantile firm of Stiles & Co. The greater part of the time, for the last 35 years, I have been engaged in the manufacture of butter packages in this town. With regard to public offices, I will merely say that I have held most of the town offices; have been Justice of the Peace for nearly 30 years; I have represented the town in the General Assembly in 1859 and 1860; was State Senator in 1872 and 1873, and have been postmaster in this place for the last ten years.''

Their children:

I. ANNETTE L.[7] STILES, b. Oct. 26, 1859, at Montgomery, Vt., m. Oct. 28, 1875, Samuel N. Dix, of Montgomery Center, Vt. He enlisted in the 15th Regt. Vt. Vols. in the Civil War. He has twice been elected representative to the General Assembly. He is a partner of the firm of Stiles & Co. She graduated from the Vermont State Normal School in both courses in 1870, and subsequently taught six terms in the same Normal School.

II. WILLIAM MILLER[7] STILES, b. Oct. 26, 1859 at Montgomery, Vt., m. June 30, 1886, May Inez Ranney, b. Nov. 1, 1864, in Pittsfield, Vt., dau. of Darius and Agnes L. (Holt) Ranney. He graduated in 1879, from the St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy, and in 1884 from the University of Vermont, with the degree of Ph.B. He has since been employed as a chemist for the firm of Wm. Johnson & Co., paint and color manufacturers, Montreal, Can., with an interest in the business. Resides 354 St. Antoine St., Montreal.

They have one child:

1. Howard Rufus[8] Stiles, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

24. CYRUS[6] HENDRICK, son of Elihu T.[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Relief (Thomas) Hendrick, was born Mar. 27, 1845, in Eden, N. Y., d. Feb. 12, 1897, in Koylton, Mich., m. Oct. 4, 1863, at Lampeer, Mich., Eliza Campbell, b. Oct. 1, 1849, in Avon, Oakland Co., Mich. He enlisted in Aug., 1861, in the 29th Regiment, Co. A, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He lost his right arm at the Battle of Gettysburg, was discharged in Oct., 1863. He was a farmer. Methodist. Republican.

Their children:

I. BERTHA MAY[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 28, 1873, in Koylton, Mich.

II. FRANK H.[7] HENDRICK, b. May 29, 1875, in Koylton, Mich., d. Feb. 22, 1899, in Koylton, Mich.

III. RELIEF N.[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 17, 1877, in Koylton, Mich., m. Dec. 27, 1904, Burt F. Cobb.

They have one child:

1. Eliza[8] Cobb, b. Feb. 8, 1906.

IV. JENNIE C.[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 4, 1878, in Koylton, Mich., m. Mar. 2, 1905, Berney Lanway.

V. ALEXANDER H.[7] HENDRICK, b. May 31, 1882, in Koylton, Mich.

25. LEXA M.[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Joel T.[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Roxana (Ware) Hendrick, was born Aug. 18, 1836, in Madison, Ohio, d. Aug. 22, 1866, in Saybrook, Ohio, m. in 1854, Jason F. Parmelee, b. May 3, 1830, in Middletown, Conn. d. Aug. 28, 1883, in Elmwood, Mich. He was a sailor and farmer. Methodist.

Their children:

I. AMARIAH E.[7] PARMELEE, b. Dec. 2, 1855, in Saybrook, Ohio. He is an engineer. Resides in California (1906), unm.

II. MARTHA LILLIAN[7] PARMELEE, b. Sept. 26, 1857, in Saybrook, Ohio, m. Sept. 8, 1872, in Elmwood, Mich., M. McPherson, d. ——.

III. MARY FIDELIA[7] PARMELEE, b. Sept. 7, 1859, in Saybrook, Ohio, d. Dec. 6, 1877, in Brookfield, Mich.

IV. ELMER FRANCIS[7] PARMELEE, b. Aug. 20, 1861, in Saybrook, Ohio, m. Sept. 9, 1888, in Michigan, d. ——.

V. EFFIE ELLEN[7] PARMELEE, b. Jan. 9, 1864, in Saybrook, Ohio, d. Sept. 9, 1865, in Saybrook, Ohio.

26. JAMES P.[6] HENDRICK, son of Joel T.[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Roxana (Ware) Hendrick, was born Sept. 21, 1838, in Madison, Ohio, d. Mar. 5, 1907, m. July 4, 1860, in Jefferson, Ohio, Sarah M. Bugbee, b. Mar. 22, 1842, in Ashtabula. He sailed on the Lakes when young. In Aug., 1865, he went onto a farm in Ellington, Mich., where he made his home, but spent his summers at Rose Island, a summer resort on Saginaw Bay, and run a pleasure boat, where he was known as "Capt. Hendrick." Methodist. Democrat.

Their children:

I. EDWARD H.[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 22, 1863, in Saybrook, Ohio, d. Dec. 10, 1903, at Harrisville, Mich., m. June 30, 1885, in Michigan, Lemyra E. Levagood. He was a mason and carpenter. Baptist, Republican.

Their children:

1. George Edward[8] Hendrick.
2. Roy[8] Hendrick.
3. James Albert[8] Hendrick.

42. II. EGBERT S.[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 17, 1865, in Ellington, Mich.

III. ADELBERT F.[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 1, 1867, in Ellington, Mich., m. Oct. 23, 1897, in Ellington, Mich., Lesty Wilmot. He is a farmer. Democrat.

Their children:

1. Glossy[8] Hendrick.
2. Joice[8] Hendrick.

IV. FRANKLIN J.[7] HENDRICK, b. June 14, 1871, in Ellington, Mich., d. Mar. 18, 1911, m. Oct. 28, 1896, Lila Stone. Farmer. Democrat.

Their children:

1. Harriet[8] Hendrick.
2. Rachel[8] Hendrick.
3. Nydia[8] Hendrick.
4. Harry[8] Hendrick.

27. HARRIETT C.[6] HENDRICK, dau of Joel T.[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Roxana (Ware) Hendrick, was born Feb. 10, 1846, in Ashtabula, Ohio, m. June 30, 1869, in Ellington, Mich., James W. Higgins, b. Nov. 11, 1849, in Canada, West. He is an engineer. Baptist.

Their children:

I. ALICE B.[7] HIGGINS, b. Oct. 3, 1870, in Ellington, Mich. She is a music teacher. Baptist. Resides in Rochester, Mich.

II. ALBERT H.[7] HIGGINS, b. Dec. 16, 1872, in Ellington, Mich., m. Apr. 18, 1894, at Croswell, Mich., Ethel Cowan. He is a jeweler and optometrist in Cass City, Mich.

Have one child:

1. Leland Harold[8] Higgins, b. Nov. 21, 1899.

III. MARY R.[7] HIGGINS, b. Dec. 23, 1874, in Ellington, Mich. Jeweler in Rochester, Mich., in 1906.

IV. ELGIN LEROY[7] HIGGINS, b. Jan. 4, 1877, in Ellington, Mich. Is married and resides in Des Moines, Iowa.

V. KITTIE B.[7] HIGGINS, b. July 14, 1882, in Cass City, Mich., d. Mar. 16, 1903, m. Oct., 1901, Dr. C. D. Munroe, of Jackson, Mich. Had one son.

VI. NORA Y.[7] HIGGINS, b. Dec. 4, 1882, in Cass City, Mich.

VII. CLAUDE M.[7] HIGGINS, b. Aug. 18, 1885, in Cass City, Mich., d. Sept. 22, 1885.

VIII. MAUD C.[7] HIGGINS, b. Aug. 18, 1885, in Cass City, Mich., d. July 16, 1887.

28. LOUISA S.[6] HENDRICK, dau. of Joel T.[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Roxana (Ware) Hendrick, was born Mar. 1, 1848, in Saybrook, Ohio, m. July 3, 1865, at Jefferson, Ohio, Chas T. Bennett, b. Aug. 10, 1838, in Granger, Allegany Co., N. Y. He served 3 years in a New York Regiment during the Civil War. Resided in Rapid City, Mich. 1906.

Their children:

I. HATTIE E.[7] BENNETT, b. Apr. 26, 1866, in Saybrook, Ohio, m. Dec. 12, 1884, in Cass City, Mich., William Sherwood. Reside in Rapid River, Mich.

II. GERTRUDE[7] BENNETT, b. Mar. 9, 1868, in Elkland, Mich., m. Jan. 24, 1888, in Chicago, Ill., and again in 1903, to J. C. Mintier. Reside in Chicago, Ill.

III. JENNIE[7] BENNETT, b. June 28, 1870, in Elmwood, Mich., m. Sept. 30, 1891, at Escanaba, Mich.

IV. CHESTER C.[7] BENNETT, b. June 17, 1873, in Elkland, Mich., m.

V. GILBERT H.[7] BENNETT, b. May 17, 1876, in Cass City, Mich., m.

VI. WILLIAM B.[7] BENNETT, b. Nov. 7, 1879, in Cass City, Mich.

VII. JOHN RUSSELL[7] BENNETT, b. Sept. 14, 1883, in Cass City, Mich.

VIII. ORIN B.[7] BENNETT, b. Feb. 5, 1887, in Cass City, Mich.

29. ORSON A.[6] HENDRICK, son of Joel T.[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Roxana (Ware) Hendrick, was born Dec. 8, 1854, in Saybrook, Ohio, m. Aug. 24, 1874, in Ellington, Mich., Fanny Downing, b. Apr. 17, 1856, dau. of Cleveland and Rhoda Downing. He is a farmer. Republican. Methodist. Resides in Cass City, Mich.

Their children:

I. ARTHUR E.[7] HENDRICK, b. May 6, 1875, in Ellington, Mich., m. Dec. 7, 1898, Ethel Beriger. He is a clerk. Resides in Bay City, Mich.

Their children:

1. Lester[8] Hendrick, b. Mar., 1900.
2. Winifred[8] Hendrick, b. July, 1901.
3. Roland[8] Hendrick, b. Aug. 2, 1904.

II. JENNIE A.[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 23, 1881, in Ellington, Mich., m. Dec. 23, 1902, John Hayes. Resides in Ellington, Mich.

III. EUNICE E.[7] HENDRICK, b. May 8, 1883, in Ellington, Mich.

IV. LEROY A.[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 31, 1886, d. May 27, 1915, m. May 6, 1905, Mary Adams, in Bay City, Mich.

V. CALVIN T.[7] HENDRICK, b. July 9, 1888, in Ellington, Mich.

VI. ORSON J.[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 30, 1890, in Ellington, Mich.

VII. THEODORE C.[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 3, 1892, in Ellington, Mich.

VIII. FANNY I.[7] HENDRICK, b. May 23, 1895, in Ellington, Mich.

30. REV. ELIAS SHERMAN[6] HENDRICK, son of Hiram T.[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Amy (Reynolds) Hendrick, was born Sept. 9, 1841, in Berkshire, Vt., d. Oct. 20, 1911, m. Jan. 22, 1868, in Hagar,

Mich., Bessie Millard. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and served 3 years and 9 months in Battery C, 1st Ohio Light Artillery. He was wounded in the right shoulder at the Battle of Chickamauga. He received his discharge at Cleveland, Ohio, at the close of the war. He was an ordained minister of the Baptist church. Studied for the ministry at the Chicago University. Was an invalid from 1889 to the time of his death. Republican. Resided at Hutchinson, Kan.

Their children:

I. RALPH H.[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 24, 1869, in Hagar, Mich., m. Dec. 31, 1891, in Hutchinson, Kan., Clara Gregory. He is a salesman for agricultural implements. Baptist. Republican. Resides in Hutchinson, Kan.

II. EDITH[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 21, 1877, in Hartford, Mich., d. June 29, 1885, in Midland, Mich.

31. CHARLES NELSON[6] HENDRICK, son of Hiram T.[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Amy (Reynolds) Hendrick, was born July 16, 1843, in Berkshire, Vt., d. May 12, 1911, in Davis, W. Va., m. Apr. 11, 1866, in Montgomery, Vt., Caroline D. Hendrick, who died Nov. 23, 1897, in Calverton, Va. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Virginia Linthicum (nee Shobe), Mar. 14, 1899, at Davis, W. Va. He enlisted in Co. B, 29th Ohio Infantry, Aug., 1861, was discharged for disability, Dec., 1862, re-enlisted in Sept., 1863, in Battery C, 1st Ohio Light Artillery. Received his discharge at Cleveland, Ohio, June 14, 1865, at the close of the war. He was a farmer. Baptist. Republican. Resided at Davis, W. Va.

Children by the first wife:

I. CHARLES STEPHEN[7] HENDRICK, b. May 12, 1868, in Hagar, Mich., d. May 5, 1877, in Hagar, Mich.

II. ARTHUR E.[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 28, 1870, in Hagar, Mich., m. July 16, 1901, at Calverton, Va., Ethel Shobe, b. Aug. 10, 1882, in West Virginia.

Their children:

1. Charles Teddy[8] Hendrick, b. Oct. 20, 1902.
2. Nelson Leroy[8] Hendrick, b. June 26, 1905, d. Aug. 10, 1906.

III. JENNIE[7] HENDRICK, b. May 8, 1873, d. Jan. 17, 1894.

IV. BESSIE MAY[7] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 23, 1875, in Hagar, Mich.

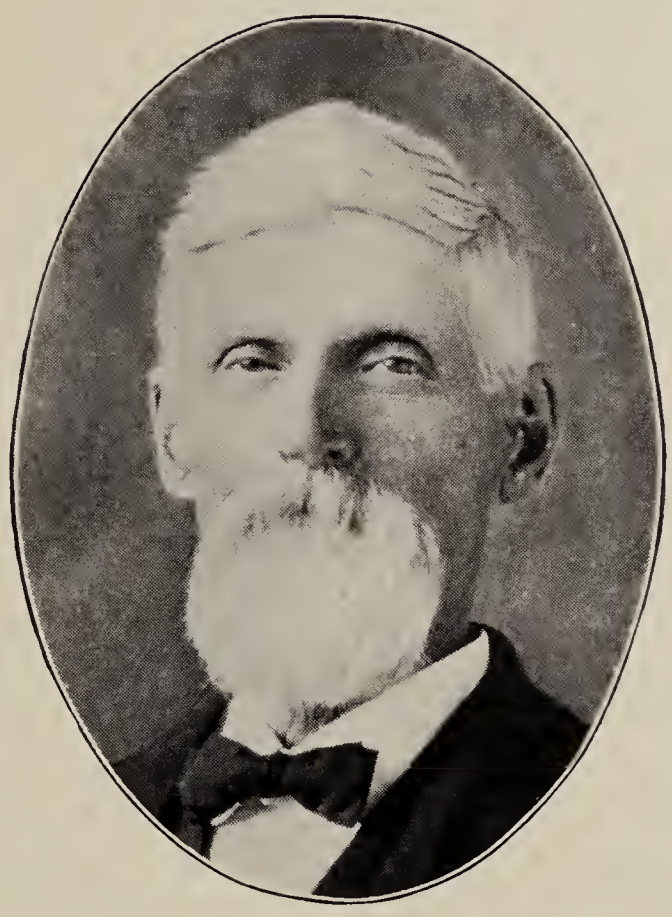
V. MAX NELSON[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 29, 1879, in Hagar, Mich., d. Mar. 25, 1885, in Hagar, Mich.

After his second marriage they adopted Violet Shobe, who was born Nov. 3, 1899.

32. TALMA CLARK[6] HENDRICK, son of Hiram Thomas[5] (*Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Amy (Reynolds) Hendrick, was born Oct. 13, 1845, in Ashtabula, Ohio, m. Dec. 9, 1865, in St. Joseph, Mich, Mrs. Electa O. Sweet (nee Hoadley), b. Apr. 7, 1843, in Berkshire, Vt., d. Mar. 29, 1905, in Grand Ledge, Mich, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Safford) Hoadley.

He has been a farmer and carpenter, but has been able to turn his hand to many other occupations. He sailed on the Lakes in 1865; has been book-keeper and general assistant in a grist mill; was manager of a flour and feed store. In the days of his youth he taught school one term, and one term was enough, he never tried it again.

He has been a useful member of the Baptist church. He was superintendent of a Sunday School for six years; was leader of the prayer meetings at a country school house four or five years, and has, on occasions occupied the pulpit. Some years ago he became interested in his ancestral history, and put a good deal of work into



No. 32 Talma C.^{6} Hendrick

collecting data relating thereto, and to his efforts are due the fact that we have these careful family records of William Hendrick, of Wallingford, Conn., and so many of his descendants. Since the death of his wife, he has lived with his daughter, Mrs. Mabel E. Rencha, in Traverse City, Mich.

Their children:

43. I. MINNIE W.[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 27, 1866, in Hagar, Mich., m. Frank E. Hotchkins.

II. MABEL E.[7] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 27, 1866, in Hagar, Mich., m. Sept. 16, 1890, in Hagar, Mich., William Rencha, b. Dec. 20, 1866, in Joliet, Ill. He is a carpenter. Baptist. Republican. Resides in Traverse City, Mich.

Their children:

1. Allen C.[8] Rencha, b. July 2, 1891, d. July 8, 1891.
2. Mabel Viola[8] Rencha, b. Nov. 2, 1893, in Hagar, Mich.
3. Leighton Edwin[8] Rencha, b. May 11, 1897, d. May 27, 1897.

III. EDWARD T.[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 20, 1870, in Hagar, Mich., d. Jan. 11, 1894, in Hagar, Mich., m. Apr. 2, 1893, in Coloma, Mich., Anna Curtis, b. Nov. 4, 1872, in Brownhelm, Ohio, dau. of Martin and Mary (McMonigal) Curtis. He was a farmer. Baptist. Republican.

They had one child:

1. Gertrude Edna[8] Hendrick, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION

33. JULIA ANN[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Leontes[6] (*Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Zelpha (Farnham) Hendrick, was born Feb. 20, 1820, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1876, at Sweden, Pa., m. Aug. 18, 1841, William Lyon, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at Bainbridge, N. Y., d.

Aug. 18, 1856, in Sweden, Pa., son of William and Sarah (Woolsey) Lyon. Little Bill was the name he went by in his youth, to distinguish him from his father. He was quick in motion and alert in business. Both he and his wife had been teachers in the public school near his house. After their marriage they lived in Masonville and Bainbridge, N. Y., on the Davis Farm. In 1850, soon after his mother's death, he bought the old homestead. He was quick to use the best methods and appliances possible in his farming. In 1854, he sold the place to his cousin, Horace Lyon. He had previously, in 1851, purchased 300 acres in the woods of Sweden, Pa., and for two years before he sold the old homestead had moved to the new place. He was a thorough temperance man, never used either tobacco or liquor. When he built his barn the neighbors told him it could not be raised without whiskey. Their view was widely prevalent. They came for miles around to the raising, and some of them brought a supply of whiskey for him to accept, if he would, otherwise they would not lend a hand or help. The work went on with a small force that raised the first bent to position of hardest lift, where for a long time it halted, while the others looked on at their efforts. He declared he would send to New York state if need be, to hire men, but there would be no whiskey. About the middle of the afternoon, a four horse team, with help from Coudersport, 8 miles away, came to the rescue, and everybody joined in, in raising the barn, then.

He was a Methodist and she was Baptist. They had the family altar in their home, in which the farm help shared. With all his busy life he found time to be a christian. When Sunday came his driving, different from the prevailing custom, was always suspended. He would

be at the school house meeting, two miles distant, or drive the eight miles to the church at Coudersport. Their house was often visited by ministers, editors, teachers, and all who loved these things. He was quick to get in touch with men who were interested in the anti-slavery cause, and in church and educational work. He dealt largely in horses, cattle and sheep. From the midst of his vigorous and busy life, he was suddenly stricken. His death was due to his exceedingly exhausting efforts to reach, and attend his brother, Caleb, who died a few days before.

Their children:

I. HENRY FRANKLIN[8] LYON, b. May 7, 1841, at Masonville, N. Y., d. Sept. 7, 1844.

44. II. GEORGE HENDRICK[8] LYON, b. Oct. 27, 1844, at Bainbridge, N. Y.

45. III. EUGENE FARNHAM[8] LYON, b. Jan. 5, 1847, at Bainbridge, N. Y.

46. IV. EDWARD WILLIAM[8] LYON, b. Feb. 14, 1851, at Bainbridge, N. Y.

V. CHARLES WOOLSEY[8] LYON, b. Apr. 4, 1853, at Sweden, Pa., d. Dec. 16, 1875, at Sweden, Pa.

VI. MERRITT JOEL[8] LYON, b. July 22, 1854, at Sweden, Pa., d. Aug. 10, 1882, unm., at Sweden, Pa.

VII. FLORA ELIZABETH[8] LYON, b. Oct. 22, 1855, at Sweden, Pa., d. Sept. 12, 1858, at Sweden, Pa.

34. REV. JOEL[7] HENDRICK, son of Leontes[6] (*Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Zelpha (Farnham) Hendrick, was born Dec. 31, 1822, in Guilford, N. Y., d. Apr. 11, 1905, at Montour Falls, N. Y., m. Feb. 12, 1848, Polly N. Carpenter, of Oxford, N. Y. In May, 1840, when he was seventeen years of age, he united with the Baptist church at Coventry, N. Y. The next autumn he began teaching school, and for eight years taught

school in winter, and attended school in summer, thus completing his education. Licensed to preach in Aug., 1846. Ordained Mar. 21, 1848 by a council called by the Coventry church, and was settled pastor of the church, at Bennettsville, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he remained two years; then at Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., two years; then at East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., four years; here his wife died Feb., 1854, and in May, 1856, he married Phebe Gerould, of this place. Soon after he moved to Coudersport, Potter Co., Pa., where he was principal of the academy five years, and during this time, he was county superintendent of schools for three years. He then went to Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he was for seven years principal of the Genesee Valley Seminary. Returning to the pastorate he served the church at Hornellsville, N. Y., five years; Havana, N. Y., seven years; Canisteo, N. Y., seven years; Angelica, N. Y., ten years; and Montour Falls, N. Y., six years, until his death. Prohibitionist.

He had one child by 2nd marriage:

I. WELLAND[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 21, 1858, at Coudersport, Pa. He joined the Baptist church of Hornellville, N. Y., of which his father was pastor, when only 13 years of age. He graduated from Madison University, N. Y., in 1880. Married, June 27, 1880, Lydia Nixon, of Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y. He learned the printer's trade, which he followed for two years. He then became principal of the academy at Breene, Chenango Co., N. Y., for seven years. Then for two years he was principal of the high School at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. In 1891 he became professor of mathematics in the State Normal School at Cortland, N. Y. In 1893 he was appointed Conductor of Institutes by the Superintendent of Public In-

struction of New York State, which position he held for several years. He is the author of a "History of the State of New York," which is used as a text book quite generally in the schools of the state. Democrat. Resides in New York City (1906).

Their children:

1. Helen[9] Hendrick, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
2. Ruth[9] Hendrick, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

35. DR. ELI FARNHAM[7] HENDRICK, son of Leontes[6] (*Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Zelpha (Farnham) Hendrick, was born Sept. 9, 1824, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Sept. 27, 1877, in Danbury, Conn., m. Nov. 27, 1851, Maria B. Stevens, of Danbury, Conn. He began teaching school quite young. Studied medicine, and attended a course of college lectures at Castleton, Vt. Graduated from the University of the City of New York in 1848. He began the practice of medicine at New Ohio, Broome Co., N. Y.; after a year he removed to Danbury, Conn., where he remained two years, during this time was married here. He removed to Burlington, Iowa, but after remaining five years, he returned to Danbury. In 1862, he entered the United States service as assistant surgeon of the 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery; Jan., 1863 was transferred to the 15th Connecticut Infantry. During the yellow fever epidemic, at Newberne, N. C., which occurred in the autumn of 1864, he distinguished himself, by the extent and self-sacrificing services he rendered, both in the General Military Hospital, and also among the citizens. 1300 died of the dread disease, among them nine army surgeons. He was the last one to take the disease and for two weeks his life was dispaired of, but he finally recovered. For his bravery and labor here he is most honorably mentioned

in the "history of the Volunteers of Connecticut." At the close of the war he received an honorable discharge, and returned to Danbury, Conn., where he resided until his death. He united with the Baptist church at fourteen years of age. After settling in Danbury he united with the Church of Christ (Campbellites). Republican.

They had one child:

I. JESSIE JUNE[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 12, 1866, in Danbury, Conn., m. Oct. 1, 1891, at Danbury, Conn., Samuel Allen Davis, a lawyer. Resided in 1896 at 105 Dear Hill Ave., Danbury, Conn.

They have one child:

1. Dorothy[9] Davis, b. May 25, 1893.

36. LEWIS[7] HENDRICK, son of William[6] (*Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Mariette (Post) Hendrick, was born Aug. 20, 1828, at West Bainbridge, N. Y., m. Aug. 6, 1855, Laura E. Lucas, she died Sept. 30, 1893, was a member of the Disciples church. He enlisted in 1863, and served ten months in the 6th Michigan Cavalry, Co. H, was discharged for disability. He was a Baptist. Republican. Farmer. Resides at Dutton, Mich.

Their children:

I. EDWIN, F.[8] HENDRICK, b. July 26, 1856, m. Sept. 19, 1891, Emile A. Wallaston, b. Jan. 20, 1874. They had two children, both dying in infancy. He was a railroad engineer. Republican. Resided at Cadillac, Mich.

II. PERCY D. F.[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 30, 1858, m. Jan., 1884, Amy L. Button. She died Jan. 29, 1890. Had no children. Members of the Disciples church. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

III. ADELBERT[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 11, 1861, m. Oct. 13, 1886, M. Isabella Bate. He is a carpenter. Republican. Presbyterian. Resides in Des Moines Iowa.

Their children:

1. Loata[9] Hendrick, b. Mar. 9, 1888.
2. Lewis[9] Hendrick, b. June, 1894.

IV. ELIZABETH E.[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 11, 1864, unm. Resides in Dutton, Mich. (1894).

V. W. EUGENE[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 11, 1866, unm. Farmer. Republican. Resides in Dutton, Mich.

37. ALONZO C.[7] HENDRICK, son of William[6] (*Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Mariette (Post) Hendrick, was born Mar. 14, 1833, in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 6, 1854, Mary Jane Jones, in Gaines, Mich. He was a farmer, but later became a carpenter. Both were Seventh Day Adventists. Resides in Battle Creek, Mich.

Their children:

I. IDA LILLIAN[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 24, 1857, at Gaines, Mich., m. Frank Gaines, in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1882. They are Seventh Day Adventists. Reside in Pent Water, Mich. (1894).

Their children:

1. Guy[9] Gaines.
2. Inez[9] Gaines.

II. ARTHUR EUGENE[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 17, 1859, in Gaines, Mich., m. Dec. 29, 1880, at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich., Emma Bascom, who d. Nov., 1882. He m. 2nd, Sept., 1892, in Grand Rapids, Mich., Lillian Hollis. She d. July, 1893. Seventh Day Adventists. Farmer. Republican. Reside at Battle Creek, Mich.

III. HUBERT ELMER[8] HENDRICK, b. May 5, 1861, in Gaines, Mich., m. Oct. 8, 1885, at Lowell, Mich., Emma Hall. He was a carpenter. Republican. Resided at Benton Harbor, Mich., but has removed west (1895).

Their children:

1. Eva[9] Hendrick, b. Oct. 9, 1887.
2. Ora[9] Hendrick, b. May 2, 1889.

IV. LINA ALIDA[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 12, 1863, in Gaines, Mich., m. July 3, 1885, at Lowell, Mich., John Ayers. Seventh Day Adventists. Reside at Battle Creek, Mich. (1894).

They have one child:

1. Grace[9] Ayers, b. Aug., 1887.

V. WILLIAM ROBERT[8] HENDRICK, b. June 20, 1865, in Gaines, Mich., m. 1887, in Lowell, Mich., Belle Buckley. He is an electrician. Republican. Resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

They have two children:

1. Bessie[9] Hendrick.
2. Fernie[9] Hendrick.

VI. ZUA ETTA DELIA[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 15, 1873, in Thornapple, Barry Co., Mich. Seventh Day Adventists. Resides at Battle Creek, Mich., unm.

VII. RAY LLOYD[8] HENDRICK, b. July 30, 1877, in Thornapple, Barry Co., Mich. He is a carriage painter. Seventh Day Adventist. Resides in Battle Creek, Mich. (1894).

38. CELESTIA[7] POST, dau. of Abigail Hendrick[6] (*Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Martin Post, was born Apr. 3, 1831, at Guilford, N. Y., m. Aug. 31, 1859, Archibald Coulter, at Marissa, Ill. Baptists. Reside at Tilden, Neb.

Their children:

I. CHARLES S.[8] COULTER, b. July 28, 1860, at Marissa, Ill., d. Sept. 29, 1860.

II. ABBIE LUCINA[8] COULTER, b. Sept. 9, 1861, at Marissa Ill., d. Jan. 5, 1864.

III. GEORGE W.[8] COULTER, b. Sept. 21, 1863, at Marissa, Ill., d. Jan. 9, 1864.

IV. ANNA LOUISA[8] COULTER, b. Oct. 16, 1865, at Marissa, Ill., m. Dec. 13, 1888, at Tilden, Neb., Anthony J. Dunlevy. Reside at Tilden, Neb.

Their children:

1. Helen Louisa[9] Dunlevy, b. Mar. 5, 1890.
2. Margaret[9] Dunlevy, b. Feb. 23, 1892.

V. MARTHA ELLA[8] COULTER, b. June 1, 1868, in Marissa, Ill., m. Jan. 3, 1889, at Tilden, Neb., William G. Bentley. Reside in Tilden, Neb.

Their children:

1. William C.[9] Bentley, b. Oct. 11, 1889.
2. Mabel Martha[9] Bentley, b. May 2, 1892.

VI. HANNAH L.[8] COULTER, b. June 7, 1871, at Champaign, Ill., d. Aug. 23, 1873.

39. EDWARD[7] POST, son of Abigail[6] Hendrick (*Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Martin Post, was born Feb. 8, 1833, at Oxford, N. Y., m. Nov. 10, 1856, at Oakland, Mich., Marilla G. Hanor, she died Nov. 18, 1865, at Allegan, Mich., m. 2nd, Aug. 8, 1870, in Missouri, Jane A. Britton. He enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. E, 114th New York Infantry. He was discharged for disability, from the Chestnut Hill Hospital, Philadelphia, just before the close of the war. Farmer. Republican. Congregationalist. Resides in Elmwood, Neb.

Children of first wife:

I. JUDSON[8] POST, b. Nov. 14, 1858, at Allegan, Mich., m. Oct. 18, 1886, in Nebraska, Kate Harmon. He is a carpenter. Republican. Resides at Elmwood, Neb.

Their children:

1. Alfred[9] Post.
2. Verner[9] Post.

II. ARDELLA[8] POST, b. Oct. 18, 1860, at Allegan, Mich., m. Dec. 23, 1877, Bert Hardy, in Nebraska.

Their children:

1. Merta[9] Hardy, b. Apr. 4, 1880.
2. Pearl[9] Hardy, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

Children of second wife:

III. MERRITT MARTIN[8] POST, b. June 29, 1872, at Eagle, Neb., d. Aug. 2, 1873, at Eagle, Neb.

IV. ABBIE LULA[8] POST, b. Nov. 4, 1873, at Eagle, Neb., d. Oct. 11, 1874, at Eagle, Neb.

V. FRANCIS M.[8] POST, b. Sept. 2, 1875, at Eagle, Neb., m. W. W. Melsior, Sept. 14, 1894, at Elmwood, Neb. Congregationalist.

40. FIDELIA[7] POST, dau. of Abigail[6] Hendrick (*Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Martin Post, was born Sept. 30, 1837, at Oxford, N. Y., m. Aug. 28, 1860, at Marissa, Ill., Isaac W. Hill.

Their children:

I. ELLA[8] HILL, b. June 21, 1862, in Nashville, Ill., d. Oct. 31, 1863.

II. CHARLES A.[8] HILL, b. Nov. 25, 1864, in Nashville, Ill. He is a soap manufacturer in Dallas, Texas.

III. MARTIN LEROY[8] HILL, b. Aug. 31, 1866, in Nashville, Ill., m. Aug. 10, 1892, at Dallas, Texas, Lillie Rodenbank. He also is in the soap business.

They have one child:

1. Myrtle[9] Hill, b. July 12, 1893.

IV. DELIA[8] HILL (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1869, at Nashville, Ill., d. Sept. 25, 1870.

V. NELLIE[8] HILL (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1869, at Nashville, Ill. An artist at Dallas, Texas.

VI. EMMET[8] HILL (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1873, at Dallas, Texas, d. Apr. 2, 1873.

VII. EMMA[8] HILL (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1873, at Dallas, Texas., d. Feb. 2, 1873.

VIII. GUS[8] HILL, b. Sept. 30, 1880, at Dallas, Texas. Resides at Dallas, Texas.

41. HUBERT[7] POST, son of Abigail[6] Hendrick (*Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Martin Post, was born Oct. 17, 1847, at Oxford, N. Y., m. Apr. 12, 1873, at Oxford, N. Y., Martha Turner. He was a farmer. Baptist. Prohibitionist. Resided in Norwich, N. Y. in 1894.

Their children:

I. CHARLES[8] POST, b. Aug. 13, 1874, in Alva, Neb. Baptist.

II. ELSIE[8] POST, b. Oct. 16, 1875, at Alva, Neb. Baptist.

III. EDWIN[8] POST, b. June 19, 1877, at Alva, Neb. Resides in Norwich, N. Y.

IV. LUTHER[8] POST, b. Jan., 1879, at Alva, Neb., d. Oct. 16, 1879.

V. LYDIA[8] POST, b. Aug. 29, 1880, at Oxford, N. Y. Resides, Norwich, N. Y.

VI. RAY[8] POST, b. Sept. 6, 1882, at Alva, Neb.

VII. DE ETTE[8] POST, b. Aug. 10, 1883, at Alva, Neb., d. Sept., 1883.

VIII. ABIGAIL[8] POST, b. Jan. 26, 1885, at Oxford, N. Y.

IX. WILLIAM[8] POST, b. Oct. 7, 1886, at Oxford, N. Y.

X. CURTIS[8] POST, b. Jan. 22, 1888, at Oxford, N. Y.

XI. BESSIE[8] POST, b. Feb. 3, 1894, at Norwich, N. Y.

These all lived in Norwich in 1894.

42. EGBERT S.[7] HENDRICK, son of James P.[6] (*Joel T.*[5], *Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Sarah M. (Bugbee) Hendrick, was born Dec. 17, 1865, in Ellington, Mich., m. Oct. 9, 1887, Bessie E. Downing, dau. of Cleveland and Rhoda (Bennett) Downing. He is a farmer. Democrat. Resides in Ellington, Mich.

Their children:

I. SARAH A.[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 20, 1888, in Ellington, Mich.

II. EARL O.[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 4, 1890, in Ellington, Mich.

III. MINNIE E.[8] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 2, 1891, in Ellington, Mich.

IV. PHILANDA B.[8] HENDRICK, b. May 8, 1894, in Ellington, Mich.

V. JAMES P.[8] HENDRICK, b. June 19, 1896, in Ellington, Mich.

VI. NORMAN H.[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 16, 1898, in Ellington, Mich.

VII. OSCAR R.[8] HENDRICK, b. July 15, 1899, in Ellington, Mich.

VIII. EGBERT S.[8] HENDRICK, JR., b. June 22, 1901, in Ellington, Mich.

IX. BESSIE L.[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 13, 1904, in Ellington, Mich.

X. LILA F.[8] HENDRICK, b. June 16, 1905, in Ellington, Mich.

43. MINNIE W.[7] HENDRICK, dau. of Talma C.[6] (*Hiram T.*[5], *Talma*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and Electa O. (Hoadley-Sweet) Hendrick, was born Sept. 27, 1866, in Hager, Mich., m. Oct. 27, 1888, Frank E. Hotchkins, b. July 27, 1855, in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., son of Noah F. and Evalela (Granville) Hotchkin. He is a carpenter. Baptist. Prohibitionist. Resides in Grand Ledge, Mich.

Their children:

I. MABEL T.[8] HOTCHKINS, b. Aug. 11, 1889, in Benton Harbor, Mich.

II. EVA LELIA[8] HOTCHKINS, b. Mar. 27, 1892, in Benton Harbor, Mich., m. Dec. 20, 1910, in Charlotte, Mich., Frank Wythe.

Their children:

1. Ruth Edith[9] Wythe, b. July 10, 1912, in Benton, Mich.
2. Ralph Franklin[9] Wythe, b. Sept. 14, 1914, in Williamstown, Mich.

III. EDITH AMY[8] HOTCHKINS, b. June 11, 1894, d. Nov. 12, 1907.

IV. MARJORIE CECIL[8] HOTCHKINS, b. Mar. 17, 1896, in Camden, Ill., m. Nov. 13, 1915, Theodore O. Brown, of Albany, Ind.

V. FRANKLIN ELWYN[8] HOTCHKINS, b. Aug. 10, 1898, in Loup City, Neb.

VI. JAMES WARD[8] HOTCHKINS, b. Sept. 8, 1901, in Central City, Neb.

VII. NORRIS FERNALL[8] HOTCHKINS, b. Oct. 14, 1902, in Central City, Neb.

VIII. RUTH CLARICE[8] HOTCHKINS, b. Nov. 22, 1905, in Grand Ledge, Mich.

IX. HUBERT LELAND[8] HOTCHKINS, b. Dec. 31, 1906, in Grand Ledge, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION

44. GEORGE HENDRICK[8] LYON, son of Julia A.[7] Hendrick (*Leontes*[6], *Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and William Lyon, was born Oct. 27, 1844, at Bainbridge, N. Y., m. Feb. 28, 1873, at North East, Pa., Sarah Paden, who died Dec. 4, 1877, at Bradford, Pa. She was dau. of Hugh and Sarah (Dunn) Paden. He m. 2nd, Apr. 17, 1907, Celina Bliss, dau. of John and Harriett (Spencer) Bliss. He joined the Baptist church

when he was thirteen years of age. His great grandmother Hendrick, who was spending a year at their home, grandfather Hendrick, and mother, with him, made four generations together, holding the faith and attending the same church. He enlisted and served in Co. K, 37th Pennsylvania Militia at the time Gen. Lee invaded the state, and later in Co. F, 211th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served nine months, until the close of the war. He is a civil engineer, graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in the class of 1872. He is now a Seventh Day Baptist. Prohibitionist. Resides at Mt. Jewett, Pa.

He had one child by the first wife:

I. PAUL PADEN[9] LYON, b. Apr. 18, 1874, at North East, Pa., m. Aug. 26, 1902, Adaline Bonham, dau. of Winfield Scott and Eva (Saunders) Bonham, of Shiloh, N. Y. His mother died at Bedford, Pa., when he was but 3½ years old, and he was taken to live with his grandmother until he was 9 years of age, spending the winters with his father. When he was 16 years of age, he was presented with a surveyor's compass, and went with his father. He became so expert he was put in charge of a gang of men at 18 years of age. He and his father are engaged in civil engineering. He is a Seventh Day Baptist, and a Prohibitionist of prominence. Reside at Bradford, Pa.

Their children:

1. Richard Bonham[10] Lyon, b. July 2, 1903, at Mt. Jewett, Pa.
2. Chester Paden[10] Lyon, b. Jan. 12, 1905, at Mt. Jewett, Pa.
3. Ruth Virginia[10] Lyon, b. June 3, 1906, at Bradford, Pa.

45. EUGENE FARNHAM[8] LYON, son of Julia A.[7] Hendrick (*Leontes*[6], *Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and William Lyon, was born Jan. 5, 1847, at

Bainbridge, N. Y., m. July 4, 1877, Mary Kelly, dau. of Andrew and Lucinda (Lyman) Kelly. He enlisted when seventeen years of age in Co. G, 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served a year and a half, to the end of the war. He has been a cattle dealer and veterinarian. He and his wife have parted, the children remaining with him. He is a Republican. Resides at Sweden, Pa.

Their children:

I. CHARLES[9] LYON, b. May 19, 1880, at Sweden, Pa.
II. FLORENCE[9] LYON, b. July 19, 1882, at Tyler, Pa.
III. ELIZABETH M.[9] LYON, b. Aug. 24, 1884, at Sweden, Pa.
IV. MARY FARNHAM[9] LYON, b. Sept. 26, 1886, in Sweden, Pa.

46. EDWARD WILLIAM[8] LYON, son of Julia A.[7] Hendrick (*Leontes*[6], *Joel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], ——[1]) and William Lyon, was born Feb. 14, 1851, at Bainbridge, N. Y., m. June —, 1877, Mary Dodd, dau. of Edward and Betsey (Holcomb) Dodd, of Sweden, Pa. They reside at Coudersport, Pa., where he has a meat market. They are members of the Baptist church. Prohibitionist.

Their children:

I. DOROTHY[9] LYON.
II. ARCH MACDONALD[9] LYON.
III. MARGERY[9] LYON.
IV. RALPH WALDO EMERSON[9] LYON.
V. EDWARD[9] LYON.
VI. HOLLISTER WILLIAM[9] LYON.

"REMEMBER
the days of old,
CONSIDER
the years of many generations,
Ask thy father, and he will show thee;
thy elders, and they will tell thee."

—Deut. 32:7.

THE FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT LINE

HENRY HENDRICK OF COMPO, CONN.

The Immigrant Ancestor of the Fairfield line of Hendricks, was Hendrick Hendricksen, a Dutchman. He was in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., as early as 1655, for we find a deed in the Fairfield records, Vol. A, dated Jan. 31, 1655-6, in which William Hill sells land to Hendric Henrickson. The name is variously spelled in many records relating to him. In the History of Fairfield, Conn.: "A list of ye inhabitants, proportions of lands on ye Comons granted to ye inhabitants in ye year 1670-71, and is now recorded December, 1681." Among these names is "Henrick" with 203 acres of land.

"Here followeth a list of ye building lots, pasture lots, and long lots, granted to ye inhabitants of ye town, Jan., 1670-71, and recorded Dec. 30, 1681." The name "Henrick Henricks" is among the names on this list.

The name of "Henrick Henricksen" appears Mar. 22, 1681-2.

In the "Division of Old Indians Field" Feb. 10, 1681-2, the name is written "Hendrick."

In the "list of lots at Compo," 1682, the name is written "Hendrick Henderson."

In the division at "Paul's Neck," 1688, the name is given as "Henderick Hendarson."

In the division at "Wolf's Swamp," Apr. 6, 1688, the name is "Henry Hendrickson."

On another list of the same date, the name is given as "Hendrick Henderson."

When he came to America is not known. There were several Hendrick Hendricksens in New York. There

was a Hendrick Hendricksen, who came in the ship "Rose-tree" in Mar., 1663, from Westphalia, but he could not have been the ancestor of this time, is decided by the deed of Wm. Hill, given in 1655. We do not know when he was married. His wife was also Dutch, as her given name indicates, "Hannica."

In the Fairfield Probate Records, Vol. 1675-1689, page 131, is found the will of Hendrick Hendricksen, dated Mar. 11, 1683, and probated June 18, 1684. He had probably died a few weeks before the will was probated. The will follows:

"I give to my daughter, Susanna, 5 pounds, in addition to what I have given; to my daughter, Hannah, 10 pounds; to my daughter, Elizabeth, 10 pounds; to my daughter, Mary, 10 pounds; to my only son, Hendrick, I give the house lot. He shall have all my outlands after his mother's decease; my wife, Hannica, alias Hanna, shall have all my personal estate, etc. My son to have at age of 21, and daughters at 18 or marriage."

Signed, Hendrick Hendricksen.

The widow, Hannah Hendricksen, m. 2nd, Daniel Silliman, for his second wife. He died before 1690-91, for the inventory of his estate was filed in the Probate Court, Jan. 13, 1690-91, and amounted to £302, 14s., 6d., and was divided between his widow, "Hannaca," and his three sons, by his first marriage.

Hendrick Hendricksen and his wife, Hannica, had five children, of whose birth there is no record:

I. SUSANNAH[2] HENDRICKSEN, m. Robert Bisburn.
II. HANNAH[2] HENDRICKSEN, m. Thomas Dickerson.
III. ELIZABETH[2] HENDRICKSEN, m. Nathaniel Wilson.
IV. MARY[2] HENDRICKSEN, d. unm. 1691.
2. V. HENDRICK HENDRICKSEN, m. Elizabeth Bennett.

In the Fairfield Probate Records, Vol. 1689-1701, page 51, is the inventory of the estate of Mary Hendrick, dated June 6, 1691. On the same page is a copy of an agreement between "Widow Hannica Silliman" and her sons-in-law, and her own son, Henry Hendricksen, regarding the estate of "her daughter Mary Hendrick," dated Dec. 6, 1691.

signed, Widow (her × mark) Hendrick.

Notice in the above record, the name is changed to "Hendrick," the ending "sen" having been dropped, showing that the authorities of Fairfield had already begun to "Americanize" the name, and changed the given name of Hendrick into plain short Henry.

In the Fairfield Land Records, Vol. 4, page 500, "Hannachy Silliman, widow, gives to her son, Henry Hendricksen, all her property in Fairfield," dated Apr. 3, 1693. It is presumed she died soon after, but there seems to be no record of her death.

SECOND GENERATION

2. HENDRICK[2] HENDRICKSEN, JR., or as he later became known, Henry Hendrick, was probably born in Compo, (now known as Greens Farms), Westport, Conn., where he lived, and died in 1741. He married Elizabeth Bennett, who d. Dec. 4, 1755, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bennett. Henry Hendrick renewed or owned the Covenant, and was baptized according to the old records of Christ Church, of Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 17, 1694-5, and his wife, Elizabeth, renewed the Covenant, Mar. 31, 1695, and their oldest son was baptized at the same time. The name must have become gradually changed. In

the land records of Fairfield, Vol. 2, page 279, "John Ward sells, Oct. 30, 1707, to Henry Hendricksen, 4 acres of land by the Wolfe Swamp," etc.

In the land records of Fairfield, Vol. 3, page 487, "Henry Hendrick gives to his son, John Hendrick, with other property, one-half of the meadow, purchased by me of John Ward, in Oct., 1707, situated by the Wolfe Swamp."

These last two records of transfer of these lands, conclusively prove that Henry Hendricksen and Henry Hendrick, is one and the same person.

In the Fairfield Probate Records, Vol. 1741-1748, page 97, is recorded the will of Henry[2] Hendrick, which was dated June 12, 1740, and was probated, Oct. 27, 1741, in which he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, his sons, John, James, and David; the children of his deceased daughter, Elizabeth Smith, Jabez, Abigail and Sarah Smith; his daughter, Harriett Jennings, and his daughter Sarah Stewart; and children of his deceased son, Henry.

They had eight children:

3. I. JOHN[3] HENDRICK, bapt. Mar. 31, 1695, at Compo, Conn.

II. ELIZABETH[3] HENDRICK, bapt. Apr. 11, 1697, m. Mr. Smith, and died before 1740.

They had three children:

1. Jabez[4] Smith.
2. Abigail[4] Smith.
3. Sarah[4] Smith, m. John Bryant.

They had four children:

1. Hannah[5] Bryant.
2. Ebenezer[5] Bryant.
3. Daniel[5] Bryant.
4. Nehemiah[5] Bryant.

III. HENRY[3] HENDRICK, bapt. Oct. 15, 1699, d. before June 21, 1734, for at that time John Hendrick was appointed administrator of the estate of

Henry Hendrick, Jr., late of Fairfield, Conn. Inventory, house and orchard, £92. The whole estate amounted to about £125. On Apr. 7, 1736, his father, Henry Hendrick of Fairfield, was appointed guardian of Hannah, Ebenezer, Daniel and Nehemiah Hendrick, minor children of Henry Hendrick, Jr., and his bonds were £200. We have no record of his marriage or the birth of these children. Apr. 17, 1727, Henry Hendrick, Jr., bought land in Fairfield.

IV. HANNAH[3] HENDRICK, bapt. Apr. 26, 1702, m. Mr. Jennings.

V. PETER[3] HENDRICK, bapt. Feb. 18, 1704.

VI. SARAH[3] HENDRICK, bapt. June 15, 1707, m. Mr. Stewart.

VII. JAMES[3] HENDRICK, bapt. July 2, 1710.

4. VIII. DAVID[3] HENDRICK, bapt. Jan. 20, 1716-17.

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN[3] HENDRICK, son of Henry[2] (*Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Elizabeth (Bennett) Hendrick, was born or baptized Mar. 31, 1695, in Compo (sometimes called Horse Neck), Fairfield, Conn., d. Oct. 20, 1758, m. Nov. 23, 1728, Phebe Coe, b. about 1695, in Rye, N. Y., d. Apr. 21, 1752, at Compo, dau. of Andrew and Deborah (Lyons) Coe, and great granddaughter of the immigrant, Robert Coe, who was a very prominent man in the Colony. John[3] Hendrick was baptized on the same day his parents renewed the Covenant. Like his parents, he lived in Compo, in the town of Fairfield, Conn. The place is now called Green's Farms, and is a part of the town of Westport, Conn. He enlisted and fought during the French and Indian War, May 2, 1758, in Capt. James Wadsworth's Co., Col. Nathan Whiting's Regiment, and was reported dead, Oct. 20, 1758.

They had nine children:

5. I. JOHN[4] HENDRICK, b. 1730, bapt. Dec. 15, 1734.
6. II. ANDREW[4] HENDRICK, b. 1732, bapt. Dec. 15, 1734.

III. SAMUEL[4] HENDRICK, b. 1734, bapt. Dec. 15, 1734, m. Aug. 30, 1759, in Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn., Mary Rumsey, dau. of Benjamin Rumsey. He was a soldier in 1757, during the French and Indian War. There was a Major Samuel Hendrick, and he may or may not have been this one.

They had seven children:

1. Samuel[5] Hendrick, b. May 22, 1761.
2. Benjamin[5] Hendrick, b. May 24, 1763.
3. Nancy[5] Hendrick, b. Apr. 14, 1765.
4. James[5] Hendrick, b. Mar. 27, 1767.
5. Joseph[5] Hendrick, b. Sept. 14, 1769, d. July 14, 1772.
6. Andrew[5] Hendrick, b. Oct. 15, 1771.
7. Mary[5] Hendrick, bapt. Sept. 25, 1775, d. Nov. 9, 1780.

IV. SARAH[4] HENDRICK, bapt. Jan. 26, 1734-5, m. Mar. 17, 1757, Roland Hughes, of Virginia.

7. V. PETER[4] HENDRICK, bapt. May 22, 1737, m. Sarah Allen.

VI. PHEBE[4] HENDRICK, bapt. Oct. 28, 1739, m. Apr. 10, 1768, Joseph Disbrow, Jr., and is supposed to have removed to New Fairfield or Danbury, Conn.

VII. JAMES[4] HENDRICK, bapt. July 18, 1742, d. before May 2, 1768, unm. On that date John Hendrick was appointed administrator of his estate, which was equally divided among his brothers and sisters, each receiving £6 7s. 3d.

VIII. ELIZABETH[4] HENDRICK, bapt. Jan. 5, 1744-5, m. David Sturgis, Jr.

IX. DEBORAH[4] HENDRICK, b. 1746, bapt. Nov. 22, 1747, m. Aug. 3, 1777, Jesse Jacox or Jecox.

4. DAVID[3] HENDRICK, son of Henry[2] (*Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Elizabeth (Bennett) Hendrick, was baptized Jan. 20, 1716-17, in Christ Church, at Compo,

Fairfield, Conn. (now changed to Green's Farms), Westport. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and died Nov. 5, 1756, "on his way home from the army." He m. Nov. 22, 1743, Mary Fountain. She was appointed administratrix of his estate. The inventory, filed July 4, 1757, was only £5, 11s., 1d.

They had six children:

I. ABIGAIL[4] HENDRICK, bapt. Mar. 31, 1745, in Compo, Conn.

II. ANN[4] HENDRICK, bapt. Mar. 30, 1746, m. Nov. 2, 1772, Moses Allen, at Compo (Greens Farms), Conn.

III. DAVID[4] HENDRICK, bapt. Oct. 9, 1748, in Compo, Conn., m. Sept. 25, 1774, in Wilton, Conn., Anna Westcott. They both joined the church in Wilton, Conn., Apr. 30, 1775.

They had three children, bapt. in Wilton, Conn.:

1. Hannah[5] Hendrick, bapt. Dec. 30, 1775.
2. Sabra[5] Hendrick, bapt. July 23, 1777.
3. David[5] Hendrick, bapt. Oct. 30, 1778.

IV. ANDREW[4] HENDRICK, bapt. June 17, 1753, in Compo, Conn., m. Sept. 2, 1779, in Wilton, Conn., Elizabeth, Gaylord. Andrew[4] Hendrick, of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn., purchased of Josiah and John Gaylord of New Hartford, same county, the real estate of our honored grandfather, the Rev. William Gaylord, deceased, late of Norwalk, being the reversion of our right and title in the widow's dower, in the parish of Wilton. Amount paid £26 5s. Dated Feb. 8, 1787. He seems to have married a second wife, Abigail.

Child of Andrew and Elizabeth:

1. William G.[5] Hendrick, b. Aug. 28, 1785, in Washington, Conn., m. Betsey ———.

They had four children:

1. William B.[6] Hendrick, b. Sept. 13, 1808, in Washington, Conn.
2. Dulla[6] Hendrick, b. Nov. 6, 1810, in Washington, Conn.
3. Wakeman E.[6] Hendrick, b. July 4, 1812, in Washington, Conn.
4. Annis[6] Hendrick, b. Aug. 15, 1814, in Washington, Conn.

Child of Andrew and Abigail:

2. Larry[5] Hendrick, b. July 7, 1791, in Washington, Conn.

V. MARY[4] HENDRICK, bapt. July 22, 1753(?).

VI. TAMMY[4] (or JEMIMA) HENDRICK, bapt. Aug. 3, 1755, m. Mar. 3, 1779, Joseph Batterson, at Compo (Green's Farms), Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION

5. JOHN[4] HENDRICK, son of John[3] (*Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Phebe (Coe) Hendrick, was born in 1730, bapt. Dec. 15, 1734, in Compo—Horse Neck—now known as Green's Farms in the town of Westport, Conn., formerly a part of the old town of Fairfield. He died Feb. 6, 1807, at the home of his daughter, Molly Hollister, in Smithfield (now Fairfield), Vt., to which he removed after the death of his wife. He m. Nov. 13, 1753, in Fairfield, Conn., Eunice Bradley, b. Mar. 15, 1732-3, d. Feb. 6, 1790, in New Fairfield (Sherman), Conn., dau. of David and Damaris (Davis) Bradley. They renewed the Covenant, May 26, 1754, and became members of Christ's Church, in Compo, Conn., where they lived until after their seventh child, Peter, was born, when they removed to New Fairfield (now known as Sherman), Conn. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted May 9, 1775, in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's Co., Col. David Waterbury's Regiment. Discharged Oct. 10, 1775. He joined the church in New Fairfield, Conn., in 1787.

They had nine children:

8. I. PHEBE[5] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 5, 1754, in Compo, Conn.
   II. JUSTUS[5] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 20, 1757, d. Oct. 18, 1758.
   III. EUNICE[5] HENDRICK, bapt. June 22, 1759, d. the same day.
9. IV. JOHN[5] HENDRICK, b. June 12, 1760, in Compo, Conn.
   V. DAMARIS[5] HENDRICK, bapt. July 17, 1763, m. Moses Wanzer. He was called "Old Mose." They had a son, and as his mother died when he was young, his aunt Phebe took him to bring up. When he was 15 years old, he ran away, and was never heard from.
   VI. ELIZABETH[5] (BETTY) HENDRICK, bapt. Apr. 13, 1766, in Compo, Conn., m. Apr. 3, 1786, Ebenezer Wanzer, Sr., who d. in 1839. They had several sons and daughters.

The following are the sons:

1. William[6] Wanzer.
2. Hiram[6] Wanzer.
3. Ebenezer[6] Wanzer, Jr.
4. David[6] Wanzer.
5. Ira[6] Wanzer, who was the author of an arithmetic.

   VII. PETER[5] HENDRICK, bapt., Feb. 10, 1769, in Compo, Conn.
   VIII. MARY[5] (MOLLY) HENDRICK, bapt. May 9, 1773, in New Fairfield (now Sherman), Conn., m. Jan. 29, 1792, Samuel Hollister, of Smithfield (now Fairfield), Vt., where they lived and died.
10. IX. ELLEN[5] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 8, 1776, in New Fairfield, Conn.

6. ANDREW[4] HENDRICK, son of John[3] (*Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Phebe (Coe) Hendrick, was born in 1732, in Compo, Fairfield, Conn., now known as Green's Farms, Westport, baptized Dec. 15, 1734. We have found no record of his marriage. The name of his wife was Susannah. They lived in Compo until after the birth of their first two children, subsequently removed

to New Milford, or Wilton, Conn. In the census of 1790, he resided in New Milford, Conn., and his family consisted of three males and two females. It is uncertain as to who, or how many children they had.

These two were born in Compo, Fairfield, Conn.:

I. NANNY[5] HENDRICK, bapt. Apr. 10, 1754.

11. II. COE[5] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 26, 1752.

7. PETER[4] HENDRICK, son of John[3] (*Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Phebe (Coe) Hendrick, was baptized May 22, 1737, in Compo now called Green's Farms, Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. July 11, 1776, Sarah Allen, in Fairfield, m. 2nd, May 19, 1785, Mary Thacher, b. Dec. 3, 1753, "12 o'clock at night," at Norwalk, Conn., d. Aug. 30, 1796, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Fitch) Thacher. He enlisted Aug., 1757, and served 16 days in the French and Indian War. He was made Lieutenant, by an Act of the Assembly, of the first company or Trainband, in the town of Fairfield, Conn., in Oct., 1774, and was appointed First Lieutenant of the 4th Co., 5th Regiment, in Apr., 1775. He was Adjutant, Mar. 7, 1777, from Fairfield. At the burning and sacking of Fairfield, Conn., July 7 and 8, 1779, by the Hessian troops, nearly all the buildings were burned, and everything that could be found was carried away by the soldiers. Peter Hendrick estimated his loss, house, clothing, furniture, provisions, etc., to be £392. He afterward removed to Norwalk, Conn., as the following deed shows: "Know all men by these presents, that I, Justus Betts, of Norwalk, in the county of Fairfield, and state of Connecticut, for the consideration of £300, lawful money, received to my full satisfaction, of Peter Hendrick, late of Fairfield, now of Norwalk, aforesaid, do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto him, the said

Peter Hendrick, his heirs and assigns forever, three certain pieces of land, lying in Norwalk, aforesaid, viz: One of the said pieces being the Homestead land, where I now live, situated at Dry Hill, so called, about 2 acres, together with the dwelling house and barn, and mill, standing on the same with the dam, utensils and appurtenances belonging to said mill, also 4 acres, and 2 acres of land.'' Dated Mar. 14, 1786. The next year he bought a small piece adjoining. He sold the place in 1792, and nothing more is known of him.

They had at least one child, and probably more:

I. BURR[5] HENDRICK. His grandfather, Josiah Thacher, mentioned him in his will, which was made July 15, 1806. Burr[5] Hendrick died Apr. 7, 1829, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where he was buried. His widow is mentionel as living at or near Oyster Shell Point.

FIFTH GENERATION

8. PHEBE[5] HENDRICK, dau. of John[4] (*John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Eunice (Bradley) Hendrick, was born Nov. 5, 1754, in New Fairfield (Sherman), Conn., d. Apr. 3, 1836, m. ——, Jeremiah Wakeman, b. Apr. —, 1756, in New Fairfield, Conn., d. in the spring of 1801, son of David and Mary E. (Jennings) Wakeman. His father, David Wakeman, enlisted May 9, 1775, in Capt. Beardsley's Co., Major Fafford's Regment, the 5th Connecticut, and was discharged in Oct. His service was rendered chiefly along the upper Hudson. He returned in company with John[4] Hendrick, and arrived first at the home of the Hendricks, and found the house vacant. They continued across the fields to the Wakeman house, where they found the two families together,

Mrs. Hendrick helping Mrs. Wakeman in spinning woolen yarn, and the boys and girls of both families were harvesting the buckwheat. David Wakeman had much ground prepared for corn in the spring, before he was obliged to start for the front, and as Jeremiah could not take care of so much, if planted, he utilized some of the ground with buckwheat. While David did not leave the plow in the furrow, he did leave much corn unplanted. The two families had worked together, and helped each other during the season, and it was not strange that Jeremiah Wakeman and Phebe Hendrick should have become attached to each other. When David Wakeman arrived home from the army, he was so fatigued, he was unable to help much in gathering in the crops, Jeremiah was anxious to enlist in his country's cause, but Mr. Wakeman would not give his consent to his joining the Militia, because of the great hardships he had endured, but when the call came for mounted men, he allowed Jeremiah to enlist, Aug. 20, 1780, as a private in Capt. Hickox's Co., 3rd Regiment, Connecticut Light Horse, under Major Starr. His regiment was one of the four organized in May, 1776, from the 24 troops of Light Horse, then in existence. He was discharged Jan. 1, 1781, having been in the service much longer than his father. After the death of Jeremiah, Phebe m. 2nd, Capt. Keeler, of Ridgeway, Conn.

They had two children:

I. EUNICE[6] WAKEMAN, b. in New Fairfield, Conn., d. Mar. 27, 1819, m. Aaron Platt, of Weston, Conn.

12. II. MARTHA[6] WAKEMAN, b. 1793, in New Fairfield, Conn.

9. JOHN[5] HENDRICK, son of John[4] (*John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Eunice (Bradley) Hendrick, was born Aug. 10 (or 12), 1760, at Compo, Fairfield

(now known as Green's Farms), Westport, Conn., m. Apr. 15, 1785, Amy Barnum, of New Fairfield, Conn. They removed to Vermont, and he is supposed to have died in East Highgate, Vt., June 7, 1851. There is a rumor that he had a second wife, and had at least three children, but we have the record of only one:

13. I. BRADLEY[6] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 6, 1789, in New Fairfield (now Sherman), Conn.

10. ELLEN[5] HENDRICK, dau. of John[4] (*John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Eunice (Bradley) Hendrick, was born Jan. 12, 1776, in New Fairfield (now Sherman), Conn., d. Aug. 6, 1872, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., m. Jan. 11, 1801, Moses Wadhams, b. Feb. 8, 1773, in New Milford, Conn., d. Sept. 26, 1804, in Plymouth, Pa., son of Rev. Noah and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Wadhams. He went to Plymouth, Pa., with his father, in 1779. After Moses Wadham's death, Ellen, m. 2nd, June 15, 1807, Joseph Wright, b. May 2, 1787, d. Aug. 14 (24), 1855, son of Caleb and Catherine (Gardiner) Wright. They lived in Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa. Although Joseph Wright was a Quaker, he joined Capt. Halleck's Co., 3rd Regiment, for the defence of Baltimore. He became Sergeant in the 36th Regiment Militia. He received for his revolutionary services, a United States Land Warrant for 140 acres of the public domain.

Children of her first marriage:

I. PHEBE[6] WADHAMS, b. Oct. 26, 1801, d. Sept. 11, 1867, unm.

14. II. LYDIA[6] WADHAMS, b. Oct. 23, 1803.

Children of her second marriage:

15. III. HENDRICK BRADLEY[6] WRIGHT, b. Apr. 24, 1808.

IV. CALEB EARL[6] WRIGHT, b. Feb. 4, 1810, d. Dec. 2, 1899, m. Apr. 30, 1838, Phebe Ann Fell, dau. of William Fell, of Philadelphia, Pa.

V. ELLEN[6] WRIGHT, b. July 10, 1812, d. Oct. 31, 1891, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

16. VI. HARRISON[6] WRIGHT, b. Jan. 24, 1815.

VII. SAMUEL G.[6] WRIGHT, b. Aug. 2, 1817, d. Mar 26, 1818.

VIII. ARISTEEN[6] WRIGHT, b. June 29, 1820, d. Sept. 7, 1822.

11. COE[5] HENDRICK, son of Andrew[4] (*John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Susannah (——) Hendrick, was born Aug. 26, 1752, in Compo, Fairfield, Conn., (now Green's Farms) Westport, where he was baptized Dec. 8, 1754, d. Feb. 22, 1839, age 87 years, of old age, m. Nancy Smith. The following article was written by his grandson, Albert C. Hendrick, who was Mayor of New Haven, Conn.:

NOTE—According to the Connecticut State Catalogue of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors, it gives the record of Cho Hendrick, who served in Captain Prentice's Fifth Company, Fifth Battalion, Colonel Douglass. The battalion was raised to reinforce Washington's Army at New York, serving in the city and on the Brooklyn front. Was engaged at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776, and retreated to New York August 29-30. Afterwards stationed in Kip's Bay (34th street, East River) and when the city was attacked, September 15th, was forced to retreat. Afterwards engaged in the battle of White Plains, October 28th.

Therefore, the name *Cho* should read *Coe,* as he served in the same company and regiment, and none other by that, or a similar name, is mentioned. It is either a typographical or a clerical error.

The name of Coe Hendrick is recorded in the alphabetical roster as a pensioner from New Haven County, and also the only one of that name that was pensioned.

Coe Hendrick moved from Compo to New Haven, as the records show that he enlisted in the Continental army from this town. He was in the engagements of Harlem Heights and

White Plains. He afterwards enlisted in the service of the navy, and while on a cruise to Martinique (probably privateering), the vessel was captured by a British man-of-war carrying fourteen guns. Coe was held a prisoner of war for five years, not being liberated until after the close of hostilities, when he returned from England with about six hundred dollars in gold for services while a prisoner on account of his mechanical skill.

Coe, after his return to New Haven, married Nancy Smith, of East Haven. The father of Nancy owned a large tract of land situated in Newtownship, a section of the town of New Haven located just east of Wooster Square. Coe was employed by Eli Whitney as a mechanic, and it has been stated that on account of his ingenuity greatly assisted in developing the cotton gin, which invention proved to be one of the greatest of the age. In consideration of the valuable service rendered by Coe, Mr. Whitney advised him to select a plot of ground in any locality in the city, build a home, and he would also give him a cow and meet the entire expense, deeding the same to him. But owing to the death of Mr. Whitney before the lot was selected, the home was not obtained.

Coe lived many years in one of the old stone, plastered, tenement houses in Whitneyville, near the Whitney factory. Coe was a revolutionary pensioner, as the following authenticated statement from the records at Washington proves:

Department of the Interior,
Bureau of Pensions,
Washingtton, D. C., Nov. 16, 1894.

Sir:

In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of COE HENDRICK, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will find below the desired information as contained in his (or his widow's) application for pension on file in this Bureau.

Date of enlistment or appointment: Summer, 1775.
Length of service: Two weeks.
Rank: Seaman.
Officers under whom service was rendered: Captain Barry.
Brig "Lexington."
State, Connecticut.

Date of enlistment or appointment: Spring, 1776.
Length of service: Seven months.
Rank: Private.
Officers under whom service was rendered: Captain Jonas Prentiss; Colonel Chas. Douglass.
State: Connecticut.

After his return from the above service he shipped on board a sloop belonging to Capt. Tuttle and bound to Martinique. After being out about ten days the sloop was captured by brig of fourteen guns and he was taken to Antigua and put on board a British man-of-war and detained until the war closed as a prisoner and in service.

Battles engaged in: Harlem Heights and White Plains.
Residence of soldier at enlistment: New Haven, Conn.
Date of application for pension: August 6th, 1832.
Residence at date of application: New Haven, Conn.
Age at date of application: Born August 26th, 1752 at Compo, Conn.

Very respectfully,

WM. LOCHREN, Com'r.

To Captain A. C. Hendrick,
147 Wooster Street,
New Haven, Conn.

Coe[5] and Nancy (Smith) Hendrick had six children, all born in Whitneyville, which was a part of New Haven, Conn.:

I. HARVEY[6] HENDRICK, b. 1785, d. Oct. 10, 1827, age 42 years, in New Haven, Conn.

17. II. JOEL DENNIS[6] HENDRICK, b. June 2, 1787.

III. WILLIAM[6] HENDRICK, bapt. May 18, 1789. He was lost at sea, when a young man. The vessel on which he sailed was never heard from after leaving port.

IV. NANCY[6] HENDRICK, bapt. Jan. 1, 1792.

V. BETSEY[6] HENDRICK.

VI. CLARA[6] HENDRICK.

SIXTH GENERATION

12. MARTHA[6] WAKEMAN, dau. of Phebe[5] Hendrick (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Jeremiah Wakeman, was born in 1793, in New Fairfield (Sherman), Conn., d. Feb. 22, 1819, m. in the fall of 1811, Hezekiah Welman, b. Mar. 25, 1787, in New Fairfield, Conn., d. Sept. 15, 1865, son of Paul and Phebe (Eastman) Welman. His father, Paul Welman, had been a Revolutionary soldier, and a pensioner. In the fall, after his wife's death, he m. 2nd, Losey Maria Watkins, b. 1801, in Monroe, d. Jan. 4, 1889, in New Fairfield, Conn., dau. of Abijah Watkins, of Monroe, Conn. When his father removed to Cairo, Oneida Co., N. Y., Hezekiah was bound out until he was twenty-one years of age, to William Leach. Hezekiah was a fine singer, and led the singing in the Methodist church, of which both he and his wife were members, and he was a class leader. He was a farmer, and lived on the old "David Wakeman" place, which joined his father-in-law's farm, which subsequently came into his possession, through his wife. He was drafted in the war of 1812, and was stationed at Bridgeport, Conn., where he was in service in Capt. Charles Park's Co., from July 14, to Sept. 9, 1814, for which he received 160 acres of land.

Martha had only one child that lived:

18. I. PHEBE JANE[7] WELMAN, b. June 17 (or 19), 1817.

The second wife had two children:

II. MARVIN EASTMAN[7] WELMAN, b. Dec. 8, 1820.

III. HENDRICK HUDSON[7] WELMAN, b. Mar. 25, 1830.

13. BRADLEY[6] HENDRICK, son of John[5] (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Amy (Barnum) Hendrick, was born Mar. 6, 1789, in New Fairfield,

(Sherman), Conn., d. June 3, 1832, in Fairfield, Vt., m. Bessie Gilbert. He was a carpenter and also an expert machinist. He bought a small place, about 4 acres, in the town of Fairfield, Vt., and built a house and a machine shop on it. People bought around him, and the place became a village, and was named St. Rocks. After the death of Bradley[6] Hendrick, his eldest son, Bradford[7], took the place, and built a larger house. Upon the death of Bradford[7], the second son, Lyman[7], bought the place, and also added more land, and the place has now passed on to Walter B.[8] Hendrick, Lyman's son, who now has about 200 acres of land.

Children of Bradley[7] and Betsey (Gilbert) Hendrick:

I. BRADFORD[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 21, 1814, in Fairfield, Vt., d. July 22, 1858, m. Nov. 23, 1847, Ellen S. Wallace, b. Apr. 22, 1826, d. Aug. 8, 1861.

They had four children:

1. Harrison Wright[8] Hendrick, M.D., b. Nov. 4, 1848, in Fairfield, Vt., d. Mar. 23, 1883, at Hyde Park, Vt., m. Feb. 12, 1873, Orphelia P. Maynard, of Bakersfield, Vt., d. at Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1802, age 40 yrs. 7 mos. 10 ds. He was a physician and was the representative in 1880. They had no children. Both are buried in the cemetery in the village of Bakersfield, Vt.
2. Ellen Wadhams[8] Hendrick, b. Mar. 22, 1851, d. Sept. 16, 1866.
3. Rosanna Smally[8] Hendrick, b. June 11, 1854.
4. Betsey (Elizabeth)[8] Hendrick, b. Dec. 22, 1856, d. Sept. 19, 1876.

II. LAURA[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 23, 1816, in Fairfield, Vt.

III. SARAH[7] HENDRICK, b. May 24, 1818, in Fairfield, Vt.

19. IV. LYMAN[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 22, 1820, in Fairfield, Vt.

V. PHEBE[7] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 24, 1823, in Fairfield, Vt.

VI. EUNICE[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 6, 1825, in Fairfield, Vt.

VII. BETSEY[7] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 23, 1827, in Fairfield, Vt.

VIII. JOHN BRADLEY[7] HENDRICK, b. May 22, 1830, in Fairfield, Vt., d. Dec. 22, 1911, in Knoxville, Tenn., m. June 26, 1858, at Saratoga, Minn., Cecelia White, who d. Nov. 2, 1909, in Knoxville, Tenn. They resided several years in Dover, Minn.

They had six children, all born in Dover, Minn.:

1. Hudson Bradley[8] Hendrick, b. Nov. 23, 1859.
2. Cora Cecelia[8] Hendrick, b. Oct. 21, 1861.
3. Frank Loudas[8] Hendrick, b. Aug. 8, 1864.
4. Abilena Eunice[8] Hendrick, b. Nov. 21, 1866, d. Aug. 16, 1914.
5. Effie May[8] Hendrick, b. Apr. 28, 1869.
6. Carrie Belle[8] Hendrick, b. May 31, 1879.

41. LYDIA[6] WADHAMS, dau. of Ellen[5] Hendrick (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Moses Wadhams, was born Oct. 23, 1803, in Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., d. Jan. 2, 1890, age 86 years, m. May 21, 1821, Samuel French, b. July 6, 1803, in Stratford, Conn., d. July 25, 1866, in Plymouth, Pa., son of Samuel and Frances (Holbarton) French.

Their children:

20. I. ESTHER TAYLOR[7] FRENCH, b. Feb. 12, 1830.
21. II. CORNELIA BURTON[7] FRENCH, b. May 31, 1833, in Plymouth, Pa.
22. III. HENDRICK WADHAMS[7] FRENCH, b. Feb. 19, 1837, in Plymouth, Pa.
23. IV. SAMUEL LIVINGSTON[7] FRENCH, b. Sept. 28, 1839, in Plymouth, Pa.

V. MOSES INGERSOLL[7] FRENCH, b. Feb. 3, 1842, in Plymouth, Pa., m. Sept. 18, 1879, Lillie Branson, b. Apr. 7, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Louis and Elizabeth (Peterman) Branson. He served during the Civil War in the 32nd Regt. Pa. Vol., in the Army of the Potomac.

They had one child:

1. Anna Wadhams[8] French, b. Dec. 9, 1883, in Los Angeles, Cal., d. Mar. 29, 1906, in Landsdowne, Pa.

VI. EMILIE CIST[7] FRENCH, b. July 3, 1844, m. Aug. 9, 1865, William Lyman Lance, b. Feb. 28, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. They separated, and she resumed her maiden name, and retained her son:

1. Edward Mayer (Lance)[8] French, b. Jan. 26, 1867, in Plymouth, Pa., m. Oct. 5, 1889 Helen Gratz Rowland. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1889.

Their children:

1. Elizabeth Gratz[9] French, b. Apr. 1, 1892, in Washington, D. C.
2. Edward Rowland[9] French, b. Jan. 12, 1896, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

15. HENDRICK BRADLEY[6] WRIGHT, son of Ellen[5] Hendrick (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Joseph Wright, was born Apr. 24, 1808, in Plymouth, Pa., d. Sept. 2, 1881, m. Apr. 21, 1835, Mary Ann Bradley Robinson, born June 9, 1818, d. Sept. 8, 1871, only daughter of John W. and Ann (Butler) Robinson. She was granddaughter of Col. Zebulon Butler, who was commander of the Colonial forces at the Wyoming Massacre, and a descendant in the fifth generation of the Duxbury Pastor, Rev. John Robinson, and in the seventh generation of Major William Bradford, who was an officer in the Narragansett War, and was wounded at the Great Swamp fight, Dec. 19, 1679, and in the eighth generation of William Bradford, of the Mayflower Company, second Governor of the Plymouth Colony. Hendrick Bradley Wright was Colonel in the Wyoming Volunteer Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 8th Division, Pennsylvania Milita. Member of town council and burgess. Elected in 1840 to the State Legislature, was elected three times, and was speaker of the house. In 1852, was elected to Congress.

Their children:

I. CHARLES[7] WRIGHT (twin), b. Mar. 12, 1836, d. y.
II. ELLEN[7] WRIGHT (twin), b. Mar. 12, 1836, d. y.
III. JOSEPH[7] WRIGHT, b. June 6, 1837, d. May 18, 1862.
IV. ANN AUGUSTA[7] WRIGHT, b. June 18, 1837, unm.
V. MARY ELIZABETH[7] WRIGHT, b. Feb. 17, 1841, m. Feb. 2, 1861, Christopher Eldridge Hawley, d. Dec. 25, 1888.
VI. ELLEN HENDRICK[7] WRIGHT, b. Nov. 3, 1842, m. Thomas Graeme, Dec. 18, 1872.

They had one son:

1. Lieut. Joseph Wright[8] Graeme, who was killed by an explosion on the U. S. ship Kearsarge.

VII. CAROLINE GRIFFIN[7] WRIGHT, b. Sept. 28, 1844.
VIII. HENDRICK BRADLEY[7] WRIGHT, JR., b. July 16, 1847, d. Apr. 14, 1880.
IX. GEORGE RIDDLE[7] WRIGHT, b. Nov. 21, 1851. Graduated from Princeton in 1873.
X. CHARLES ROBINSON[7] WRIGHT, b. May 16, 1854, d. Dec. 23, 1860.

16. HARRISON[6] WRIGHT, son of Ellen[5] Hendrick (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Joseph Wright, was born Jan. 24, 1815, in Plymouth, Pa., d. Aug. 25, 1856, m. Nov. 14, 1841, Emily Cist, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Hollenback) Cist, and granddaughter of Charles (Thial) Cist, who matriculated at Halle University, Germany, Apr. 23, 1755, was exiled to Siberia, escaped and fled as a political refugee to America, in 1773, and arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 25, 1773.

His name, originally, was Carl Johann Sigismund Thiel, and he changed his name by taking the capital letters and thus making C. I. S. T. He was born in St. Petersburg, Russia. He founded the publishing house of "Cist and Skiner." He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army in 1777, in Capt. George Esterley's Co., Col. Wm. Bradford's Regiment.

Harrison[6] Wright was a prominent lawyer and statesman.

They had six children:

24. I. JOSEPHINE[7] WRIGHT, b. Jan. 19, 1844, m. Arthur W. Hillman.

II. AUGUSTA[7] WRIGHT, b. ——, d.——, unm.

III. JESSE[7] WRIGHT, b. July 20, 1848, m. Dec. 9, 1869, William J. Harvey, b. May 13, 1838.

They had four children:

1. William Jameson[8] Harvey, b. Sept. 6, 1870, d. July 16, 1871.
2. Robert Rieman[8] Harvey, b. Dec. 1, 1871.
3. Edward Darling[8] Harvey, b. Feb. 15, 1873, d. July 16, 1878.
4. Emily Cist[8] Harvey, b. June 13, 1877, d. June 16, 1877.

IV. HARRISON[7] WRIGHT, JR., b. July 15, 1850, d. Feb. 20, 1885. He was a lawyer; graduated in Heidelburg, Germany.

V. SARAH[7] WRIGHT, b. ——, m. Dr. George W. Guthrie.

VI. JACOB RIDGEWAY[7] WRIGHT, b. July 7, 1856, m. Dec. 28, 1886, Stella Rieman, b. July 12, 1859, in Baltimore, Md., d. Jan. 20, 1905, dau. of Robert Garrett and Margaret Campbell (Harvey) Rieman. He graduated, B. A., at Princeton, N. J., 1879, in the same class with President Woodrow Wilson, Member of the Legislature. Adjt. of the 9th Regt, 3d Brig., P. N. A. Recording Secretary Wyoming Historical and Genealogical Society.

They have one child:

1. Harrison[8] Wright, b. Oct. 13, 1887, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

17. JOEL DENNIS[6] HENDRICK, son of Coe[5] (*Andrew*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Nancy (Smith) Hendrick, was born June 2, 1797, in Whitneyville, New Haven, Conn., d. Oct. 23, 1866, m. Aug. 31, 1818, Maria (McDuel) Slawson, b. Dec. 27, 1794, d.

May 12, 1869, dau. of John and Rachel (Beecher) McDuel. We quote the following from Mayor Albert C. Hendrick's manuscripts:

During the late war with England, 1812-1816, which threatened serious consequences, Joel D. enlisted as a substitute and served time at Fort Wooster in rebuilding the old fortification on Beacon Hill, which was expected to be used again in the defense of New Haven. He afterwards received a land bounty of 160 acres from the goverment for his services. Joel D. was a kind father, an exemplary citizen, and one of the founders of the First Baptist Church. He labored and lived steadfastly for the cause he so faithfully espoused, and for the good and welfare of the church at all times.

Maria McDuel (Slawson) Hendrick was born December 27th, 1794. She was the daughter of John McDuel, who was mate of a vessel named "Tabby" sailing from New Haven under the command of Captain William Miles, which vessel while on a voyage from Union River, Maine, with a cargo of lumber, bound for the West Indies, was capsized in a gale and all hands *but one* perished, either by drowning or starvation. John McDuel survived twenty-one days on the wreck, living upon raw salt beef and water, until the water gave out, when he succumbed from starvation and exhaustion only three hours before the wreck was discovered. Only one, a seaman, survived to narrate the sad experience of the loss of the "Tabby." A copy of an interesting letter giving full particulars of this affair has been carefully preserved by the writer, and is given here in full:

"LOSS OF THE SCHOONER 'Tabby'

New Haven, March 10th, 1829.

Extract of a letter from a member of Congress in Philadelphia to his friends in this City dated 5th March, 1796: By letters from Capt. Charles Rockwell, dated Surainam, January 16th, 1796, we have an account of the loss of the schooner **'Tabby' of this port, owned by Mr. Ebenezer Townsend, Wm.** Miles, Master, *John McDuel,* Mate, Downy Malone and Samuel Thomas, all of this town; Lemuel Bowden of Wallingford and Timothy Woodden of Hamden, seamen. The 'Tabby' sailed

from Union River on the 19th November with a cargo of lumber, etc., bound to the West Indies; was upset in a gale of wind on the morning of the 22nd; in about half an hour she righted, had lost her masts, boom, bowsprit, rigging, binical, her dead lights stove in. The master and one of the seaman perished in the cabin and another died soon after she righted. On the 13th December, Lat. 41-31; Long. 39-36, Capt. Rockwell discovered the wreck under his lee; when coming up with her he found only Thomas alive, who informed him that the mate had been dead about three hours, and Malone about six. The three last named were 21 days on the wreck, 17 of which they subsisted on raw beef and water and 4 on beef alone. When Thomas was taken off the wreck there was but little prospect of his recovery, but at the date of Capt. Rockwell's letters there was a fair prospect of his recovery. Capt. Miles was in the 43rd year of his age, has left a widow and eight children, most of them young.

Samuel Thomas lived to get home and related more particulars which cannot be collected at this time. S. Thomas returned to follow the seas until he died, after being shipwrecked, it is said, at seven different times, in the last of which he died on the wreck.

This was copied from the first account A. D. 1827, May 6th.

JOEL D. HENDRICK."

McDuel was Scotchman.

Maria, according to the date of the letter of the loss of the "Tabby," was bereft of her father at the age of two years. She early in life married a Slawson, who lived but eight months. She afterwards became the wife of Joel D. Hendrick, as before stated. She lived the life of a true Christian, was much devoted to all, and in rearing her large family of children, sacrificed almost anything for their welfare. She was of a very happy disposition under most all circumstances; kind and amiable and loving to her kindred and friends. She died May 12th, 1869.

Rachel Beecher (McDuel) Ventris: Her mother's maiden name was Johnson, who married a Beecher, and was the mother of eighteen children, which included Rachel. The Johnsons and Beechers lived in Allingtown, just outside of New Haven. When Rachel was about three years old her father carried her through

the woods to get beyond the reach of the British soldiers, under General Garth, who had effected a landing at West Haven and were advancing upon the town of New Haven, July, 1779. Rachel was born in 1776. She married for her first husband John McDuel, and afterwards Capt. William Ventris, who was also lost at sea on the coast of Patagonia, South America, near the beginning of the present century. The child of Rachel by McDuel was Maria, and the children by Ventris were Mary, Emeline, Delia and Rachel. Grandmother Ventris, as she was familiarly called by all, lived to see her five generations, and died in 1869 at the advanced age of 93 years. She had thirty-four (34) grandchildren; forty-nine (49) great-grandchildren; and three (3) great-great-grandchildren; in all ninety-one (91).

Cept. Ventris when lost at sea was on a voyage to the Pacific Coast, engaged in the fur trade for John Jacob Astor, who was then the leading fur merchant in New York—in fact, in the world. Many visits were made by Widow Ventris to New York for the purpose of a settlement of justifiable claims against Astor, as Ventris sailed under shares, his portion amounting to quite a sum. While a lawyer was employed in the widow's interest no satisfactory results were ever obtained.

They had ten children, six males and four females, nine of them lived to mature age:

I. JOHN MCDUEL[7] HENDRICK, b. 1825, m. Sept. 7, 1843, Louisa B. Smith, of New Haven, Conn., d. Dec. 29, 1845, age 30 yrs. He m. 2nd, Oct. 14, 1850, Jane E. Thomas, b. 1830.

Children by second marriage:

1. A daughter, b. Apr. 21, 1851, in New Haven, Conn.
2. A daughter, b. Oct. 22, 1854, in New Haven, Conn.
3. A daughter, b. Mar. 29, 1867, in New Haven, Conn.
4. A son, b. Mar. 22, 1870, in New Haven, Conn.

II. CAROLINE HILL[7] HENDRICK.

III. WILLIAM DENNIS[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 4, 1824, in New Haven, Conn., d. Oct. 8, 1907, in Fair Haven, Conn., m. Mar. 20, 1852, Sarah A. Ransom, b. Dec. 19, 1829, d. May 19, 1916, dau. of Capt. Eleazer Mather Ransom, of New Haven, Conn.

Their children:

1. Isabella Maria[8] Hendrick, b. Jan. 31, 1853, in Bradford, Conn., d. Apr. 11, 1862, in New Haven, Conn.
2. William Ransom[8] Hendrick, b. Dec. 15, 1855, in Bradford, Conn., m. May 12, 1881, Emma R. Palmer, dau. of Capt. Henry and Irene (Averill) Palmer of Bradford, Conn.

Their children:

1. William Henry[9] Hendrick, b. Dec. 7, 1882, d. Dec. 31, 1884.
2. Wm. Ransom[9] Hendrick, Jr., b. May 2, 1884, d. Aug. 9, 1885.
3. Wallace Mather[9] Hendrick, b. Nov. 11, 1886.
4. Irene Rebecca[9] Hendrick, b. Mar. 1, 1890, d. June 27, 1902.

IV. MARIA NANCY[7] HENDRICK, d. Mar. 25, 1851, age 32, m. Sept. 13, 184— (or Oct., 1850, New Haven records), Norris Bennett Mix, b. Feb. 31, 1826, in Hamden, Conn., son of Benjamin and Betsey (Potter) Mix, a descendant of Thomas Meekes, Mixx, or Mix, as the name was variously written in the early days.

V. ELIZA ANN[7] HENDRICK, b. 1828, in New Haven, Conn., m. Sept. 11, 1848, in New Haven, Conn., Leonard N. Dickerson, b. 1827.

VI. JOEL COE[7] HENDRICK, bapt. 1831, d. Nov. 7, 1857, age 26 yrs. 7 mos., in New Haven, Conn., unm.

VII. ALBERT CUSHMAN[7] HENDRICK, b. 1833, d. Feb. 6, 1912, age abt. 79 yrs., unm., in New Haven. (See below.)

VIII. MARY VENTRIS[7] HENDRICK.

25. IX. CHARLES BUDDINGTON[7] HENDRICK.

EX-MAYOR HENDRICK DIED THIS MORNING. AGE WAS NEARLY 79.

Ex-Mayor Albert C. Hendrick died at 3:30 this morning after a long and painful illness. He was within one month of 79 years old. He was not married and for several years had resided on Bristol street.

Captain Albert Cushman Hendrick was born in this city and comes of Holland and Scotch ancestry. He was reared in

this city and attended the old Lancasterian school. After leaving school he learned the coach trimming trade and moved to Memphis, Tenn., but later returned and at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted with the New Haven Grays, later serving with the Twelfth C. V., in which he was subsequently promoted to a captaincy. He was wounded in the famous battle of Winchester and was mustered out in December, 1864, after which he returned to New Haven.

On July 24, 1865, Captain Hendrick was appointed chief of the New Haven fire department, having been one of its efficient officers prior to he war. He continued in this office with great credit to himself until February 1, 1892, when he was made a general inspector of the National Board of Fire Underwriters which position he held for two and a half years, resigning on account of the extended traveling which the position necessitated, the business extending from Maine to Texas.

Upon his retirement he was presented with many very handsome and valuable testimonials from the fire department, the city and private citizens, one of these being a book done by Tiffany and which contained the autograph names of 400 of the city's most prominent citizens.

In 1869 Captain Hendrick was chosen as commander of the New Haven Grays, and later became brigade adjutant with the rank of lieutenant colonel.

In the fall of 1894 Captain Hendrick was honored with election as mayor of the city, as which he served for two years. Although the city was considered Democratic by 2,500 he carried it for the Republicans by 1,700.

He has been identified with many of the public enterprises of the city since the Civil War. In 1872 he was one of the founders of the National Association of Fire Engineers and served as its president for one year and as its treasurer for fourteen years.

Fraternally he was connected with Wooster lodge, F. and A. M., City lodge, I. O. O. F., Admiral Foote post, G. A. R., is a member of the Loyal Legion of the United States, of the Commandery of New York, and also of the Army and Navy club of New York.—*New Haven Times Leader,* Tuesday Afternoon, February 6, 1912.

SEVENTH GENERATION

18. PHEBE JANE[7] WELMAN, dau. of Martha[6] Wakeman (*Phebe*[5] *Hendrick, John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Hezekiah Welman, was born June 17, 1817. Phebe was left motherless when less than two years old, but was tenderly cared for by her step-mother until she was twelve or thirteen years of age, when she spent a couple of winters with her maternal grandmother, in Ridgefield, Conn., and there attended the public school, where she met Napoleon Bonaparte Turner, who was a year older than she. Although they were but mere children, they straightaway fell in love with each other at first sight. They were married at her father's residence in New Fairfield (Sherman), Conn., in Mar., 1834, when she was only sisteen years of age, and he only seventeen, by Rev. Heman Bangs, who said they were the youngest as well as the handsomest couple he ever married. He was born June 1, 1816, in Kent, N. Y. They lived in Ridgefield, Conn. She died young of consumption, Feb. 26, 1843, age 25 years, 8 months, and was buried from the Methodist church, in New Fairfield, by the side of her mother, in the Methodist burying ground. He never re-married, and died eleven years later, while traveling in the south, at Glasgow, Ky., Sept. 27, 1854, and was buried in Danbury, Conn.

They had two children:

I. FANNY AUGUSTA[8] TURNER, b. Aug. 16, 1836, in Ridgefield, Conn., d. July 31, 1864, in New Fairfield, Conn., m. Jan., 1856, in Danbury, Conn., Elbert Crosby Howe of Brewster, N. Y. After her death he married a second wife. Resided in New York. He d. Feb., 1900, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had two children:

1. Carrie Augusta[9] Howe, b. Mar. 29, 1857.
2. Mary[9] Howe, b. May 9, 1858, d. young.

2. MARY MALVINA[8] TURNER, b. Sept. 13, 1839, in Ridgefield, Conn., d. Mar. 31, 1865, m. Nov. 21, 1860, Jesse Sands, of New York City and Meriden, Conn.

They had two children:

1. Clara Louisa[9] Sands, b. Feb. 17, 1862, d. about 1905, unm. She was very much interested in the early history of her ancestors, and spent considerable time and money gathering the records of her ancestors. After her death her brother placed her valuable genealogical manuscripts in the safe-keeping of the Public Library of Meriden, Conn., where they can be consulted.
2. Frank Elbert[9] Sands, b. July 17, 1863, m. Apr. 26, 1888, Alice Louise Brassee at Lancaster, Ohio. He is a publisher and resides in Meriden, Conn.

They have two children:

1. Anna Brassee[10] Sands, b. Dec. 10, 1889.
2. Frafford Turner[10] Sands, b. Feb. 22, 1891, d. June 12, 1891.

19. LYMAN[7] HENDRICK, son of Bradley[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Betsey (Gilbert) Hendrick, was born Nov. 22, 1820, in Fairfield, Vt., where he died Nov. 6, 1912, m. Jan. 16, 1856, Lydia Robie, b. May 2, 1824, in Fairfield, Vt., d. July 6, 1882. At the death of his brother, Bradley, he bought his father's old place, and added more land to it.

Their children:

I. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 1, 1857, in Fairfield, Vt., d. Dec. 24, 1914, in Utica, N. Y., m. July 31, 1895, Fanny or Mary Rice. He was at the head of a Commercial College in Utica, N. Y. They had no children.

II. WALTER BRADFORD[8] HENDRICK, b. May 11, 1858, in Fairfield, Vt., m. Aug. 31, 1894, Alma Holmes, b. May 4, 1872, in Swanton, Vt., dau. of Ephraim and Louise (Davis) Holmes. He lives on and owns his grandfather's original place, to which he has added until he has about 200 acres of land and keeps 30 cows, in the town of Fairfield, village of St. Rocks, Vt.

Their children:

1. Louisa May[9] Hendrick, b. Sept. 6, 1897.
2. Dorothy Gertrude[9] Hendrick, b. Sept 4, 1901.
3. Lydia Robie[9] Hendrick (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1902.
4. Laura Alma[9] Hendrick (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1902.

III. ARTHUR SAMUEL[8] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 25, 1860, in Fairfield, Vt., m. June 14, 1894, Ida M. Robie, b. May, 1864, in Franklin, Vt., where they live.

Their children:

1. Donald Robie[9] Hendrick, b. July 14, 1897. As Donald was attending the University of Vermont, as a freshman, at the annual freshman-sophomore activities, he was pitted in a boxing match against Thomas Purnell, a sophomore. Shortly after the match started, Donald was knocked out with a swing to the jaw. When he fell his head hit the floor beyond the mat. He died the next day, Nov. 21, 1920, at the hospital as the result of the injury.
2. Kenneth Bliss[9] Hendrick, b. Mar. 14, 1902.

IV. EUNICE MARIAN[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 20, 1861, in Fairfield, Vt., unm.

V. HELEN PHEBE[8] HENDRICK, b. Nov. 2, 1864, d. Apr. 11, 1867.

20. ESTHER TAYLOR[7] FRENCH, dau. of Lydia[6] Wadhams (*Ellen*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Samuel French, was born Feb. 12, 1830, d. Feb. 12, 1908, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., on her 78th birthday, m. Oct. 7, 1851, Elijah Collins Wadhams, b. July 17, 1825, in Plymouth, Pa., d. Jan. 18, 1889. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,

son of Samuel and Clarinda Starr (Catlin) Wadhams. She was educated at the Wyoming Seminary, and at the Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem, Pa. "She was of an unselfish disposition, and in her younger years, freely gave her services at the bedside of the sick. Her benefactions were of the kind that sought no display, but lived in the hearts of others through her own self-sacrifice." The record, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Feb. 13, 1908. He was educated at Dana's Academy, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dickinson College, at Carlisle, Pa., and graduated from the University of New York City in 1847. They settled in Plymouth, Pa., where he was Justice of the Peace and Burgess for seven years. In 1873 they removed to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., where he was a director of the Wyoming National Bank for more than thirty years, and was president of the First National Bank, at the time of his death. He was elected, in 1876, on the Republican ticket, to the Senate of Pennsylvania, where he rendered good service. He was a member of the M. E. church, and was superintendent of the Sunday School for many years.

Their children:

I. ELLEN HENDRICK[8] WADHAMS, b. July 27, 1852, in Plymouth, Pa.

II. SAMUEL FRENCH[8] WADHAMS, b. May 21, 1854, in Plymouth, Pa., m. May 16, 1894, May Morris, b. Jan. 28, 1869, in St. Paul, Minn., dau. of Henry and Mary Frances (Weide) Morris. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1875, and was admitted to the Bar of Pennsylvania, 1877. He removed to Duluth, Minn., in 1884, where he resides. He is a corresponding member of the Wyoming Historical Society, and, with Dr. Harrison Wright, conducted an investigation of the Indian graves at Athens, Pa. They have no children.

III. CORNELIA FRANCES[8] WADHAMS, b. June 20, 1856, in Plymouth, Pa.

IV. MOSES WALLER[8] WADHAMS, b. Aug. 2, 1858, in Plymouth, Pa. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1875.

V. STELLA CATLEN[8] WADHAMS, b. Mar. 1, 1861, in Plymouth, Pa.

VI. LYDIA FRENCH[8] WADHAMS, b. Apr. 5, 1863, in Plymouth, Pa.

VII. RALPH HOLBERTON[8] WADHAMS, b. Jan. 15, 1866, in Plymouth Pa. He graduated from Amherst College in 1889.

21. CORNELIA BURTON[7] FRENCH, dau. of Lydia[6] Wadhams (*Ellen*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Samuel French, was born May 31, 1833, in Plymouth, Pa., d. June 25, 1856, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., m. Dec. 25, 1852, Edward Sterling Loop, b. Feb. 11, 1823, in Elmira, N. Y., d. Oct. 26, 1907, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., son of Peter Philles and Eliza Irene (Ross) Loop.

They had one child:

I. RUTH ESTELLE[8] LOOP, b. July 21, 1854, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., m. Nov. 14, 1888, Major Charles Frederick Larabee, son of Samuel Wyley and Rachel (Knight) Larabee. He served in the Civil War in the capacity of private, Sergeant, Major, First Lieut. and Adjutant of the 30th Maine Vet. Vol. He was mustered out in 1865. In Feb., 1866, he was appointed Second Lt. and later First Lt. in the 7th U. S. Inf. He was breveted Captain and Major of Volunteers and also Captain of U. S. Army for gallant and distinguished services in the battles of Sabina Crossroads, Pleasant Hill and Caw River Crossing, La. Also served with Gen. Sherman in the Shenandoah Valley. He was also in the civil service of the government for many years as Special Agent and Commissioner to treat with various tribes of Indians,

and as Asst. Commissioner of Indian Affairs at Washington, D. C., under President Roosevelt. He resided in Washington, D. C., where he died in Nov., 1912.

They had one child:

1. Sterling Loop[9] Larabee, b. Sept. 24, 1889, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He was appointed Lieut. in the Philippine Constabulary, graduated in 1911, at Bagnio Constabulary school, Island Luzon. Mentioned for "gallant and efficient services in Moro Country."

22. HENDRICK WADHAMS[7] FRENCH, son of Lydia[6] Wadhams (*Ellen*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Samuel French, was born Feb. 19, 1837, in Plymouth, Pa., m. Oct. 14, 1874, Laura Ann Rauch, b. June 8, 1850, in Bethlehem, Pa., dau. of Chas. Wm. and Amelia Adelaide (Kern) Rauch. They reside at Forty Fort, Pa.

Their children:

I. CHARLES RAUCH[8] FRENCH, b. Aug. 11, 1875, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He is a civil engineer, and served in the Spanish-American War in the First Regt. Vol. Engineers.

II. EDWARD LOOP[8] FRENCH, b. Aug. 5, 1877, d. Jan. 18, 1892.

III. ESTHER WADHAMS[8] FRENCH, b. Aug. 11, 1879, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

23. SAMUEL LIVINGSTON[7] FRENCH, son of Lydia[6] Wadhams (*Ellen*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Samuel French, was born Sept. 28, 1839, m. Oct. 10, 1865, Harriett Sevelle Turner, b. June 2, 1844, in Pottsville, Pa., dau. of James Guthrie and Margaret Elizabeth (Wiall) Turner. He enlisted in 1861, in the 52nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He published the "Army of the Potomac."

Their children were all born in Plymouth, Pa.:

I. CORA[8] FRENCH, b. Aug. 15, 1867, m. June 22, 1898, George Llewellyn Clewell, b. Oct. 19, 1866, in Berwick, Pa., son of Augustus and Cordelia (Zehmer) Clewell.

Their children:

1. George Livingston[9] Clewell, b. Aug. 17, 1900.
2. Robert Augustus[9] Clewell, b. May 11, 1905.

II. SAMUEL[8] FRENCH, b. Aug. 1, 1869. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1893. Is a physician and resides in Meeker, Col.

III. HARRY LIVINGSTON[8] FRENCH, b. Nov. 21, 1871, m. June 28, 1910, Annie Lee Worden, b. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He graduated from Cornell University in 1894. He is an architect and resides in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

They have one child:

1. Livingston Paine[9] French, b. May 6, 1911.

IV. ALBERT[8] FRENCH, b. Dec. 19, 1873, d. July 5, 1874.

V. A SON, b. Aug. 30, 1875, d. Apr. 27, 1876.

VI. CARROLL DOUGLASS[8] FRENCH, b. Mar. 31, 1877. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

VII. CLAUDE WADHAMS[8] FRENCH, b. Aug. 10, 1879, m. Aug. 7, 1907, in New York City, Edith Abbott, b. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He served during the Spanish-American War in the 9th Regt. National Guards of Pennsylvania. He resides in Plymouth, Pa.

VIII. SHELDON FRANCIS[8] FRENCH, b. Feb. 4, 1882. He is an electrical engineer and resides in Arizona.

IX. JAMES DONALD[8] FRENCH, b. Aug. 26, 1887, d. Oct. 18, 1903.

X. MARY[8] FRENCH, b. May 28, 1887, d. Sept. 21, 1887.

24. JOSEPHINE[7] WRIGHT, dau. of Harrison[6] (*Ellen*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Emily (Cist) Wright, was born Jan. 19, 1844, d. Dec. 9, 1908,

m. ——, Arthur W. Hillman, b. Aug. 28, 1841, in Munch Chuck, Pa., d. Apr. 18, 1903, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., son of Herman Baker and Elizabeth White (Bryor) Hillman. His father opened the "Hillman Vein" in Wilkes-Barre, one of the three largest coal veins in the Anthracite Regions, in 1842. He traced his ancestry back to Richard Hillman, who went from Holland to England with William 3rd, in 1687.

Their children:

I. CLARE H.[8] HILLMAN, b. 1866, m. Shepherd Ayars.

II. RALPH R.[8] HILLMAN, b. 1868, m. Evelyn Chandler.

III. ARTHUR[8] HILLMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1870, m. Apr. 25, 1900, Emily Cist Darling, b. Feb. 23, 1868, dau. of Edward Payson and Emily H. (Rutler) Darling. He is a lawyer. Resides in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Their child:

1. Natalie McClintock[9] Hillman, b. May 21, 1901.

IV. EMILY CIST[8] HILLMAN, b. July, 1872, unm. Lives in Portland, Ore.

V. EDWARD DARLING[8] HILLMAN, b. 1874, m. Annie Bentz.

They have two children:

1. Annie[9] Hillman.
2. Edward[9] Hillman.

25. CHARLES BUDDINGTON[7] HENDRICK, son of Joel Dennis[6] (*Coe*[5], *Andrew*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Maria (McDuel-Slawson) Hendrick, was born Sept. 5, 1837, in New Haven, Conn., d. Feb., 1913, m. May 4, 1856, in New Haven, Conn., Mary Elizabeth Johnson. He was a clock maker.

They had six children:

I. CHARLES A.[8] HENDRICK, b. July 5, 1857, in New Haven, Conn., m. Nov. 26, 1876, Hattie Elizabeth Bartholomew, b. May 4, 1859, dau. of George and

Lydia West (Chapel) Bartholomew. They were a very young couple. He was only 20 and she not 18 years old when their first child was born, a son, b. Mar. 3, 1877, in New Haven, Conn.

II. MINNIE L.[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 19, 1861, in New Haven, Conn. She holds a position in the New Haven City Library, unm.

III. LEONARD A.[8] HENDRICK, b. May 29, 1863, in New Haven, Conn., m. Sept. 19, 1889, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. William Rice, Gussie Pistorius, b. 1868, in Meriden, Conn., dau. of August and Louise Pistorius.

IV. ROLLIN H.[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 1, 1868, in New Haven, Conn.

V. BURTON JESSE[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 8, 1870, in New Haven, Conn., m. Dec. 29, 1896, Bertha Jane Ives, of New Haven, Conn. He was editor of the New Haven Morning News, 1896-8. Was on the staff of the New York Evening Post, 1899-1905. Wrote for the McClure's Magazine, 1905-13, and for The World's Work, 1913-22. He is a writer of considerable note. Is a member of several societies: Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta, The Players, etc.

VI. CARRIE B.[8] HENDRICK, b. Mar. 26, 1873, in New Haven, Conn.

PHEBE HENDRICK, married in New Fairfield (Sherman), Conn., Oct. 12, 1746, Joseph Eastman. It is very uncertain whose daughter this Phebe Hendrick was, as New Fairfield was settled largely by people from old Fairfield, Conn., it is presumed, she belongs to some one of those Hendricks, but it seems more likely that she was a daughter of one of the Wallingford, Conn., Hendricks, possibly Samuel's. The early records of New Fairfield, Conn. were destroyed in 1861-2, thus cutting off all sources of research.

Joseph Eastman was born Sept. —, 1724, in New Jersey, son of Peter and Mehitable (Roop) Eastman. His father removed from Suffield, Conn. to New Jersey, and subsequently returned to Connecticut about 1730, and settled in New Fairfield. Joseph Eastman bought land in New Fairfield, Conn., in 1756. In 1761 he leased his father's farm. In 1788 he removed to Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., and in 1798, he is in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., and in 1799 settled in that part of Paris, that became the town of Marshall. In a small plot of ground, taken off of the original farm in Marshall, lie the remains of Joseph and his wife, Phebe. The following inscriptions are on their tombstones:

In Memory of
Joseph Eastman
who departed this life
Sept. 15, 1802 in the
78th year of his life

In Memory of
Phebe, wife of
Joseph Eastman
who departed this life
Mar. 4, 1812, in the
89th year of her life

They had eight children:

I. HEZEKIAH EASTMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1748, in New Fairfield, Conn., m. Apr. 19, 1787, Hannah Porter, and had eight children. He was a Baptist minister and held pastorates in Danby and Middletown, Vt. Subsequently removed to Marshall, N. Y., and is interred in the family cemetery.

II. NATHANIEL EASTMAN, b. 1750, married and settled in Marshall, N. Y., but subsequently removed to Ohio. He was a physician.

III. JOSEPH EASTMAN, b. 1756, d. in Marshall, N. Y., Mar., 1844, m. Hannah Martin Warner, m. 2nd, widow Elizabeth Paddock. He was one of the minute men who marched to Cambridge in Apr., 1775, on the Lexington alarm, and was in service 16 days. They had fourteen children.

IV. JOHN EASTMAN, b. ——, m. Anna Kimball. Lived in New Hampshire but removed to Ohio, where he died. Had eight children.

V. PETER EASTMAN, b. ——, m. Phebe Filmore, Settled in Granville, and subsequently in Attica, N. Y., where he died. They had seven children.

VI. ABRAHAM DAYTON EASTMAN, b. 1760, in New Milford, Conn., d. Feb. 25, 1850, in Marshall, N. Y., m. Ruth Rundell, who d. in Marshall, N. Y., in 1849, age 77 yrs. They had five children.

VII. EXPERIENCE EASTMAN, b. ——, m. Apr. 19, 1787, Ephraim Conger.

VIII. PHEBE EASTMAN, b. ——, m. Paul Wellman. They became the parents of Hezekiah Wellman, who m. Martha[6] Wakeman, dau. of Phebe[5] Hendrick.

NATHANIEL HENDRICK, b. —, 1754, m. June 15, 1781, Anna Godfrey, b. 1743. He is mentioned in the history of Norwalk, Conn, but we have been unable to know who his father was. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Enlisted twice, first, Mar., 1776, and served nine months in Capt. Birge's Co., Col. Sage's Regiment, and again, Feb., 1777, under Capt. Ezekiel Sanford, Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, and also Capt. St. John's Co., Col. Hezekiah Haldridge's Regiment, discharged Feb. 7, 1780. He was in the battles of White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He received a pension of $8.00 per month. He bought land in that part of Norwalk called Wilton Parish, Sept. 14, 1786. "To all people to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye that I, Thadeus Gilbert, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., State of Conn., for the Consideration of 50£, lawful money, received to my full satisfaction, of Nathaniel Hendrick, of the county and state aforesaid, do give, grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said Nathaniel Hendrick, and to his heirs and assigns forever,

a certain piece of land lying in Norwalk, in Wilton Parish, containing 1½ acres, with buildings thereon.'' etc.

Previous to this, Mar. 14, 1727, he bought 35 acres of land, situated between Fairfield and Danbury, for £35. and more in other places. There are no records regarding his family. He probably had children. There was a Samuel Hendrick, of New Fairfield, Conn., who married Mary Pardee Abbott, b. Feb. 12, 1811, dau. of Lemuel and Rebecca (Benedict) Abbott, of Ridgebury, Conn. This Samuel Hendrick may have been a son of Nathaniel.

There was a Josephine Hendrick, m. Jan. 19, 1861, David Hoyt, b. Dec. 12, 1822, in South Norwalk, Conn., son of Daniel and Esther (Price) Hoyt, resided in South Norwalk.

David Hendrick, m. Jan. 4, 1800, in Wilton, Conn., Sarah Hoyt, b. July 25, 1779, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Abbott) Hoyt, resided in Pompey, N. Y., d. 1866, in Litchfield, Ill.

FIFTH GENERATION

A 1. NATHAN[5] HENDRICK. (We have been unable to place him or find the record of his birth or death.) He married Nov. 4, 1778, Abigail Elmwood. He served as a private in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted from Norwalk, Conn., and was in the service from May 12 to Oct. 19, 1775.

Their children:

I. SAMUEL[6] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 13, 1779, in Norwalk, Conn.

II. BETSEY[6] HENDRICK, b. June 9, 1782, in Norwalk, Conn.

III. HEZEKIAH[6] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 21, 1786, in Norwalk Conn.

A2. IV. WILLIAM[6] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 9, 1789, in Norwalk, Conn.
V. ANDREW[6] HENDRICK, b. July 3, 1793, in Norwalk, Conn.
VI. NANCY[6] HENDRICK, b. June 9, 1795, in Norwalk, Conn.
VII. CHARLES[6] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 4, 1797, in Norwalk, Conn.
A3. VIII. JOHN[6] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 6, 1801, in Norwalk, Conn.
IX. ELIAS[6] HENDRICK, b. ——, d. in Black Rock, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION

A 2. WILLIAM[6] HENDRICK, son of Nathan[5] (——[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Abigail (Elmwood) Hendrick, was born Apr. 9, 1789, in Norwalk, Conn., d. June 6, 1863, age 74 years, 2 months, in Norwalk, Conn. He married Charlotte Dingee, who d. Mar. 25, 1866.

Their children:

I. CHARLES JOTHAN[7] HENDRICK, b. abt. 1819, d. 1880, in California, where he went in 1849, sailing around the Horn.
A4. II. WILLIAM BURR[7] HENDRICK, b. July 31, 1826, in Norwalk, Conn.
A5. III. EDWARD LE GRAND[7] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 18, 1828.

A 3. JOHN[6] HENDRICK, son of Nathan[5] (——[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Abigail (Elmwood) Hendrick, was born Jan. 6, 1801, in Norwalk, Conn., d. Feb. 3, 1842, m. Clarinda Brotherton.

Their children:

A6. I. GEORGE WILLIS[7] HENDRICK, b. May 6, 1824.
II. MORRIS[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 16, 1825, d. Nov. 26, 1828.

III. SUSAN J.[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct., 1827, at Westport, Conn., m. Alexander Gunn, of Bridgeport, Conn. They removed "to the West."

They had a daughter:

1. Isabella[8] Gunn.

IV. LOUISA[7] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 19, 1829, at Westport, Conn., m. Jan. 18, 1848, Riley Nash.

V. MARY E.[7] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 20, 1832, in Westport, Conn., m. Jan. 21, 18—, James Snagg, of Philadelphia, Pa.

A7 VI. BETSEY ANN[7] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 11, 1833, in Westport Conn., d. June 18, 1913, m. Feb. 10, 1853, George Smith.

SEVENTH GENERATION

A 4. WILLIAM BURR[7] HENDRICK, son of William[6] (*Nathan*[5], ——[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Charlotte (Dingee) Hendrick, was born July 31, 1826, in Norwalk, Conn., d. ——, m. Dec. 23, 1849, Esther Jane Nash, b. Apr. 9, 1831, at Westport, Conn., d. Feb. 28, 1915, in Norwalk, Conn., dau. of Henry H. and Rebecca (Raymond) Nash. He was a shoemaker, but in after life, became a farmer.

Their children:

I. WILLIAM HENRY[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 10, 1851, in Norwalk, Conn., d. Jan. 3, 1918, m. Jan. 11, 1891, Emily Virginia Foot, who d. Mar. 13, 1910, dau. of Joseph I. Foot. He was superintendent of the almshouse in Norwalk, Conn., several years. They had no children.

II. ELMER ELSWORTH[8] HENDRICK, b. July 31, 1831, in Norwalk, Conn., m. July 19, 1894, Hattie Marthar, b. Feb. 17, 1871, in Norwalk, Conn., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Carter) Marthar. He is a pattern maker. Resides in Norwalk, Conn.

Their children:

1. Elizabeth Esther[9] Hendrick, b. June 30, 1901.
2. Elton Le Grande[9] Hendrick, b. May 1, 1907.

A 5. EDWARD LeGRAND[7] HENDRICK, son of William[6] (*Nathan*[5], ——[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Charlotte (Dingee) Hendrick, was born Apr. 18, 1828, in Norwalk, Conn., d. Apr. 12, 1920, just six days before his ninety-second birthday, m. Oct. 16, 1850, Miriam Asneaseath Merrill, b. Feb. 25, 1832, d. Jan. 6, 1905, dau. of Jason Hoskiss and Sarah (Wright) Merrill. He was a shoemaker, and also a carpenter. Resided in East Norwalk, Conn. Was very smart, and well preserved in his 88th year.

Their children:

I. SARAH LOUISA[8] HENDRICK, b. July 7, 1851, in East Norwalk, Conn., d. Mar. 22, 1919, m. June 1, 1892, Lyman B. Gorham, b. Sept. 23, 1849, in Westport, Conn., son of David and Sally Ann (Knox) Gorham. He is a machinist and resides in East Norwalk, Conn. They have no children.

II. MARCIA IMOGENE[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 24, 1852, unm.

III. CHARLOTTE MAY[8] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 18, 1862, d. Aug. 20, 1864.

A 6. GEORGE WILLIS[7] HENDRICK, son of John[6] (*Nathan*[5], ——[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Clarinda (Brotherton) Hendrick, was born May 6, 1824, at Norwalk, Conn., d. July 8, 1880, at Piermont, N. Y., m. Nov. 16, 1848, at Nyack, N. Y., Marietta Van Wart, dau. of Lewis and Eliza (Wilkins) Van Wart.

Their children:

I. JOHN LEWIS[8] HENDRICK, b. July 4, 1850, in Piermont-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. (formerly called Orangeburg), d. Jan. 31, 1915, at Trenton, N. J., m. Apr. 26, 1883, in New York City, Margaret L. Barclay, b. July 9, 1858, in New York City,

dau. of Thomas and Margaret L. (Carrichs) Barclay. He removed from Englewood, N. J., to Trenton, N. J., to accept a position with the Secretary of State, which he held for 18 years.

They had one child:

1. John Lewis[9] Hendrick, Jr., b. May 25, 1887, in Englewood, N. J., m. Oct. 2, 1910, Florence Wombwell. He is engaged with the Du Pont Powder Co.

They have one child:

1. John Lewis[10] Hendrick, 3rd, b. June, 1911.

II. ANNA E.[8] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 6, 1853, d. June 1, 1858.

III. TUNIS FRANCIS[8] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 7, 1858, in Orange, N. Y.

IV. CHARLES HENRY[8] HENDRICK, b. Dec. 31, 1861, in Orange, N. Y., m. Oct. 28, 1885, at Nyack, N. Y., Lavinia E. Tilt, b. Oct. 6, 1862, dau. of George W. and Josephine (De Voe) Tilt. They reside at 1992 Anthony Ave., New York City.

They have one child:

1. Ethel C.[9] Hendrick, b. Aug. 8, 1888.

V. CARRIE LOUISE[8] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 11, 1863, in Orange, N. Y.

VI. EVA[8] HENDRICK, b. May 31, 1866, d. Sept. 9, 1867.

A 7. BETSEY ANN[7] HENDRICK, dau. of John[6] (*Nathan*[5], ——[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Hendrick*[1] *Hendricksen*) and Clarinda (Brotherson) Hendrick, was born Dec. 11, 1833, in Westport, Conn., d. June 18, 1913, m. Feb. 10, 1853, George Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1831, d. Aug. 20, 1907.

Their children:

I. EDWARD[8] SMITH, b. Nov., 1854.

II. MELISSA[8] SMITH, b. Nov. 26, 1855, d. ——, m. June 10, 1871, William H. Bloom. He is a builder. Resides in Orange, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Clara[9] Bloom.
2. Clarence[9] Bloom.
3. Albert[9] Bloom.
4. Cora[9] Bloom.
5. Edward[9] Bloom.
6. Emma[9] Bloom.

III. ESTELLA[8] SMITH, b. May 14, 1858, m. May 10, 1882, Charles Colwell, b. Sept. 29, 1853, in Nantucket, Mass., son of Andrew and Ann E. (Philbrook) Colwell. He is a locksmith. Resides in East Norwalk, Conn.

Their children:

1. Lois Mary[9] Colwell, b. Nov. 14, 1888, d. May 20, 1901.
2. Howard L.[9] Colwell, b. Jan. 9, 1895, d. June 14, 1896.

IV. LESTER[8] SMITH, b July 29, 1864, m. Oct., 1889, Mary Donovan, b. in Ireland. He is a moulder.

Their children:

1. Florence[9] Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
2. Ethel[9] Smith, b. Feb., 1892.
3. Lester[9] Smith, b. 1895.
4. Agnes[9] Smith, b. 1897.

There were two others who died young.

V. EVA[8] SMITH, b. Apr. 26, 1870, m. July 25, 1888, Royal L. Raymond, of South Norwalk, Conn., son of William M. and Julia (Wilson) Raymond. He is a hatter.

Their children:

1. Royal[9] Raymond, b. Aug. 17, 1890, d. young.
2. Richard[9] Raymond, b. Nov. 6, 1894, d. young.
3. Ruth[9] Raymond, b. July 8, 1897.
4. Irene[9] Raymond, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

VI. GEORGE[8] SMITH, b. Aug. 3, 1873, m. Nov., 1892, Josephine Barry, b. 1873. He is a cabinet maker. They have no children.

From the History of Redding, Conn., we take the following:

1778, Nov. 14. "Gen. Putnam's Army encamped for the Winter at Redding, Conn. The troops were all safely ensconced in winter quarters. A few days after, with a terrible north-east snow storm, winter set in, one of the longest and severest ever known in this region.

The mercury sank to its lowest level and the snow was so deep that all surface landmarks were obliterated, and people traveled in their sledge at will without regard to highways or fences. The poor soldiers, half clad and illy supplied with blankets, camp equipage, food and medicine, and housed in rude log huts, suffered terribly. Tales of the destitution of those times are still current in the town, having been handed down from father to son. These interesting extracts might fitly conclude the story of the Army's encampment in Redding. There are, however, some entries in the Parish records proving that amid the horrors of war, sly Cupid found a chance to inflict his wounds, that are worthy of insertion. There were eight marriages of the soldiers to the girls of the town, by Rev. Nathaniel Bartlett."

Among this number was Mary Hendrick, who married, Mar. 18, 1779, John Lines, "a soldier in Putnam's army encamped in Redding this winter."

There are a good number who are evidently connected with this line of Hendricks, who we are unable to place. Here are some of them:

Obed Hendrick, of Fairfield Co., buys land in Reading, Conn., Apr. 25, 1764. In the Fairfield records, we find Obed Hendrick was appointed administrator, Apr. 1, 1782, of the estate of Deborah Hendrick, late of Redding, Conn. Among the articles, included in the inventory filed Mar. 30, 1782, were 1 pair of gold buttons, valued at £4, and 1 pair of silver buckles, at 4s.

Among the Revolutionary soldiers was Josiah Hendrick, of Redding, Conn. He enlisted twice, Jan. 1, 1781, and June 5, 1781, and received a bounty of £30.

Eleazer Hendrick, of New Milford, Conn., was in the census of 1790, having one male and three females, as members of his family.

Abner Hendrick, m. Nov. 17, 1774, at Fairfield, Conn. Sarah Throp.

Ann Hendrick, m. Nov. 2, 1772, in Wilton, Conn., Moses Allen.

Ebenezer Hendrick, m. Apr. 30, 1751, in Wilton, Conn., Mary Sturdevant.

Eleazer Hendrick, m. Oct. 2, 1782, in Washington, Martha Stone.

Sarah Hendrick, m. June 30, 1791, at Fairfield, Conn., Ebenezer Maurow.

In the French and Indian War there were from Connecticut, Benony or Bonony Hendrick, from Mar. 28, to Dec. 2, 1759, in Gideon Tomlinson's Co.

David Hendrick, of Stamford, Conn., in Capt. David Waterbury's Co. Discharged Nov. 13, 1758.

Ebenezer Hendrick, from Stamford, Conn.

John Hendrick, from Stamford, Conn.

Roger Hendrick, from Stamford, Conn., Mar. 31 to Dec. 2, 1759.

Dodaty Hendrick, 1780.

Benjamin Hendrick, d. Nov. 25, 1822, age 25 years, the records of the Newington Church.

SAMUEL HENDRICK, of New Fairfield, Conn., m. Mary Pardee Abbott, b. Feb. 12, 1811, dau. of Lemuel and Rebecca (Benedict) Abbott. He died and the widow, m. 2nd, Morris Keiler. No children are mentioned by either marriage.

LEWIS HENDRICK, m. Ann Quintard, b. Feb. 25, 1796, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pickett) Quintard, in Norwalk, Conn.

ANN ELIZA HENDRICK, b. 1822, d. Dec. 20, 1892, at Berlin, Conn., age 70 years, m. John Churchell, b. Sept. 16, 1814, d. June 28, 1887, son of John and Laura (Wells) Churchell. She was a tall, angular woman, old fashioned, and a home lover. He also was a large man.

They had four children, born at Berlin:

I. ELECTA.
II. LUCY.
III. JOHN B.
IV. ANN ELIZA.

Hannah Hendrick's parents are unknown, but it seems probable that she belongs on this line.

HANNAH HENDRICK, b. Oct. 7, 1773, d. Jan. 18, 1862, m. Sept., 1792, in New Canaan, Conn., (Norwalk records, Oct. 2, 1793.) Abijah St. John, b. Oct. 4, 1772, in New Canaan (Dec. 21, 1772), d. Sept. 4, 1859, at Silver Mine, Conn.

Their children:

I. DANIEL ST. JOHN, m. Oct. 25, 1826, Charlotte Hoyt. She d. in Wisconsin.

They had one child:

1. Amanda St. John.

II. MARY (POLLY) ST. JOHN, b. Dec. 11, 1794, m. John Potter.
III. A CHILD, b. Feb. 18, 1796, d. Feb. 19, 1796.
IV. HIRAM ST. JOHN, b. 1797, d. July 1, 1809, in New Canaan.
V. ABIGAIL ST. JOHN, b. 1800, d. May 24, 1886, m. Sept. 10, 1818, Ezekiel Beers, d. Dec. 25, 1859, age 66 yrs.

They had children:

1. William Sanford Beers, b. Apr. 17, 1820, m. Maria Ann Wood, d. Nov. 13, 1845, m. 2nd, Julia Fancher.
2. George Beers, b. June 28, 1823, d. June 15, 1829.
3. Sarah Ann Beers, b. Apr. 15, 1825, at Benton Hill, Wilton, Conn., d. 1901, m. Nov. 29, 1852, Stephen James, b. Mar. 5, 1813, d. Feb. 7, 1885, son of James and Clara (Batterson) James.
4. Adolphus Perry Beers, b. Jan. 2, 1827, m. Sarah Laura Gilbert, b. Aug. 5, 1829, d. Oct. 5, 1890, dau. of Josiah and Polly (Rockwell) Gilbert.
5. Abigail Amelia Beers, b. June 17, 1829, m. James James, of Belden Hill, Wilton, Conn., d. Mar. 29, 1857.
6. Jane Augusta Beers, b. June 24, 1831, d. Mar. 30, 1901, m. Isaac Daniels, d. Apr. 1, 1901, son of Pliny and Polly (Wardwell) Daniels.
7. Estha Mary Beers, b. Oct. 16, 1841, m. Sept. 22, 1861, William Wardwell, b. Dec. 22, 1840, in Silver Mine, Conn., son of William and Harriett (Webb) Wardwell.

VI. HARRIETT ST. JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1802, d. Aug. 7, 1887, m. Eli Couch, Jr., b. 1798, in Reading, Conn., d. Mar. 19, 1871, son of Eli and Eleanor (Parsons) Couch.

Their children:

1. Hiram L. Couch, b. Oct. 10, 1823.
2. Samuel Parsons Couch, b. Apr. 4, 1827.
3. Mary Almira Couch, b. June 3, 1830, m. Giles Platt.
4. Eleanor Eliza Couch, b. Feb. 11, 1838, d. Jan. 15, 1841.

VII. ESTHER ANN ST. JOHN, b. Apr. 21, 1809 (or 1803), m. William M. Howell, of Thompkins Co., N. Y.

They had a daughter:

1. Mary Jane Howell.

VIII. ELIZA ST. JOHN, b. ——, d. in Michigan, m. Barlow Ogden, son of Jesse and Mary (Elwood) Ogden.

Their children:

1. William Ogden, b. in Wilton, Conn.
2. James Ogden, b. in Wilton, Conn.
3. Hiram Ogden, b. in Ohio.
4. Lyman Ogden, b. in Ohio.

*IX. DAVID ST. JOHN, b. Apr. 1810, m. Amanda Aikens.
X. LUCINDA ST. JOHN, b. ——, m. Wheeler Treadwell.

They had one child:
1. Mary Treadwell, m. Jasper Painter, son of John and Elizabeth (Green) Painter. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

XI. EZEKIEL ST. JOHN, b. ——, d. 1812.
XII. HANNAH ST. JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1814, d. Oct. 1, 1901, in Waukishaw, Wis., m. Jan. 2, 1830, William Parsons.

DAVID ST. JOHN, son of Hannah (Hendrick) and Abijah St. John, was born Apr. —, 1810, d. Mar. 7 or 8, 1857, in Wilton, Conn., m. Aug. 27, 1842, Amanda Aiken, who died Sept. 30, 1893, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Betts) Aiken. She m. 2nd, David Olmsted, of Silver Mine, Conn., his 3rd wife.

Their children:

*I. GILES HENRY ST. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1844, m. Georgianna Aiken.
II. EMMA ST. JOHN, b. July 13, 1843, m. Aug. 22, 1862, Rufus John Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1842, son of John and Jane (Craft) Allen.

Their children:
1. Bertha Allen, b. Nov. 6, 1864, m. July 11, 1894, Samuel M. Seymour, son of Samuel and Almira (Marsh) Seymour.
2. Mary Emma Allen, b. Nov. 21, 1868.
3. DeWitt Clinton Allen, b. June 9, 1872.
4. Irving Allen, b. May 7, 1874, d. Sept., 1874.

III. ELEANOR ELIZA ST. JOHN, b. Sept. 22, 1849, m. William Henry Weed, m. 2nd, Henry Hallock.

She had two children:
1. Edith May Weed, b. Oct. 26, 1866, m. July 28, 1887, Frederick Simon Fiedler, b. Nov. 15, 1866, son of F. Simon and Theresa (Hardwick) Fiedler.
2. Nettie Weed, b. July 18, 1872, m. Dec. 19, 1895, William Thompson, b. 1865.

GILES HENRY ST. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1844, m. Mar. 1, 1866, Georgianna Aiken, b. Oct. 11, 1848, dau. of Geo. N. and Mary Esther (Newcomb) Aiken.

Their children:

I. GEORGE HENRY ST. JOHN, b. July 14, 1867, m. July 1, 1885, Lula S. Kellogg, b. Sept. 18, 1866, d. July 9, 1899, m. 2nd, Jan. 27, 1901, Carrie Emma Nash, b. June 27, 1868, dau. of William Edgar and Elizabeth (Renond) Nash, of Westport, Conn.

Their children:

1. Herbert Le Grand St. John, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
2. Perry Francis St. John, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
3. Florence Almira, St. John, b. June 5, 1891.
4. Elsey Mabel St. John, b. Apr. 13, 1895.
5. Edna May St. John, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
6. George Edgar St. John, b. Aug. 3, 1905.

II. CHARLES LE GRAND ST. JOHN, b. June 11, 1869, m. June 11, 1892, Lillian Bird Wilson, b. Feb. 21, 1871, in Newark, N. J., dau. of Henry B. and Sarah (Bird) Wilson.

Their child:

1. Charles Kenneth St. John, b. Apr. 25, 1897.

There was a family of at least four brothers, whose mother's name was Louisa (Batterson) Hendrick, but whose father's name we have been unable to learn. The brothers were:

William Alva Hendrick, b. Aug. 15, 1841.

Charles Hendrick.

John Hendrick.

Abram Hendrick. Was drowned when young.

We know nothing of this family, except William Alva Hendrick, b. Aug. 15, 1841, m. Charlotte L. Leather, b. May 21, 1841, in the Isle of Shippey, Kent, England, d. in 1894, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Wright) Leather. They lived in Norwalk, Conn., where their children were born.

Their children:

I. GEORGE A. HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Lena Batterson, m. 2nd, Annie Conner. Resides in Norwalk, Conn.

The first wife had one child:

1. Hazel Hendrick, b. abt. 1894.

Children by second wife:

2. George Hendrick.
3. Charles Hendrick.

II. HARRIET HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Frank Mather, son of William and Susan Mather. He is a hatter. Resides in Norwalk, Conn.

Their children:

1. Edna Mather.
2. Harry Mather.
3. Susan Mather.
4. William Mather.
5. Harold Mather.
6. Charles Mather.
7. Arthur Mather.
8. Helen Mather.
9. Gladys Mather.

III. HARRY A. HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Eliza Mills, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Mills. He is a carpenter and resides in Norwalk, Conn.

Their children:

1. Ora Hendrick.
2. Sarah Hendrick.
3. Archie Hendrick.
4. Gertrude Hendrick.

IV. CHARLES HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Margaret ———. He is a carpenter. Resides in Norwalk, Conn.

They have one child:

1. Margaret Hendrick.

V. RACHEL REBECCA HENDRICK, b. Feb. 23, 1873, in Norwalk, Conn., m. Dec. 24, 1896, Francis Frederick Oirtle, b. Jan. 14, 1871, in New York City, son of Theodore and Emma Oirtle. He is a paper box maker. Resides in Norwalk, Conn.

Their children:

1. Elsie May Oirtle, b. Nov. 23, 1899, in Norwalk, Conn.
2. Edward Francis Oirtle, b. Aug. 17, 1905, in Norwalk, Conn.

VI. JOHN BURR HENDRICK, b. Sept., 1875, in Norwalk, Conn., m. Mary Gaffney, dau. of John Gaffney. Resides in Norwalk, Conn.

They have one child:

1. Harriet Hendrick, b. abt. 1904.

VII. CHARLOTTE HENDRICK, b. May 23, 1878, in Norwalk, Conn., m. Francis Williard McKane. He is a printer. Resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children:

1. Mildred McKane, b. abt. 1900.
2. Williard McKane, b. abt. 1902.
3. Charlotte McKane, b. abt. 1904.
4. Frank McKane, b. abt. 1906.
5. Beatrice McKane, b. abt. 1908.
6. Margaret McKane, b. abt. 1910.

VIII. EDWARD HENDRICK, b. Dec. 6, 1884(?), m. Mary Lyons, dau. of James Lyons. He is a machinist and lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children:

1. Catherine Hendrick, b. abt. 1909.
2. James Hendrick (twin), b. Dec., 1912.
3. Charlotte Hendrick (twin), b. Dec., 1912.

IX. ROBERT WALLACE HENDRICK, b. Dec. 6, 1885 (or 1886), in Norwalk, Conn., m. Annie Ferris, dau. of Charles and Ada Ferris. He is a painter, and lives in Norwalk, Conn.

Their children:

1. William Alva Hendrick.
2. Robert Hendrick.

JOHN HENDRICK, son of ——— and Louisa (Batterson) Hendrick, m. Rebecca Leather, b. Mar. 18, 1850, in Isle of Shippey, Kent, England, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Wright) Leather. John and his brother, William Alva, married sisters.

Their children:

I. MARY LOUISA HENDRICK, b. 1884, m. William H. Hall. He is a stone cutter. Resides in Norwalk, Conn.

Their children:

1. Bertha L. Hall.
2. William Hall.
3. Paulina R. Hall.
4. Estella Hall.
5. Rebecca Hall.
6. George Hall.
7. Clarence Hall.
8. Miriam Hall.
9. Ruth Hall.
10. James Hall.
11. Albert Hall.
12. Blanche Hall.

II. JOHN FRANKLIN HENDRICK, b. ——, d. unm.

III. BESSIE ANN HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Elmer Turner, m. 2nd, William Harper. They live in Butler, N. Y.

There are four children by first husband:

1. Oscar Turner.
2. Bessie Turner.
3. Viola Turner.
4. Mabel Turner.

IV. MABEL LOUISE HENDRICK, b. May 17, 1879, in Norwalk, Conn., m. July 1, 1896, George Othame, b. July 19, 1874, in Massachusetts. He is a conductor on the electric cars. They reside in Norwalk, Conn. They have no children.

V. REBECCA JANE HENDRICK, m. Clarence Burnes. They live in Norwalk, Conn.

They have one child:

1. Goldie Burnes.

VI. PERCY HENDRICK.

JAMES HENDRICK OF NORTH KINGSTON, R. I.

The origin of this family rests in dim tradition

Mrs. Elizabeth (Nason) Arnold, a granddaughter of James Hendrick, of North Kingston, writes: "the family name was not Hendrick until during her grandfather's life time," and maintains that the name originally was "Andrick," and in process of time, came to be Hendrick through carelessness in writing. She says that the "first name of his ancestor is unknown, and where he came from, we do not know. But he was a sea captain, and married Sarah Slocum, daughter of Peleg Slocum, of Slocum Corner, R. I. He was killed by falling from a mast. Afterward his widow sailed alone on a voyage, and never returned. One son, James, was brought up by his mother's people." Green Hendrick, a grandson, now living in Kingston, R. I. (1916), says he thinks that the name of the father of James Hendrick was "James" also, and that he belonged on an English man-of-war vessel, that was stationed there at this time, and that he sailed away with his ship and nothing was ever heard from him afterward. He knew nothing as to who the mother was, but thinks James Hendrick was brought up by the Slocums. In the Slocum Genealogy, Vol. 1, page 78, is recorded a Sarah Slocum, born Mar. 11, 1752, in Jamestown, on Conanecut Island, R. I., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bill) Slocum, who married Jan. 3, 1773, James Awick. This Sarah Slocum had a brother named Peleg. This looks like a possible solution of the problem. There is nothing further in the Slocum Gen-

ealogy about this Sarah Slocum. In the Vital Records of Jamestown, R. I. is the following record: "James Annick, mariner, and Sarah Slocum, married by Benjamin Underwood Warden, Jan. 3, 1773," and again, "James Church Annick, born Nov. 10, 1773, son of James and Sarah." Therefore, as James Hendrick, of North Kingston, R. I. was born Nov. 10, 1773, it looks very certain that this marriage was the marriage of his parents. The person who recorded the marriage may not have been acquainted with the groom, and as so many others, he probably pronounced his name with that broad Cockney English, or Dutch accent, and the surname was recorded phonetically, as many others were in those early days. The word "serpent" was nearly always pronounced "sarpant." On the records of deeds, in Wickford, R. I., we find James Hendrick bought, Mar. 23, 1805, 86 acres of land, with a dwelling house thereon, situated in North Kingston, R. I., and gave a mortgage on the place at the same date, to William Nichols. In the body of both the deed and the mortgage, his name is written "James Andrick," but both he and his wife sign their own names to the mortgage "James hendrick and Hannah hendrick" very plainly, proving what their real name was, thereby.

In 1809 he sold some land to Howland Smith, and both he and his wife sign their own names, always using the small "h," thus "hendrick." He received "51 good lawful dollars" for the land. Nov. 21, 1821, he sells ½ acre to his son-in-law, William H. Gardiner.

The above proves, beyond the shadow of a doubt, that the surname was originally Hendrick. The scrivenor who wrote the marriage and birth records, and also the deed and mortgage, wrote it as pronounced. There are many instances of the same kind among the early records.

1. JAMES[2] HENDRICK, son of James[1] and Sarah (Slocum) Hendrick, was born Nov. 10, 1773, in Jamestown, Conanecut Island, R. I., and died July 5, 1860, in North Kingston, R. I., aged 86 years. He married Hannah Greene, b. Aug. 5, 1776, at North Kingston, R. I., d. Dec. 25, 1853, age 77 years, 4 months, 20 days, dau. of Abraham and Patience (Arnold) Greene. Her parents were Quakers, and lived in North Kingston, R. I. They were related to the noted Major General Nathaniel Greene, of Revolutionary fame.

James Hendrick is said to have been a large, heavy man, with a large body, weighing over 200 pounds. When his daughter's husband, William Smith, died, he took her and her son, Peleg Smith to his home. In his later years he went to live with his son, Nathaniel. He was invited to spend the Fourth of July, 1860, at his son, Paul's. The next day his grandson, Francis M. Hendrick, was taking him back to Nathaniel's with his horse and buggy, when suddenly the king bolt broke, dropping the front end of the buggy to the ground, and throwing them both out. James Hendrick struck heavily on his head, killing him instantly.

They had nine children:

2. I. PATIENCE A.[3] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 15, 1797.
   II. GREENE[3] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 7, 1800, d. Apr. 12, 1829.
3. III. RUTH GREENE[3] HENDRICK, b. July 29, 1802.
   IV. NATHANIEL GREENE[3] HENDRICK, b. Feb. 28, 1805, d. Oct. 13, 1876, m. Oct. 5, 1832, Patience H. Gardiner, by Rev. William Northrup. She was born Mar. 13, 1811, d. Apr. 28, 1885.

They had two children:

1. Penelope G.[4] Hendrick, b. Apr. 10, 1833, d. Sept. 15, 1833.
2. William F.[4] Hendrick, b. June 3, 1843, d. Sept. 7, 1843.

V. SARAH SHAW[3] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 13, 1807, d. Oct. 5, 1875, m. William Smith, who d. Apr. 5, 1838, in his 37th year. They lived at Slocum Corners, R. I. After her husband's death Sarah returned to her father's with her son Peleg.

1. Peleg A.[4] Smith, m. Ellen T. ———, who d. Nov. 10, 1862, in her 17th year, leaving two children.

4. VI. MARY W.[3] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 14, 1809, m. Joseph Wanton Gardiner.

VII. HANNAH A.[3] HENDRICK, b. June 2, 1812, d. Feb. 19, 1899, m. Thomas W. Gardiner, b. Jan. 8, 1813, d. June 6, 1898. They lived near Wickford Junction, R. I.

They had two children:

1. Hannah Frances[4] Gardiner, b.——, m. and lived near Chicago, Ill., on a farm. They had six children. Her husband died and they removed to California and live near Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Warren Bangs[4] Gardiner, b. ——, m. Addie Witter. He lives in Salesville, R. I., and have two children.

5. VIII. JAMES[3] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 23, 1815, m. Jannett Arnold.

6 IX. PAUL GREENE[3] HENDRICK, b. July 30, 1818, m. Lydia P. Brown.

THIRD GENERATION

2. PATIENCE A.[3] HENDRICK, dau. of James[2] (*James*[1]) and Hannah (Greene) Hendrick, was born Sept. 15, 1799, in North Kingston, R. I., d. Feb. 23, 1888, aged 90 years, 5 months, 8 days, m. Dec. 7, 1817, Capt. William H. Gardiner, who died Jan. 20, 1863, age 64 years, 9 months, 18 days, son of Gould and Sally (——) Gardiner. They were married by Elder Gershom Palmer, in Exeter, R. I. He was a Captain of the State Militia, a carpenter by trade, and lived near Slocum Corner, in the town of North Kingston, R. I.

They had five children:

I. LYDIA F.[4] GARDINER, b. —— d. July 11, 1898, age 78 yrs. 9 mos. 15 ds., m. Amos Whitford, who d. July 16, 1901. They lived near Davisville, R. I. Had no children.

II. LUCY D.[4] GARDINER, b. ——, d. Mar. 20, 1897, age 76 yrs. 23 ds., m. Isaac Briggs, who d. Apr. 8, 1884, age 70 yrs. 25 ds. They lived in Providence, R. I.

They had one child:

1. Addie[5] (or Anna) Briggs, m. 1st, Edwin B. Hall, who d. July 16, 1873, age 32 yrs. 5 mos. She m. a second time.

III. DULCIANIA B.[4] GARDINER, b. June 23, 1823, d. Sept. 27, 1912, m. Oct. 23, 1849, William Gardiner, b. Oct. 4, 1820, d. Sept. 7, 1906. They were married by Elder Joseph A. Tillinghast, and lived near Georgiaville, R. I. They had two children:

IV. ERASTUS G.[4] GARDINER, b. Oct. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 5, 1907, m. Ann E. ———.

They had two children:

1. Sarah Thurber[5] Gardiner, d. Dec. 17, 1851.
2. William Huling[5] Gardiner, d. Oct. 12, 1890, age 32 yrs. 6 mos. 20ds.

V. AMANDA L. V.[4] GARDINER, b. ——, d. July 15, 1894, age 64 yrs. 8 mos. 1 d., m. R. Anson Hazzard, b. ——, d. Jan. 10, 1861, age 65 yrs. 4 mos. 6 ds. They lived in Newport, R. I., and had two children, both of whom are dead.

Children:

1. Olive[5] Hazzard lived in Pawtucket, R. I.
2. Amos[5] Hazzard lived in Providence, R. I.

3. RUTH GREENE[3] HENDRICK, dau. of James[2] (*James*[1]) and Hannah (Greene) Hendrick, was born July 29, 1802, d. in 1880, m. Bradford Cole Nason, b. in 1805, in Wickford, R. I., where he died in 1890, son of Benjamin

Nason. He was a contractor and builder, in Wickford, R. I., where he spent the greater part of his life. They are reported to have had a family of ten children, but we have the names of only seven:

7. I. CAROLINE FRANCES[4] NASON, b. Sept. 22, 1828, in North Kingston, R. I.

8. II. SARAH SWEET[4] NASON, b. Mar. 7, 1832, in North Kingston, R. I.

III. ALBERT G.[4] NASON, b. ——, d. May 15, 1850, age 14 yrs.

IV. ELIZABETH J.[4] NASON, b. Aug. 27, 1837, m. 1890, Alfred Frye Arnold, b. June, 1826, in East Greenwich, R. I., d. Nov. 19, 1914, in Plymouth, Mass., son of Joseph and Ruth Arnold. They had no children.

V. LUCINDA B.[4] NASON, b. Jan. 18, 1842, in North Kingston, R. I., d. Jan. 19, 1911, in Portsmouth, Me., unm.

VI. WILLIAM THOMAS COLE[4] NASON, b. Aug. 17, 1842, m. June 3, 1862, Julia A. Ferris, b. 1839, d. Mar. 12, 1913, dau. of Benjamin and ——— (Briggs) Ferris. They lived in Providence, R. I. Have no children.

9. VII. GEORGE KINGSLEY[4] NASON, b. May 29, 1845.

4. MARY W.[3] HENDRICK, dau. of James[2] (*James*[1]) and Hannah (Greene) Hendrick, was born Apr. 14, 1811, in North Kingston, R. I., d. Feb. 6, 1897, m. Feb. 19, 1829, in Exeter, R. I., Joseph Wanton Gardiner, b. Sept. 26, 1799, d. Oct. 6, 1881, son of Gould and Sally Gardiner. They were married by Elder William Northrup.

Their children:

1. HARRISON[4] GARDINER, b. May 18, 1830, in Exeter, R. I., d. Oct. 21, 1857, m. Hannah B. Gardiner, dau. of Jeremiah Gardiner.

They had a daughter:

1. Ella A.[5] Gardiner, who m. William Rose. Both are dead.

Had two children:

1. Archie Gardiner[6] Rose, m. Tillinghast.
2. Elizabeth[6] Rose, unm.

10. II. GREENE[4] GARDINER, b. Nov. 4, 1831, in Exeter, R. I.

III. MARY FIELDS[4] GARDINER, b. Sept. 10, 1833, in Exeter, R. I., d. at Wickford, R. I., m. Stephen J. Gardiner, son of Beriah Gardiner.

They had two children:

1. Charles J.[5] Gardiner, b. ——, m. and has children. Lives at Wickford Junction, R. I.
2. Joseph[5] Gardiner, b. ——, m. and has children. Lives in Providence, R. I.

IV. JOSEPH WARREN[4] GARDINER, b. Mar., 1836, in Exeter, R. I. He has been married three times, and has children. He has been a professor in a college in Nebraska. He was at one time interested in the genealogy of his family and collected considerable Gardiner data, but seems to have dropped it.

11. V. OWEN G.[4] GARDINER, b. June 8, 1845, in Exeter, R. I.

12. VI. MASSENA TANNER[4] GARDINER, b. Nov. 9, 1846, in Exeter, R. I.

13. VII. ANSEL BRIGGS[4] GARDINER, b. Jan. 29, 1849, in Exeter, R. I.

14. VIII. COLVIN PALMER[4] GARDINER, b. Apr. 24, 1851, in Exeter, R. I.

5. JAMES[3] HENDRICK, son of James[2] (*James*[1]) and Hannah (Greene) Hendrick, was born Sept. 23, 1815, in North Kingston, R. I. "during the Great Gale," d. Mar. 20, 1895, aged 79 years, 5 months, 27 days, m. Jannet Arnold, b. —, 1814, d. Sept. 29, 1864, aged 52 years, 1 month, 25 days, m. 2d, Susan Sherman (nee Underwood),

she died Aug. 15, 1893, aged 80 years, 1 month, 24 days. They lived opposite the old homestead in North Kingston, at Slocum Corner, R. I.

Their children:

15. I. MURVIN G.[4] HENDRICK, b. May 29, 1842, in Exeter, R. I.

II. BARTON GREENE[4] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 27, 1844, d. Sept. 30, 1856.

16. III. JAMES HARRISON[4] HENDRICK, b. July 8, 1846, in North Kingston, R. I.

IV. GEORGE DURBE[4] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 30, 1848, d. Apr. 19, 1870, unm.

V. GREENE[4] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 14, 1851, in Exeter, R. I., m. Apr. 15, 1891, Alice E. Brayman, b. Nov. 10, 1862, in Exeter, R. I., dau. of Thomas P. and Harriett (Palmer) Brayman. He is a carpenter and farmer living in West Kingston, R. I.

They have one child:

1. Nellie Viola[5] Hendrick, b. June 17, 1896, in W. Kingston. She graduated from the Normal School.

VI. MARY JANE[4] HENDRICK, b. ——, m. Orin R. Stedman. They live in Westerly, R. I., at 126 West Broad St., and have a family of twelve children.

VII. PAUL VICTOR[4] HENDRICK, b. Aug. 16, 1856, in West Woodstock, Conn., and weighed 14 pounds when he was born, m. Nov. 27, 1889, in Chicago, Ill., Eleanor Olive Periam, dau. of Jonathan Periam, m. 2nd, June 25, 1903, in Buffalo, N. Y., Mary Louisa Hartfeld, b. Jan. 15, 1861, in Holland, dau. of John and Maria (De Bleik) Hartfeld. He has lived in Chicago, Ill., Cleveland, Ohio, and Providence, R. I. He has been an artist, violin manufacturer, traveling salesman, etc., and made a success at all.

He had one child by the first marriage:

1. Purcell[5] Hendrick, d. age 11 mos. 12 days.

6. PAUL GREENE[3] HENDRICK, son of James[2] (*James*[1]) and Hannah (Greene) Hendrick, was born July 30, 1818, in North Kingston, R. I., d. Dec. 20, 1908, in Wickford, Junction, R. I., m. Lydia Peckham Brown, b. July 11, 1819, d. Sept. —, 1884, dau. of John and Neppy (Boone) Brown. He was a farmer and he bought the farm on which his wife was born, and had been in the possession of the Browns for many years. It was situated in Wickford Junction, R. I., township of North Kingston.

They had three children:

I. CHARLES GREENE[4] HENDRICK, b. Oct. 15, 1842, in North Kingston, R. I., d. Jan. 6, 1922, m. Feb. 12, 1870, Abby Randall. He served throughout the Civil War in the Navy. After being discharged, served on the police force in Providence, R. I., for many years. Later he took up farming, which he pursued until ill health forced him to retire. He was a member of King Solomon Lodge F. and A. M., of East Greenwich, R. I. They had resided at Pleasant Valley, R. I. They had no children.

II. FRANCIS MARIAM[4] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 20, 1845, in Bristol, R. I., m. Jan. 13, 1875, Helena Adelaide Vaughn, b. July 16, 1852, in East Greenwich, R. I., dau. of Caleb and Lydia T. (Hathaway) Vaughn. He acquired his father's farm, consisting of 160 acres, which he cultivated until 1915, when he sold and removed to his son's—Nathaniel—new house in Wickford Junction.

They had three children:

1. Nathaniel Greene[5] Hendrick, b. Aug. 6, 1876, in East Greenwich, R. I., m. Jan. 19, 1909, in Richmond, R. I., Helen W. James, b. Apr. 20, 1886, dau. of Edward and Mary Hortense (Chappell) James. He is a bookkeeper and also does carpentering. His residence is at Wickford Junction, R. I. During the summer months he goes

over to Block Island and engages in the wholesale fish business. His wife teaches the public school. They have no children.

2. Susan Belle[5] Hendrick, b. Mar. 26, 1878. She is a nurse, unm.
3. Francis Marian[5] Hendrick, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1887, d. Jan. 21, 1917, m. Charlotte Brown. Had no children. The clipping from the Providence Journal of Jan. 10, 1917, explains itself: (See below.)

III. WAITY ANNA[4] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 13, 1847, d. June 26, 1899, m. Charles B. Jones, of East Greenwich, R. I. He was a carpenter and was employed by the Stonington Railway Company. They had no children.

Francis Hendrick, Jr., shot and killed Pearl Elizabeth Moon yesterday morning in the kitchen of her home in Lafayette. Then he ran from the house to the Kettle Hotel barn, near by, and shot himself, but although his wound is serious he may live.

Disappointment in love is said to have been the reason for Hendrick's act. Joseph Moon, father of the girl, said the man had been calling on his daughter for about two years, but about two months ago she had decided she did not care for him and had told him so.

Hendrick was 29 years old. The girl was only 19. Hendrick had been married, but unhappily, and was not living with his wife. It is believed these facts entered into the girl's refusal of his attentions.

For a month after Pearl Moon told him she could not care for him, Hendrick continued to call at her house. Mr. Moon said once the young man came to him and said there was something terrible on his mind and he must get it off. He gave no serious heed to that remark, however.

During the last month, Hendrick did not call. Monday morning at about 9 o'clock he appeared at the Moon home, carrying his shotgun. He passed the time of day with the family and went away. No one saw anything unusual in his carrying a gun, because he spent much of his time hunting.

Yesterday morning at about 9 o'clock, Hendrick went to the girl's house again. Only Pearl and her mother were at home. Pearl was ironing. Hendrick went into the kitchen and asked if he might have back the picture of himself which he had given Pearl at a time when she looked more favorably on his attentions.

Mrs. Moon says there appeared to be nothing unusual in his manner. Pearl brought out the picture, dusted it off and offered to wrap it in paper. Mrs. Moon went into another room and left Pearl and Hendrick

talking together. Two shots in close succession brought Mrs. Moon hurrying out into the kitchen again. She says she found her daughter lying dead on the floor, and, running to the door to call help, she saw Hendrick running across the back yard.

Hendrick was found in the stable of the Kettle property a few minutes later. He had turned the shotgun on himself, and his jaw on the left side was blown away, but he was still conscious. Asked why he had done what he did, he would only say he "wanted to die."

Medical Examiner P. J. Manning and Town Sergeant Thomas W. Pierce took the wounded man to the home of his brother, Nathaniel Hendrick, on the Ten Rod road, in Wickford Junction. Dr. Harold Metcalf was called by the family, and he said there was some hope for the man's recovery.

Of the two charges fired at Pearl Moon only one took effect, and that in the side of the head. The other passed through the wall of the kitchen, through the plaster and clapboarding and out into the yard. An autopsy was performed on the body of the girl by Dr. Manning yesterday afternoon at the rooms of the George C. Cranston estate in Wickford.

Hendrick's father is Francis Hendrick, a well-to-do farmer. The young man was the youngest in the family and had been employed most of the time by his father. Recently, Mr. Hendrick sold a large part of his land to William Williams of this city and retired to a small cottage near the station at Wickford Junction.

Joseph Moon, father of the dead girl, is employed at the Lafayette Mill of the Rodman Manufacturing Company near his home. The family is well known in the villages near Lafayette.—*Providence Journal*, Jan. 10, 1917.

Francis Hendrick, Jr., who killed Pearl E. Moon at Lafayette, and then shot himself, died last night at 10:30 at the home of his brother, Nathaniel Hendrick, in Wickford Junction. Several days ago the young man had a relapse and became very weak. Another sinking spell followed yesterday morning.

FOURTH GENERATION

7. CAROLINE FRANCES[4] NASON, dau. of Ruth Greene[3] Hendrick (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Bradford Cole Nason, was born Sept. 22, 1828, in North Kingston, R. I., d. Jan. 19, 1916, in Providence, R. I., m. May 25, 1855, Chas. Eldridge Tanner, b. Nov. 3, 1830, in North Kingston, R. I., d. May 29, 1908, in Providence, R. I., son of Benjamin and Lucy (Hunt) Tanner.

Their children:

I. CHARLES ELDRIDGE[5] TANNER, b. Mar. 4, 1859, m. June 1, 1885, Caroline B. Oatley. They live at Elmwood, R. I.

Their children:

1. Everett Franklin[6] Tanner, b. June 29, 1887.
2. Ruth Diana[6] Tanner, b. Sept. 25, 1890.

II. BENJAMIN BRADFORD[5] TANNER, b. Jan. 19, 1862, d. Apr. 7, 1881.

III. NORA BELLE[5] TANNER, b. Feb. 14, 1865, unm. Lives with her brother Charles.

IV. LINCOLN BURNSIDE[5] TANNER, b. Feb. 18, 1868, m. Feb. 25, 1892, Elizabeth Ann Ross, and lives in Elmwood, Providence, R. I.

Their children:

1. May[6] Tanner, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
2. Mildred Frances[6] Tanner, b. Oct. 4, 1897.
3. Florence Lincoln[6] Tanner, b. Jan. 21, 1901.

8. SARAH SWEET[4] NASON, dau. of Ruth Greene[3] Hendrick (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Benjamin Cole Nason, was born Mar. 7, 1832, in North Kingston, R. I., d. July 16, 1879, in New Bedford, Mass., m. May 27, 1855, William Henry Young, b. Oct. 8, 1829, in Scituate, R. I., d. Feb. 27, 1902, in Bristol, R. I.

Their children:

I. EUGENE FREEMAN[5] YOUNG, b. Mar. 7, 1856, in Phenix, R. I. He is married and has two children, one named Byron E.[6] Young.

II. BYRON ALBERT[5] YOUNG, b. Sept. 17, 1858, in Phenix, R. I., d. May 2, 1879, in New Bedford, Mass., unm.

III. SARAH LENA[5] YOUNG, b. Feb. 28, 1869, in Phenix, R. I., m. June 30, 1892, Frederick Grant Proctor, b. Feb. 23, 1869, in Gloucester, Mass., son of John James and Harriett Steele (Robinson) Proctor. They live in Portmouth, Me.

They have three children:

1. Howard Ellsworth[6] Proctor, b. June 18, 1893, in Wollaston, Mass.
2. Frederick Grant[6] Proctor, Jr., b. July 9, 1895, in Beverly, Mass.
3. Ethel Nason[6] Proctor, b. Jan. 25, 1897, in North Beverly, Mass.

9. GEORGE KINGSLEY[4] NASON, son of Ruth Greene[3] Hendrick (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Bradford Cole Nason, was born May 29, 1845, in Wickford, North Kingston, R. I., d. June 21, 1906, in Willimantic, Conn., m. May 10, 1868, in Providence, R. I., Adeline Mathewson, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Seaman) Mathewson. Had no children. George Kingsley Nason became one of the leading and successful business men of Willimantic, Conn. His rise in the world was due as the result of his own persistent efforts. He was the youngest child of his father's family of seven children. When he was a boy his parents removed to Phenix, R. I., where very early in life he was put to work in the cotton mills, thus his opportunities for an education were very limited. Later he went to Westerly, R. I., and worked in a machine shop a few months. He then removed to Providence, R. I., and learned the toolmakers' trade. June 10, 1865, he was appointed on the police force, on which he served creditably four years, during this time he was made deputy sheriff. During these years in Providence, he sought to improve himself, and took a course in Schofield's Business College, so that in 1869, he was able to take a position in the office of the Black River Woolen Co., at Cavendish, Vt. After spending four years there, he returned to Rhode Island, and took a position with the Glendale Woolen Co., where he remained for two years, and then became bookkeeper for the Westerly Woolen Co., at Westerly, R. I., after which he formed a partnership,

and leased a mill. In 1879, he was made the manager of the Millbrooke Woolen Mill, in South Coventry, Conn. In 1882, he bought a lumber and coal business, in Willimantic, Conn., in which he was very successful, and continued this business until his death.

10. GREENE[4] GARDINER, son of Mary W.[3] Hendrick (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Joseph Wanton Gardiner, was born Nov. 24, 1831, in Exeter, R. I., d. Oct. 5, 1906, in Lafayette, R. I., m. Freelove Rose, dau. of George Rose, m. 2nd, June 21, 1893, Lucy A. (Carr) Hopkins, widow of Harris A. Hopkins, and dau. of Albert H. and Ann Elizabeth (Lawton) Carr.

Children by the first wife:

I. ELIZABETH NORTHRUP[5] GARDINER, m. Richard Howard, d. ——. No children.

II. EMMA GREENE[5] GARDINER, m. George Taylor. No children.

III. JOSEPH W.[5] GARDINER, m. Josephine Sisson.

They have ten children:

1. Edward Noyes[6] Gardiner, m. Susie Gardiner. Have no children.
2. Joseph B.[6] Gardiner, m. E. Vera Granell. Have three or four children.
3. John[6] Gardiner, d. young.
4. Ernest[6] Gardiner, unm.
5. Polly[6] Gardiner, m. ——— Johnson. Have two children.
6. Florence[6] Gardiner, unm.
7. Olive[6] Gardiner, unm.
8. Theodore[6] Gardiner.
9. Mary[6] Gardiner.
10. Reginald[6] Gardiner.

IV. MARY ALFRETA[5] GARDINER, m. Robert Browning, b. Dec. 10, 1860, at Maternuck, R. I., son of Robert and Mary Ann (Ready) Browning.

Their children:

1. Emma[6] Browning, m. Amos Foster, and have children.
2. Robert[6] Browning, m. twice, and have children.
3. Thomas[6] Browning, m.
4. George Rose[6] Browning, m.
5. Edward E. Hale[6] Browning, d. young.
6. Mary Ann[6] Browning, d. young.

V. SARAH TANNER[5] GARDINER, b. ——, m. Harry Shippee, m. 2nd, Winfield Chappell.

She had two children by the first marriage:

1. Florence Emma[6] Shippee, m. Morton Lamphere, and has one child:
   1. Morton[7] Lamphere, Jr.
2. James Gardiner[6] Shippee, m. Julia Frazier, and have one child:
   1. Albert Greene[7] Shippee, unm.

Children of Greene Gardiner by 2nd marriage:

VI. HERBERT GREENE[5] GARDINER, b. Mar. 23, 1894, m. Oct. 13, 1915, Ethel M. Essex, b. Sept. 5, 1898, dau. of George and Eliza (Whitford) Essex.

They have one child:

1. Arthur Greene[6] Gardiner, b. July 4, 1916.

VII. ANN ELIZABETH[5] GARDINER, b. Aug. 19, 1895, m. Apr. 18, 1916, Alonson Rice, b. July, 1900, son of Roy and Emma (Peck) Rice. They live in Lafayette, R. I.

11. OWEN G.[4] GARDINER, son of Mary W.[3] Hendrick (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Joseph Wanton Gardiner, was born June 8, 1845, in Exeter, R. I., m. Susan A. Tisdale, dau. of William Tisdale. He is a real estate broker in Narragansett Pier and Silver Springs, R. I.

Their children:

I. CLARENCE[5] GARDINER, b. ——, m. and have children.
II. ELEANOR[5] GARDINER, b. ——, m.
III. OWEN G.[5] GARDINER, JR., b. ——, m.
IV. LINWOOD ALLEN[5] GARDINER, b. ——, m.
V. JESSIE MAY[5] GARDINER, b. ——, d. unm.

12. MASSENA TANNER[4] GARDINER, son of Mary W.[3] Hendrick (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Joseph Wanton Gardiner, was born Nov. 9, 1846, in Exeter, R. I., m. Aug. 1, 1870, Mary Ida May, b. Sept. 12, 1853, in New Boston, Conn., dau. of Edwin and Amanda A. (Scott) May. He lives in Lafayette, R. I., where he has a meat and provision market.

Their children:

I. LUELLA E.[5] GARDINER, b. Apr. 20, 1871, m. Sept. 13, 1913, Effie May Sunderland. He is a printer, and lives in Pawtucket, R. I. They have no children:

II. HARRISON J.[5] GARDINER, b. Jan. 2, 1874, m. Dec. 25, 1890, Irene Estelle Arnold, b. Apr. 1, 1875, in North Kingston, R. I., dau. of John A. and Julia (Perry) Arnold. He is associated with his father in the meat and provisions business in Lafayette, R. I.

Their children:

1. Grace Inez[6] Gardiner, b. June 2, 1896.
2. Ruth[6] Gardiner, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

13. ANSEL BRIGGS[4] GARDINER, son of Mary W.[3] Hendrick (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Joseph Wanton Gardiner, was born Jan. 29, 1849, in Exeter, R. I., m. Jan. 8, 1868, by Elder Joseph Tillinghast, to Emily Slocum, b. Oct. 23, 1848, in Exeter, R. I., dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Tisdale) Slocum.

Their children:

I. IDA[5] GARDINER, b. July 22, 1869, d. Aug. 10, 1872.

II. NELLIE[5] GARDINER, b. Oct. 3, 1870, d. Nov. 11, 1902, m. Harry Dickson. Had no children.

III. ETTA[5] GARDINER, b. June 1, 1873.

IV. ANNIE[5] GARDINER, b. July 24, 1885, m. Harry Dickson, her sister's widower.

They have one child:

1. Frances[6] Dickson.

V. WALDO A.[5] GARDINER, b. Jan. 19, 1887, unm., and lives at Slocum, R. I., with his father.

14. COLVIN PALMER[4] GARDINER, son of Mary W.[3] Hendrick (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Joseph Wanton Gardiner, was born June 8, 1845, in Exeter, R. I., d. ——, m. Ella Shippee, dau. of Mansa Shippee, of Frenchtown, R. I. They lived in Frenchtown, R. I.

Their children:

I. EDITH[5] GARDINER, b. ——, m. Clarence Rathbun.

They have one child:

1. Hazel[6] Rathbun.

II. EUGENE[5] GARDINER, b. ——, m. Catherine Austin.

They have two children:

1. Howard[6] Gardiner.
2. ———[6] Gardiner.

III. FRANK LESLIE[5] GARDINER, b. ——, m. and have children.

IV. HATTIE[5] GARDINER, b. ——, m. Eugene Tisdale and have children.

V. DOROTHY[5] GARDINER, b. ——, m. ——— Wells. Have no children.

15. MURVIN GREENE[4] HENDRICK, son of James[3] (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Jannet (Arnold) Hendrick, was born May 29, 1842, in Exeter, R. I., m. Aug. 19, 1861, in Exeter, R. I., Hannah Frances Tillinghast, b. Apr. 6, 1845, dau. of Samuel and Patience Thomas (Dyer) Tillinghast. He is a stone mason, and resides in West Kingston, R. I.

Their children:

I. HANNAH JANETT[5] HENDRICK, b. July 31, 1862, in North Kingston, R. I., m. Hazard Potter, son of Edmund Potter.

They had two children:

1. Cora Belle[6] Potter, b. ——, m. Frank Chase, Jr., m. 2nd, Peter Luceier and resides in Providence, R. I.

Had one child by first marriage:

1. Hazel May[7] Chase, b. June, 1901.

Had four children by the second marriage:

1. Gladys[7] Luceier.
2. Anna[7] Luceier.
3. Peter[7] Luceier.
4. Dorothy[7] Luceier.

2. Murvin Hazard[6] Potter. He enlisted and was killed in the army, unm.

II. CARRIE BELLE[5] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 15, 1867, m. George Haswell, son of Henry Haswell, m. 2nd, Osborne Frieze, son of George and Lula (Morton) Frieze. Have no children.

III. NELLIE FRANCES[5] HENDRICK, b. June 11, 1871, d. 1872.

IV. BERTHA MAY[5] HENDRICK, b. Apr. 5, 1880, m. F. Herbert Frieze, son of George and Lula (Morton) Frieze. They live in Cranston, R. I. Have no children:

V. GEORGE MURVIN[5] HENDRICK, b. June 26, 1883, m. Mar. 17, 1908, Reber Russell, son of Isaac and Sarah (Adams) Russell.

Their children:

1. Caroline May[6] Hendrick, b. Mar. 26, 1909.
2. Victor Adams[6] Hendrick, b. Mar. 10, 1910.
3. Margery Frances[6] Hendrick, b. Oct. 19, 1914.

16. JAMES HARRISON[4] HENDRICK, son of James[3] (*James*[2], *James*[1]) and Jannet (Arnold) Hendrick, was born July 8, 1846, in North Kingston, R. I., m. July 6, 1871, Caroline Frances Arnold, b. Aug. 31, 1848, in

Exeter, R. I., dau. of Stephen Clark and Sarah Hubbard (Gardiner) Arnold. He has been school teacher, store keeper, traveling salesman, etc., and resided mostly in Lafayette, R. I. They spend the winters in Cambridge, Mass., with their daughter.

Their children:

I. WALLACE LEON[5] HENDRICK, b. Sept. 13, 1873, d. y.

II. LILLIAN FRANCES[5] HENDRICK, b. Jan. 21, 1876, in North Kingston, R. I., m. Aug. 21, 1895, Charles Herman Bibeau, b. Jan. 28, 1871, in St. Albans, Vt., son of Charles and Malvina (Blanchard) Bibeau. He is a chauffeur and they reside in Cambridge, Mass.

They have two children:

1. Doris Lillian[6] Bibeau, b. Oct. 27, 1898, d. May 19, 1904.
2. Arline[6] Hendrick Bibeau, b. Dec. 29, 1916, in Cambridge, Mass.

HENRY HENDRICK OF VERMONT

1. Samuel and his wife, Rebecca Hendrickson, lived in the town of Kirby, Vt. It is not known whether they were connected with the New Amsterdam and Long Island Hendricksons or not, but probably were. Rebecca Hendrick died Oct. 16, 1843.

They had a family of eleven children:

I. SALLY HENDRICKSON, b. May 7, 1806, in Kirby, Vt.

2. II. HARRY HENDRICKSON, b. Apr. 17, 1808, in Kirby, Vt.

III. WILLIAM HENDRICKSON, b. Jan. 7, 1810, in Kirby, Vt.

IV. NANCY HENDRICKSON, b. Mar. or May 25, 1812, in Kirby, Vt.

V. RUBY B. HENDRICKSON, b. Dec. 18, 1813, in Kirby, Vt., m. Oct. 19, 1834, in Kirby, Vt., Almon Burroughs, b. Feb. 23, 1813, d. in 1846, son of Seth and Olive (Farmer) Burroughs. She m. 2nd, a Lawrence.

VI. ABIGAIL HENDRICKSON, m. ——— Butterfield. Lived in Passumpsic, Vt., and subsequently removed to Boston, Mass.

VII. DELPHINE HENDRICKSON, m. ——— Lyons, and had four sons and two daughters in Concord, m. 2nd, ——— Lawrence, a brother of the one who married her sister Ruby.

VIII. MARTHA HENDRICKSON, m. ——— Gliddon.

IX. JASON S. HENDRICKSON, d. Apr. 22, 1850, age 20 yrs., in Kirby, Vt.

X. JESSE HENDRICKSON.

XI. THOMAS HENDRICKSON.

There are no records of the birth of these children in Kirby, Vt., except the first five.

2. HARRY HENDRICKSON, son of Samuel and Rebecca Hendrickson, was born in Kirby, Vt., Apr. 17, 1808. He seems to have taken considerable liberty with his name. It was no uncommon thing in those early days, to call Harry, Henry, nor was it an unheard of thing, to drop the son from Hendrickson, for numberless people had done the same. But this Harry Hendrickson went a little further, and added a little more, and became Henry S. Hendrick. There is a deed, in which Theophlus Grout, sold 25½ acres of land to Henry S. Hendrick, in Kirby, Vt., Sept. 3, 1831, for $153.00, and he gave a mortgage on the same to Daniel McGragor, and he signed it Henry Hendrick. He deeded the same to Benjamin Nutter, June 15, 1833. It may have been a mistake, putting that S. in, as he signed only Henry Hendrick. He lived in several towns in Vermont and New Hampshire. He married about 1833 or 4, Louisa Reed, of Concord, Vt., who died Feb. 4, 1861, age 48 years, 7 months. He enlisted and four of his sons in the Civil War. After he returned from the army, he married 2nd, Nov., 1866, Mary Georgiana Chamberlain, b. Nov. 10, 1838, in Thetford, Vt., d. Dec. 13, 1889, in Portland, Me., dau. of Erastus and Electa (Follett) Chamberlain. He died Sept. 11, 1880, in Whitefield, N. H., and was buried in East St. Johnsbury, Vt. Henry Hendrick enlisted at Concord, Sept. 17, 1864, in Co K, 17th Vermont. Credited from Glover, Vt. He was mustered out June 2, 1865.

There were nine children by the first wife:

3. I. WILLIAM WALLACE HENDRICK, b. Dec. 27, 1835.
4. II. ALBERT RANKIN HENDRICK, b. Mar. 22, 1839, in Concord, Vt.

III. EUGENE GALON HENDRICK, b .——. Enlisted June 1, 1861, in 3rd Vt., Co. I, and was killed in the battle of Cedar Creek, May 5, 1864.

IV. ELIZABETH HENDRICK, d. abt. 1897-8, in Groveton, N. H., m. Burrough Jones.

They had two children:

1. William Jones, b. in 1864 d. in 1891.
2. George Jones, b. abt. 1867. Resides in Groveton, N. H.

V. DAVID M. HENDRICK, b. 1842, d. Aug. 11, 1849, age 6 yrs. 10 mos.

VI. ALDORA L. HENDRICK, b. 1843, d. Aug. 3, 1852, age 9 yrs.

VII. ORANGE SCOTT HENDRICK, b. Sept. 10, 1845, d. Sept. 16, 1907, in Guildhall, Vt., m. about 1891-2, Mrs. Ada (Knight) Webb, in Guildhall, Vt. He enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, in the 1st Cav. and was taken prisoner July 6, 1863; was paroled Dec. 28, 1863, and was mustered out Nov. 18, 1864. They had no children.

5. VIII. RUBY SUSANNAH HENDRICK, b. Jan. 8, 1848.

6. IX. HORACE JASON HENDRICK, b. Jan. 29, 1856.

Children of the second wife:

7. X. NELLIE GEORGIA HENDRICK, b. June 11, 1867, in Concord, Vt.

8. XI. MARTHA ALDORA HENDRICK, b. Mar. 6, 1869, in Concord, Vt.

XII. HENRY HENDRICK, b. Dec. 19, 1870, d. Aug. 28, 1887.

XIII. CADDIE LUELLA HENDRICK, b. Nov. 3, 1873, in Concord, Vt. She removed, with her sister Nellie, to Santa Barbara, Cal., where she m. June 5, 1912, Earl Mason West.

XIV. JEER EMMA HENDRICK, b. Apr. 12, 1875, in Concord, Vt., m. Feb. 22, 1893, Ransome Joseph Austin, b. Oct. 17, 1838, in Highgate, Vt., son of Horace and Sally (Austin) Austin. He is a farmer, living in East Fairfield, Vt.

They have three children:

1. Ruth Evelyn Austin, b. Dec. 22, 1894, in St. Albans, Vt. Taught school while young. Married July 21, 1917, William Joseph McGrail, b. June 28, 1892, in Oshawa,

Can., son of Austin and Esther (Walker) McGrail. He is a farmer, resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Their children:

1. Merrill Austin McGrail, b. Mar. 2, 1918.
2. Margaret Blanche McGrail, b. Sept. 5, 1919.

2. Della May Austin, b. Apr. 8, 1897, in Enosburg, Vt.
3. Caroline Elizabeth Austin, b. Apr. 19, 1911, in Fairfield, Vt.

3. WILLIAM WALLACE HENDRICK, son of Henry (*Samuel*) and Louisa (Reed) Hendrick, was born Dec. 27, 1835, d. May 16, 1907, in Northumberland, N. H., m. about 1860-1, Martha Jones. She died about 1865-7. Had no children. He married 2nd, Sept. 1, 1867, Elizabeth Kimball Shores, b. Apr. 30, 1840, in Victory, Vt., d. Mar. 4, 1908, in Victory, dau. of Prescott Levi and Sarah O. (Kimball) Shores. He enlisted June 1, 1861, was made corporal; re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863; was wounded May 6, 1864, and again Oct. 19, 1864; promoted to sergeant, Aug. 1, 1864; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Apr. 19, 1865; mustered out Oct. 3, 1865. They resided in Northumberland, N. H., where their five children were born:

I. CARRIE AMELIA HENDRICK, b. Oct. 20, 1868, m. Nov. 18, 1890, in Guildhall, Vt., Newell J. Cotton, of Lancaster, N. H., son of George Velorus and Elsie Jane (Turner) Cotton. They resided in Lancaster, N. H.

They had two children, born in Lancaster, N. H.:

1. Enid Kate Cotton, b. Nov. 4, 1893.
2. Clarence Stedman Cotton, b. Sept. 15, 1896.

II. MARION RENA HENDRICK, b. Apr. 8, 1870, m. Nov. 9, 1886, George J. Emery, son of John Pitman and Lavina Maria (Sanderson) Emery. They reside in Kirby, Vt. (1915).

They have had eleven children:

1. Irving Wallace Emery, b. June 20, 1887, in Granby, Vt.
2. Lena Carrie Emery, b. May 3, 1889, d. Apr. 21, 1908.

3. Hazel Nellie Emery, b. Mar. 4, 1891, d. June 20, 1915, m. Oct. 12, 1913, Melvin McQueen, of Concord, Vt. She left two children.
4. Irah Pearl Emery, b. Feb. 8, 1898, in Granby, Vt.
5. John Stillman Prescott Emery, b. Aug. 31, 1899, in Granby, Vt.
6. Irsa Catherine Emery, b. May 28, 1901, in Granby, Vt.
7. Beulah May Emery, b. July 31, 1903, in Granby, Vt.
8. Stedman Francis Emery, b. Dec. 3, 1904, in Victory, Vt.
9. Thelma Daphne Emery, b. Nov. 15, 1907, in Victory, Vt.
10. Elizabeth Louisa Emery, b. Mar. 23, 1910, in Victory, Vt.
11. Lloyd Scott Emery, b. June 11, 1913, in Kirby, Vt.

III. ADDIE LUCIA HENDRICK, b. Apr. 28, 1872, d. Apr. 4, 1911, in Guilford, N. H., m. Sept. 21, 1891, in Laconia, N. H., Arthur A. Eaton, son of Amanda Eaton.

They had one child:

1. Harold Eaton, b. May 1, 1904, in Guilford, N. H.

IV. GEORGIE ELLEN HENDRICK, b. June 5, 1875, m. Feb. 14, 1895, in Boston, Mass., Nathan Albert Brown, b. in Ayers, Mass., son of George Albert and Hannah Lee (Brown) Brown. They lived in Laconia, N. H. Removed to Reno, Nev.

They have two children:

1. Violet Edna Brown, b. June 18, 1899, in Laconia, N. H.
2. Marguerite Anna Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1900, in Lanconia, N. H.

V. WILLIAM LEVI HENDRICK, b. Sept. 6, 1882, in Lunenburg, Vt., m. Apr. 29, 1907, Cora May Hodgden, of Lancaster, N. H. They reside in Lunenburg, Vt.

Their children:

1. Horatio William Hendrick, b. Mar. 11, 1908.
2. Robert Nathan Hendrick, b. Mar. 22, 1910.
3. Clara Elizabeth Hendrick, b. May 25, 1912.
4. Shirley Irving Hendrick, b. July 25, 1914.

4. ALBERT RANKIN HENDRICK, son of Henry (*Samuel*) and Louisa (Reed) Hendrick, was born Mar. 22, 1839, in Concord, Vt., and died about 1903, in Lynn, Mass., m. July 2, 1866, in Barre, Vt., Laura Ann Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1841, in Marshfield, Vt., dau. of Hiram and Lois Kaelton (Haskins) Smith. He enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, in the 15th Vermont, Co. E, and was mustered out Aug. 5, 1863. They removed to Lynn, Mass.

Their children:

I. CARRIE LOUISE HENDRICK, b. Oct. 12, 1867, in Barre, Vt., m. June 6, 1892, in Lynn, Mass., Woodbury Daniel Rogers, b. 1855 in N. H. They reside in West Hampstead, N. H.

Their children were born in Lynnfield, Mass.:

1. Evelyn Mae Rogers, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
2. Hazel Grace Rogers, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
3. Esther Mabel Rogers, b. Nov. 3, 1898.

II. LLOYD MELVILLE HENDRICK, b. Jan. 2, 1870, in Barre, Vt., m. Sept. 1, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Emma Margarette Flovin, b. Apr., 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y. They live in Cliftondale, Mass. He has been in the shoe business in Lynn, Mass.

Their children:

1. Lloyd Melville Hendrick, Jr., b. July 23, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y. A student of 1912 in Harvard School of Architecture. Awarded the Julia Armory Appleton Fellowship in Architecture, which carries with it $2.000.00, for two years of study and travel in Europe.
2. Edward Albert Hendrick, b. June 5, 1895, in Lynn, Mass.
3. Isabelle Dorothy Hendrick, b. Dec. 17, 1896, in Cliftondale, Mass.

III. WILBUR WARFIELD HENDRICK, b. Apr. 12, 1874, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. May 20, 1896, in Lynn, Mass., Helen M. (Clough) Clough, b. in New Hampshire, in 1868. They live in Hopkinton, Mass. Have no children.

5. RUBY SUSANNAH HENDRICK, dau. of Henry (*Samuel*) and Louisa (Reed) Hendrick, was born Jan. 8, 1848, d. July 13, 1895, in Guildhall, Vt., m. Jan. 12, 1869, Dana Warren Emery, b. Nov. 12, 1837, in Canaan, Vt., son of Joshua and Hannah (Emery) Emery.

Their children:

I. MABEL EMERY, b. Nov. 25, 1868, in Guildhall, Vt., m. June 25, 1890, William Ward, who d. in 1893. She m. 2nd, Jan. 9, 1894, John Covel and reside in Guildhall, Vt. Their post office address is Lancaster, N. H., R. F. D. No. 3.

She had two children by her first marriage:

1. Arthur Ward, b. in 1891, in Guildhall, Vt.
2. Eveline Ward, b. in 1892, m. June 19, 1915, Frederick Emery, of Guildhall, Vt.

II. EVERETT EMERY, b. Feb. 10, 1871, m. Nina Willey, of Guildhall, Vt., and have several children.

III. HARRY EMERY, b. Nov. 20, 1872, m. Jan. 16, 1897, Eva C. Potter, of Stark, N. H., where they reside.

They have children:

1. Nellie Ruby Emery.
2. Errol Harry Emery.
3. Dana Freeman Emery.
4. Harold Stephen Emery.
5. Eleona Mabel Emery.

IV. CHARLES EMERY, b. Apr. 29, 1875, m. Jan. 7, 1908, Mary Jane Morrison, of Lake Megantic, Quebec, Canada. They reside in Greenville, Me.

They have three children:

1. Ruby May Emery.
2. Maynard Warren Emery.
3. Raymond Emery, d. young.

6. HORACE JASON HENDRICK, son of Henry (Samuel) and Louisa (Reed) Hendrick, was born Jan. 29, 1856, in Concord, Vt., m. Apr. 12, 1880, in Groveton,

N. H., Sarah Lillian Worcester, dau. of Alexander and Emma (Libby) Worcester.

Their children:

I. HARRY ALEXANDER HENDRICK, b. Sept. 9, 1881, m. Nov. 25, 1903, Bertha May Danforth, dau. of Scott Danforth, of Island Pond, Vt., where they reside.

Their children:

1. George Hendrick, b. May 26, 1904.
2. Lillian Hendrick, b. May, 1906.
3. Arnold Scott Hendrick, b. July 31, 1914.

II. LLOYD HERBERT HENDRICK, b. Apr. 26, 1883, unm. Lives in Stratford, N. H. He has the curious habit of saying "Holy Smut."

III. FLORENCE INEZ HENDRICK, b. Apr. 15, 1885, m. abt. 1901, Eugene Prescott Whiting, son of Leonard and Elizabeth Adeline (Varney) Whiting, of Lebanon, N. H.

Their children:

1. Vern Hendrick Whiting, b. Jan. 6, 1902.
2. Winifred Elizabeth Whiting (twin), b. Oct. 20, 1904.
3. Wilma Adeline Whiting (twin), b. Oct. 20, 1904.
4. Lysle Albert Whiting, b. Jan. 16, 1905, d. Feb. 14, 1905.
5. Leonard Eugene Whiting, b. Feb. 2, 1906.
6. Carl Winfield Whiting, b. July 27, 1907.
7. Lester Harry Whiting, b. Dec. 10, 1908.
8. Florence Lillian Whiting, b. Sept. 6, 1909.

And there were two children still born.

IV. IDA MAY HENDRICK, b. May 15, 1886, d. July 6 (or 31), 1887.

V. WINFIELD SCOTT HENDRICK, b. Jan. 18, 1888.

7. NELLIE GEORGIA HENDRICK, dau. of Henry (*Samuel*) and Mary Georgiana (Chamberlain) Hendrick, was born June 1, 1867, in Concord, Vt., m. John Lednard Heath Allen, b. Feb. 2, 1858, in Newport, R. I., son of

Chas. and Sara (Lednard) Heath. He was adopted and brought up by the name of Allen. They removed to Santa Barbara, Cal.

Their children:

I. ARTHUR EVERETT ALLEN, b. Nov. 21, 1894, in Portland, Me.

II. A DAUGHTER, b. July 17, 1899, in Portland, Me.

8. MARTHA ALDORA HENDRICK, dau. of Henry (*Samuel*) and Mary Georgiana (Chamberlain) Hendrick, was born Mar. 6, 1869, at West Concord, Vt., m. June 20, 1888, at St. Albans, Vt., Philip Sheridan Pettingell, b. Aug. 24, 1865, at Georgia, Vt., son of Wm. Wallace and Charlotte (Stevens) Pettingell. At the age of fourteen, he entered the employ of the Central Vermont Railroad, and in due time, worked his way up, until he became a locomotive engineer. Jan., 1903, he left the Central Vermont, and took a position as engineer on the Boston & Maine road. They reside in Concord, N. H.

They have three children:

I. SHERRIE FLYNN PETTINGELL, b. July 1, 1889, in St. Albans, Vt.

II. CLARKE EVERETT PETTINGELL, b. Sept. 27, 1894, in St. Albans, Vt.

III. MARY CHARLENE LAURA PETTINGELL, b. Oct. 31, 1901, in St. Albans, Vt.

EARLY DUTCH SETTLERS HENDRICKSON ANCESTRY

The use of the family name was not generally adopted by the Dutch settlers in "Nieuw Netherlands" (New Netherlands), until after the 17th century, and this makes it difficult to follow the lines back to the immigrant. Especially is this the case where the family subsequently adopted as a surname, the descriptive title used by the Dutch designating the son or daughter by the father's name, adding the *se* or *sen,* as in Hendricksen, that is the son of Hendrick. An early will illustrates:

Appeared before William Bogardus, Notary, Nov. 8, 1683, *Geritt Hendrickse,* dwelling near Stuyvesant's Bowery. He leaves to each of his seven children, "begotten on the body of his former wife, Margaret Moll, deceased," viz: Henry, Huybert, Johanes, Abraham, Isaac, Margaret and Maria *Gerrits,* 350 Guilders in Wampam. He leaves all the rest to his wife, Josyntie Thomas, and she is to pay all debts, and to bring up the children, begotten by her, viz: Elizabeth and Peter. If the Bowery or plantation be sold, his wife shall see that the children are put at trades. He makes Hans Kierstede and John Johnson Longstrate overseers.

Witnesses: John Peterse Herring, John Tiebout, William Bogardus.

Endorsed on the will is the approval of his sons: Henry *Gerrettsen,* Abraham *Gerrettsen,* and Lambert Hessen (?), husband of Margaret *Gerrettsen.*

Notice Henry, the son of Gerrit, &c, instead of Hendricksen.

Egbert Van Borsum and Annetje Hendricks will always hold the distinction of being the contracting parties in the first marriage in the Colony of New York, of which there is a church record. The earliest church records in this Colony are those of the Reformed Dutch Church of New York City, and they commence with the following entry, "1639 Dec. 11, Egbert Van Borsum, y. m. Van Embden, — Annetje Hendricks, y. d. Van Amsterdam."

The marriage ceremony was performed by the Rev. Everardus Bogardus, who was then the minister settled here.

Annetje Hendricks survived Egbert Van Borsum many years. She was evidently a woman of much ability, for she seemed to have helped her husband greatly in his business while he lived, and to have been active in carrying it on after his death.

Oct. 9, 1640, less than a year after her marriage, when overcharged by the public storekeeper of New Amsterdam, she makes a complaint to the public authorities.

On Jan. 7, 1684, after her husband's death, she sued Jacques Cortelon, of New Utrecht, and recovered a judgment against him, and, when he refused to pay, got out an execution. She finally collected her debt by his mortgaging his property, at New Utrecht, to her. She became the mother of eight children.

The name of Hendricksen is found in the earliest records of the Dutch Church in Nieuw Amsterdam, Brucheleu and Midwondt.

In a census of the inhabitants of the town of Hampstead, in 1698, is found the names of Harmon Hendrick-

son, Margreat Hendrickson and their children: Hendrick, Phebe, Thomas, Margreat, Unice, John, Mary, Abraham and Egburche.

Among the early settlers of King's County, N. Y., are found the following:

Hendrick Hendricksen made an agreement, Feb. 7, 1653, to sell a yoke of oxen and a cart to Capt. George Right.

Reycke Hendrick emigrated in 1663, from Zutphend, in the Netherlands, m. Ida Jacobs, d. 1701. Were members of the Flatbush church. They had children: Ryck, Cornelius, Hendrick, Ida, Jannetje, Abraham, b. 1684, and Gertrude. In signing his name he wrote it: Heyndryck Reyche, and again, Heyndrych Reyche Van Zulphen.

Hendrick Hendrickse of the Narrows had a daughter, Geeye-Geertje or Geassey, who married Nicholas Rutgersy.

Hendrick Hendricksen married Tryntje Agyas or Haggiaus, who was born Oct. 17, 1680.

Hendrick Hendricksen bought a house and lot in New Amsterdam, May 6, 1653.

In 1686 Cornelius Hendrickx and Aeltie Hendrickx were members of the Dutch church, in Hackensack, N. Y.

Jan and Ariaantje Hendricksz were members of the church at New Albany, N. Y., in 1683.

From the year book of the Holland Society we take the following:

Saertgen Hendricx, Feb. 12, 1659, from Delft.

Jacob Hendricxsz, from Hooglandt.

Roeloff Hendricksz, farm hand from Drenthe, and Fernmetien Hendricks, maiden, Dec. 22, 1659, in De Trouw.

Harmen Hendrix, from Deventer. On a Roll of soldiers who are to sail in the ship De Moesman for New Netherlands, Mar. 9, 1660.

Gerrit Hendricksen, from Swoll, May 9, 1661.

Adriaen Hendricks, farmer, from Berckeloo, 1662.

Lysbeth Hendricken, 1662.

Albert Hendrickz, house carpenter, from Maersen, 1662.

Hendrick Hendricksen, from Westphalia, Mar. 15, 1663, in De Rooseboom (The Rosetree).

Angenietie Hendrickz, from Ben Briel, 1663.

Fredrick Hendrick and wife Annetje, 1663.

Hendrick Hendricksen and Isaack De Foreest were delegated to ransom some children, that were held by the Indians, May 16, 1656.

Hendrick Hendricksen (tailor), Dec. 1, 1656, at New Amsterdam "declares to owe the deaconry of New Amsterdam, 381 guilders, money advanced to him in 1651 and 1652." Mortgages his house and lot in New Amsterdam, on the east side of the "Great Here Wegh," between Aest Willimsz and Matys Capetos.

Hendrick Hendricksen, of Middleburgh, at present drummer at New Amsterdam, Oct. 8, 1654, has sold his house, situated in New Amsterdam, to Peter Luychesen, of Goes. He became surety Aug. 27, 1655, for Tomas Swartwont.

From the History of Delaware County, Pa., by Geo. Smith, is gleaned the following items:

Jacob Hendrickson: The first appearance of this man on the Delaware River, was as a soldier, under the direction of the noted Dutch Commissary, Andries Hudde, in the year, 1646. Having discovered the beauty and richness of the land, while in the performance of

his duty as a soldier, he decided to adopt it as his permanent home, when his term of service expired. Accordingly, on the east side of Crum Creek, in what is now Ridley township, the land was surveyed to him in 1678. As this same tract is marked with the name of John Hendrickson, on Holmes' map, it may be inferred that Jacob had died between that date and 1682, and that John may have been his son. John Hendrickson died in 1721, at Ridley, leaving three sons: Andrew, John and Israel.

Albert Hendrickson was one of the earliest Dutch settlers on the Delaware. His place was about a mile west of Chester Creek. He called his plantation, Lomoco, the patent for which was from Gov. Lovelace to Juns Justafson, in 1673. He served as a constable in 1676-7, and was a juror at the first court under Penn's government. He died in 1715, having first devised his homestead to his son Tobias, and made Tobias and the celebrated Quaker preacher, John Salkeld, his executors. His other children were: Albertus, James, Johannes, Elizabeth, Bridget and Issabel.

Capt. Cornelis Hendrickson in command of the "Restless," the first vessel ever built in America, went on a voyage of discovery up the Delaware River, and made a report of his discovery to his employers, "Report of Capt. Cornelis Hendrickson, of Munnickenden, to the high and mighty Lords States General of the Free United Netherland Provinces, made on the 18th Aug., 1616, &c, &c."

Cornelis Hendrickson arrived from Ens, May 17, 1658, in the ship "De Vergulde Bever (Gilded Beaver).

In "Norwegians Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674," by Prof. John O. Evjen, Ph. D., is found the following:

Anneken Hendricks, from Bergen, Norway, was in New Amsterdam before 1650, and married Jan Arentszen (Aertsen) Van-der-Belt, (he was from Holland) the ancestor of the Vanderbilts.

Herman Hendricksen (Rosenkranz) was from Bergen, Norway, and married Mar. 3, 1657, Magdaline Dirks (Madalena Dirx), widow of Cornelius Caper or Cornelius Hendricksen, from Dort. She had married her first husband, Oct. 24, 1652.

Fredrick Hendricksen (Kuyper-Cooper), was a Dane from Oldenburg. He was married in 1659, in New Amsterdam. Frederick Hendricksen, a shipper, was there at the same time.

Dirck Hendricksen (Bye, alias De Sweedt), seems to have been from Göteborg, in Sweden. In 1660, he was a member of a company of soldiers stopping in Esopus, where he remained. Jan Hendricksen was a Swede, in New Amsterdam as early as 1655.

From a paper prepared Mar. 2, 1905, by Daniel Hendrickson, Elizabethtown, N. J.:

Much more than the following could be written had the writer time at his command, in which to carefully read old deeds, wills, records and Bibles, in possession of the family. The authorities for this paper are some of the above sources, historical records in Archives of Holland Society of New York, the New York Historical Society, and records from tombstones in the old family burying grounds.

1. Rutzer Hendrickse, said through a younger branch, to be descended from that staunch old Mediaeval Knight and Crusader, Baron Henry, of Nyddeok, was married to

Gennetze Beeskman, at Cologne, Germany, in 1470. To this union was born one son and two daughters.

This son, Barnet, was born in Island, a Westphalian town near the Netherlands border, in 1482. I have been unable to find any record of the daughter.

2. Barent Hendrickse, m. in 1524, Neeltze Evertson. They had four children, three of whom died in infancy, the other, Lambert, who engaged in a sea-faring life, became a famous admiral in the Dutch navy, and was a trusted friend of William the Silent.

3. Lambert Hendricksen, called in Motley's History of the United Netherlands, "Pretty Lambert," and a woman of Spanish extraction, the daughter of Manely Nadal, an officer in the army of the Duke of Alva, yet a friend of Dutch Patriots. Of their three daughters no complete record can be found, but one son, Daniel, lived at Scrool, in Holland, and was the father of that Gerrit who came to America in the ship St. Jean Baptiste, and landed at New Amsterdam, in May, 1661.

4. Cornelus, the elder son of Lambert Hendrickson, was born at Utrecht, in 1572, became a navigator, and was the first man to set foot on the soil of Pennsylvania and West Jersey. He was the discoverer of the Raritan and Schuylkill rivers, and explored the Delaware to the falls, at the present site of Trenton. During the latter part of 1614, he explored the coast of New Jersey, in the yacht "Onrest," the first vessel built in New Amsterdam. This vessel was first sailed by Captain Adram Block. Full accounts of Capt. Hendrickson's voyage can be found in O'Calloghan's and Brodhead's Histories, as well as in the records of the New York Historical Society.

5. Daniel, the eldest son of Capt. Cornelus Hendrickson and Sonnetje Rutger, his wife, was born Mar. 4, 1605, in Utrecht. He married Emma Van Guilder, and had seven children, one of whom, Hendrick, removed to the ancestral home Island, in Westphalia.

6. Hendrick Hendrickson, b. 1636, married Jane Lutgut. Though he prospered at home, yet he sold his property, and with his wife and household goods, he crossed the ocean to the new world, and bought a farm at Flatbush, L. I. He sailed in the ship, Rosetta, and landed at New Amsterdam, in Mar., 1663. In 1664, his name is found as a soldier, enrolled under Gen. Peter Stuyvesant, who resisted the English occupation of New Amsterdam. To their union two sons were born, Hendrick and Daniel.

From the Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth, by Geo. C. Beekman

Daniel and Wilm Hendrickson, or Hendricks, as they wrote their names, and were called among their own folks, were brothers, and sons of Hendrick Hendrickson, by his first wife.

They came from Flatbush, King's Co., Long Island, to Monmouth Co., N. J., about 1692 or 3, and settled on a tract of land at what is now Holland, in Holmdel township. This land has been in the continuous ownership and occupation of the descendants of Daniel Hendricks, the pioneer settler, down to the present year (1900), or over two centuries. The late Hon. William Henry Hendrickson, who twice represented Monmouth in the New Jersey Senate, was born, lived, died, and was buried on the old homestead farm, as his father,

grandfather and great grandfather (who was the youngest son of the original settler), had been before him.

Daniel Hendrickson is first mentioned in Book C, page 78, book of deeds in the county clerk's office, dated Sept. 23, 1693 when he bought 104 acres of land of William Whitlock, having leased the same land the year before. This land was partly bounded on Mahoras Brook. May 16, 1698, he bought 104 acres more of John Whitlock, situated at Strawberry Hill. He bought other lands until he became the owner of a very large number of acres. He was one of the grand jurors, Mar. 26, 1700. In 1704-5, he was appointed one of the constables of Middletown, N. J., and three years later, sheriff of the county.

He was the first Netherlander to hold this office under the English government. Daniel Hendrickson and his wife, and his brother William and his wife, were among the organizing members of the Dutch church, in 1709, and a few years later he was made an elder. He was Captain of the Militia of Middletown.

Daniel Hendrickson married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Catherine, dau. of Jan Janse Van Dyke, and his wife, Teuntje Thyse Laen Van Pelt. He died in Jan., 1728, leaving his widow with eleven children surviving him. In his will he mentions his children: Hendrick, Catherine, Jonayfye, Ghesyel (Geesee), Teuntye (Teuntje), Maykije, Anne Frances (Francyntje), Janayfye (Jannetje), John, William and Daniel. He also mentions his brother, William, and his son, Daniel. He appoints his son, Hendrick Hendricks, and his sons-in-law, Rocleff Schank (Schenck) and Jonathan Holmes, Jr., his executors. The will was proved Jan. 29, 1727-8.

The children of Daniel Hendrickson:

I. GEESYE HENDRICKSON, b. Oct. 9, 1696, in Flatbush, L. I., m. 1714, Roelef Schenck, and had ten children.

II. HENDRICK HENDRICKSON, b. 1700, d. Feb. 21, 1753, m. 1725, Neeltje Schenck.

They had ten children:

1. Tryntje Hendrickson, b. Apr. 3, 1726, d. young.
2. Daniel Hendrickson, b. Nov. 11, 1727, m. 1767, Mary Schenck, d. Mar. 2, 1776, having no children.
3. Neeltje Hendrickson, b. Jan. 4, 1730, d. young.
4. Garret Hendrickson, b. Jan. 22, 1734, d. Dec. 2, 1801, m. Dec. 8, 1755, Catherine Denise, m. 2nd, Lena Lieu, m. 3rd, Nelly Van Doorn and had eleven children.
5. Hendrick Hendrickson, b. Apr. 23, 1737, d. Oct. 11, 1811, m. Mar. 7, 1757, Lydia Couwenhoven, m. 2nd, Oct. 18, 1806, Helena Lingstreet, and had three children.
6. Mary Hendrickson, b. Dec. 6, 1740, m. Cornelius Couwenhoven.
7. Tryntje (Catherine) Hendrickson, bapt. Sept. 30, 1740, d. young.
8. Neeltje Hendrickson, bapt. Sept. 30, 1740, m.
9. Antje Hendrickson, bapt. Oct. 4, 1740, m.
10. William Hendrickson, bapt. Dec. 18, 1748, d. young.

John, the second son and fourth child of Daniel Hendrickson, the pioneer settler, was b. abt. 1702, and d. 1740, m. abt. 1734, Annetje Couwenhoven, and settled in Middletown Co., N. J., and had two children:

Maijke (Micha) Hendrickson, the fifth child, m. Geysbert Van Mater.

Tryntje (Catherine) Hendrickson, the sixth child, m. Henry Dusberry, or Dusenberry.

William Hendrickson, the third son of the pioneer, was bapt. Nov. 6, 1709, m. abt. 1731, Mary or Maria Langstract.

They had two children:

1. Catherine Hendrickson, bapt. Aug. 8, 1732, m. Jacob Remsen.
2. Daniel Hendrickson, bapt. Dec. 25, 1735, m. 1756, Catherine Van Brunt, and had six children.

Annetje (Ann) Hendrickson, the eighth child, was bapt. Dec. 30, 1711, m. 1732, William Couwenhoven, and had three children:

Francyntje (Frances), the ninth child, m. 1731, Teunis Denyse.

Daniel Hendrickson, the eleventh and youngest child of the pioneer, was b. Jan. 5, 1723, m. Dec. 22, 1743, Catherine Couwenhoven, b. June 2, 1720, d. May 5, 1810. (This surname has gone through, perhaps, more changes than almost any other name, and is now simply Conover.) He always lived and died on the old homestead in Holland, in the town of Holmdel, N. J. The family burying ground is situated on and is a part of the old estate. The homestead has been owned by his son Hendrick, grandson William H., and great-grandson, Hon. William Henry Hendrickson, and all are interred in this same family cemetery. They had four children:

Wilm or William Hendricks, the brother of Daniel Hendrickson, was a miller, and seems to have had a mill on the Mahoras Brook, and probably his land joined his brother's. He married Williamptje, bapt. in Flatbush, L. I., Sept. 16, 1677, dau. of Guisbert Thys Laen Van Pelt, and his wife Jannett Adrianse Lambersen, who were among the organizing members of the Monmouth Dutch church, in 1709. William Hendricks died in April or May, 1711, before any of the children had arrived at age, and his widow died before 1720. They had six children: Guisbert, Geesye, Hans, Jannetje, Hendrick and Daniel. As their father was a miller, it seems likely that the sons all learned the business, for we find some of them or their children, following this business at a later date, in other parts of New Jersey.

The children of the original Daniel Hendrickson, nearly all retained the full name of Hendrickson, but this family dropped the final "son," and used the name Hendricks.

Their children:

I. GUISBERT (GILBERT) HENDRICKS, m. abt. 1728, Elizabeth Ten-Eyck, bapt. Aug. 13, 1710, dau. of Johannes Polhemus and Annetje Ten-Eyck. This family used the "Hendrickson."

They had seven children:

1. William Hendrickson, m. Feb. 22, 1768, Rachel Longstreet.
2. John Hendrickson, m. Nov. 14, 1763, Anna Cox.
3. Daniel Hendrickson, b. abt. 1737, m. Ann Stewart.
4. Tobias Hendrickson, m. Mar. 21, 1762, Rebecca Coward.
5. Cornelius Hendrickson, m. May 2, 1771, Elizabeth Mount.
7. David Hendrickson.

II. GEESYE HENDRICKS, m. Matthias Peterzen, or Pieterson, and had seven children.

III. HANS (JOHN) HENDRICKS, m. Sarah Mosier. He d. Mar. 25, 1789, age 89 yrs., and was buried in the Marlboro Brick church yard, and his wife d. Mar. 31, 1782, age 80 yrs. 24 days.

In his will he orders his executors to sell his land in Imlayston, Upper Freehold township, and one-half of his mill where his son, Abraham Hendricks, now lives in that township, and all other lands owned by him. He gives his old Dutch Bible and £10 to his son Abraham. He mentions his granddaughter Charlotte, and the four children of his deceased son William. He also mentions his grandsons, Jacob and John Vanderbilt, children of his deceased daughter Elizabeth. He mentions two children of his son Conradt. He appoints his son Abraham Hendricks and his two grandsons, Jacob and John Vanderbilt, executors. Seven of their children are buried in the old Brick Church yard at Marlboro, N. J., and all bear the surname of Hendricks. Some of his descendants removed to Eastern Pa., and some to Virginia.

Their children:

1. Johannis Hendricks, bapt. Apr. 8, 1733, m. Oct. 31, 1759, Phebe Smith.

2. Elizabeth Hendricks, bapt. Aug. 25, 1734, m. May 20, 1754, John Vanderbilt.
3. William Hendricks, bapt. Dec. 25, 1736, m. Dec. 21, 1756, Charity Robinson. Had four children.
4. Conradt Hendricks, bapt. Aug. 27, 1738, m. June 18, 1756, Mary English, m. 2nd, June 17, 1763, Mary Knott.
5. Guisbert (Gilbert) Hendricks, bapt. May 24, 1741, d. Mar. 25, 1785, unm.
6. Mary Hendricks, bapt. Apr. 7, 1744, m. Thomas Hendricks.
7. Abraham Hendricks, m. Dec. 17, 1754, Mary Wyckoff. He may have been the eldest son; there is no record of his birth. He seems to have resided in Upper Freehold, and was a miller, having a mill at or near Imlaystown or Allentown. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Probably had children.

IV. JANNETJE HENDRICKS, m. Christopher Warmstey. Had children.

V. HENDRICK HENDRICKS, b. Nov. 11, 1706, d. July 28, 1783, m. abt. 1728, Altje Conwenhoven.

They had at least two children:

1. Hendrick Hendricks, bapt. June 20, 1730, m. Apr. 1751, Sarah Tomson, or Thompson.

They had four children:

1. Hendrick Hendricks, bapt. May 3, 1752.
2. William Hendricks, bapt. Feb. 26, 1757.
3. Albert Hendricks, bapt. July 8, 1759.
4. Arrinthia Hendricks, bapt. Sept. 6, 1761.

2. Albert Hendricks, b. July 16, 1732, m. Jan. 3, 1755, Johanna Mills.

They had ten children:

1. Hendrick Hendricks, b. June 27, 1756.
2. Altje Hendricks, b. July 12, 1758.
3. Elexander Clark Hendricks, m. and had seven children.
4. Rebecca Hendricks, bapt. Nov. 29, 1761.
5. Catherine Hendricks, b. Sept. 21, 1766.
6. Mary Hendricks, b. Aug. 25, 1768.
7. Nelly Hendricks, bapt. Feb. 3, 1777.
8. John Hendricks, bapt. Feb. 3, 1777.
9. William Hendricks, bapt. Feb. 3, 1777.
10. Sarah Hendricks, bapt. Apr. 22, 1778.

VI. DANIEL HENDRICK, the youngest son of Wilm, may have removed to Perth Amboy, N. J., as his uncle Daniel left him land there. We have no account of his family.

THE HENDRICKS SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Late in 1913 I had the good fortune to learn that Mrs. Carrie R. (Hendricks) Wilson, (see page 619) of Germantown, Phila, Pa., had collected considerable valuable data, relating to her ancestors. I found her intensely interested. She commenced forty years ago collecting facts relating to the various members of her Hendricks relatives, and had a list of over 1200 names. Obtaining the assistance of her nephew, Elwood B. Hendricks, they determined to invite the various descendants to a Hendricks Family gathering, having in view, the forming of a permanent association. Accordingly, in the spring of 1914, they issued a circular, inviting all the descendants of John Hendricks, of Towamencin, Pa., to a "Hendrick Family Reunion," to be held in Belmont Mansion Grove, Fairmont Park, Phila, Pa. Having received a cordial invitation, I gladly attended this first gathering. Upon reaching the Park, I found a gathering of over two hundred of the descendants of John and Elizabeth (Wagoner) Hendricks. After introductions and a general good time, we sat down to a fine picnic dinner. Everything possible was done to make the occasion a pleasure and a success.

During the afternoon a permanent organization was perfected, and named "The Hendricks Society of America," with the following officers: J. F. Hendricks, of Doylestown, Pa., President; J. W. Springer, of Lansdale, Pa., Vice-President; Miss Margaret C. Keel, of Chester, Pa., Treasurer; Elwood B. Hendricks, of Ampere, N. J., Secretary; and Mrs. Carrie R. Wilson, of Germantown, Phila, Pa., Assistant Secretary. Four of these "Re-

unions'' have been held, and the interest kept alive by the persistent earnest efforts of Mrs. Wilson, backed up by Elwood B. Hendricks.

Present officers of the Society: Eugene F. Hendricks, of Reading, Pa., President; L. H. Texter, Vice-President; Mrs. Carrie R. Wilson, Treasurer; and Elwood B. Hendricks, Secretary. Through many discouragements, Mrs. Carrie R. (Hendricks) Wilson, has collected a large amount of data, mainly through her own persistence. She has not been successful, as yet, in connecting their lines with the original immigrant, but is hoping to be able to do so soon. She has succeeded in reaching back to her great grandfather, John Hendricks, who was born in 1760, in Towamencin, Montgomery Co., Pa. It looks very possible, and probable, that this line were descendants of Cornelius Hendricksen, son of Hendrick Christiaensen, who was killed in New Netherland (New York), in 1615, by an Indian. Cornelius Hendricksen was born in Munnichendam, Holland, and was employed to explore the Delaware River, in 1616, in the ''Restless,'' and seems to have been the first white man to set foot on the soil of Delaware and Pennsylvania. He was so well pleased with the country, that when he was released from service, he returned, and settled in Delaware Co. Pa., and had a large family.

The Leonard Hendricks, who bought land in Towamencin, Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1720, and had a family of at least five children: William, Matthias, Mary, Elizabeth and Herman, was probably one of his descendants, and also the Paul Hendricks, who settled there early, leaving a son, Paul, who had seven children: William, Benjamin, Abraham, Jesse, Margaret, Barbara and Susanna, as they were plainly of Holland descent. There is a town—Hendricks—in Montgomery Co., Pa., on the

Perkiomin railroad, named for some of them. They have strong expectations of soon being able to find the missing link, and connecting with some of these early settlers.

1. JOHN HENDRICKS, b. Feb. 27, 1760, in Towamincin (now Kulpsville), Montgomery Co., Pa., m. July 2, 1782, Elizabeth Wagoner, b. Feb. 13, 1761, also in Towamincin.

They had a family of ten children:

I. SUSANNA HENDRICKS, m. Christian Cassel.
II. BARBARA HENDRICKS, m. Christopher Remwalk.
III. ELIZABETH HENDRICKS, m. Abraham Delp.
IV. CATHERINE HENDRICKS, d. young.
V. JOSEPH HENDRICKS, d. 1868.
VI. ANN HENDRICKS, m. John Reed.
VII. MATTHIAS HENDRICKS, m. Annie Oberholbzer.
2. VIII. JOHN HENDRICKS, m. Sophia Bean.
IX. ABRAHAM HENDRICKS.
X. CATHERINE HENDRICKS, m. Jacob Mester.

2. JOHN HENDRICKS, son of John and Elizabeth (Wagoner) Hendricks, was born Mar. 10, 1796, d. May 29, 1877, age 81 years, 2 months, 19 days, m. Sophia Bean, b. Apr. 13, 1799, d. Dec. 22, 1858, age 59 years, 8 months, 10 days. Both buried in North Wales, Pa.

They had a family of seven children:

I. WILLIAM HENDRICKS, b. Jan. 8, 1824, d. Mar. 2, 1895, m. Catherine Booz, b. Mar. 3, 1821, d. Nov. 18, 1872, both buried in North Wales, Pa. He m. 2nd, Mary Booz, of Morristown, Pa.

3. II. ABRAHAM BEAN HENDRICKS, b. Mar. 10, 1825, m. Catherine Erb.

III. CHARLES HENDRICKS, b. Feb. 8, 1831, d. Sept. 30, 1854.

IV. JOSEPH HENDRICKS, b. ——, m. Sinthy Shoemaker, m. 2nd, Eliza Kibblehouse, m. 3rd, Estella Koch. Lived in Hickorytown, Montgomery Co., Pa.
V. JACOB HENDRICKS, b. Feb. 17, 1846, d. in Hickorytown, Pa.
VI. CATHERINE HENDRICK, m. William Kibblehouse. Lived in Broad Axe, Montgomery Co., Pa.
VII. JULIA ANN HENDRICKS, m. Frank Hoffman. Lived in Fairview Village, Montgomery Co., Pa.

3. ABRAHAM BEAN HENDRICKS, son of John (*John*) and Sophia (Bean) Hendricks, was born May 10, 1825, d. Apr. 15, 1911, m. Jan. 30, 1847, Caroline Erb, b. 1823, at Pottsgrove township, near Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa., d. Jan. 4, 1892. Buried in Phenixville, Chester Co., Pa.

They had eight children:

I. MARY HENDRICKS, d. in infancy.
4. II. SAMUEL ELWOOD HENDRICKS, b. Mar. 22, 1849.
5. III. JOHN ELI HENDRICKS, b. Feb. 18, 1851.
IV. WILLIAM H. HENDRICKS, b. Apr. 30, 1854, d. May 20, 1873.
V. OLIVER DRESHER HENDRICKS, b. Oct. 24, 1856, d. 1891, m. Miranda Hendricks. Lived in Allentown, Pa.

They have two children:

1. Harry Pyle Hendricks, m. Ellen Finner.

They have twins:

1. Sopherus Finner Hendricks.
2. Harry Pyle Hendricks, Jr.

2. Myrtle Hendricks, m. Frank Sheffy.

6. VI. CARRIE ROWLAND HENDRICKS, b. May 10, 1859.
7. VII. HOWARD LINCOLN HENDRICKS, b. Feb. 20, 1862.
VIII. ANNIE MAY HENDRICKS, b. May 13, 1868, m. Jefferson Beaumont Walters.

They have three children:

1. Mary Caroline Walters, m. William Wilson. Live in New York City.

They have one child:

1. Jean Wilson.

2. Elizabeth Walters, unm. Resides in Ridgefield, N. J.
3. Pearl Alnecta Walters, unm. Resides in Ridgefield, N. J.
4. Samuel Edgar Walters, unm. Resides in Ridgefield, N. J.

4. SAMUEL ELWOOD HENDRICKS, son of Abraham Bean (*John, John*) and Caroline (Erb) Hendricks, was born Mar. 22, 1849, m. Ellen Josephine Welch. He enlisted Mar. 9, 1864 for three years or during the war in Co. F, 51st Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers, Col. later Gen. John F. Hartranft, and has the honor of being one of the youngest, if not the youngest soldier who carried a musket, and fought in the ranks. While there were drummer boys who were not over twelve or thirteen years of age, he was probably the youngest in the ranks. He enlisted on the 9th, and was not fifteen until the 22nd of March. While he was never wounded, or taken prisoner, he had a very close call at the Battle of Spottsylvania, May 12, when three bullets passed through his clothes. He participated in the following battles: The Wilderness, May 16; Spottsylvania, May 12; Cold Harbor, June 31; in front of Petersburg, June 17 and 18; "Mine Explosion" in front of Petersburg, July 30; Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, 20 and 21; Hatches Run, Oct. 27, these all in 1864; Fort Steadman, about Mar. 18, 1865. Present at the surrender of Petersburg, Apr. 3, 1865, and at the surrender of Gen. Lee. His regiment had a record equal to that of any Pennsylvania regiment at least. He published the Hendricks Commercial Register, and Builders' and Architects' Guide, used through the United States in nearly all offices of large

business concerns. He later became connected with the Thomas Commercial Register, having his business in New York city, but traveled throughout the United States.

Their children:

I. ELWOOD BATCHELOR HENDRICKS, m. Gratia Renwick Hoffman.

They have five children:

1. Hazel May Hendricks.
2. Samuel Elwood Hendricks.
3. Gratia Ellen Hendricks.
4. Willis Hoffman Hendricks.
5. John Hendricks.

II. OLIVER GRANT HENDRICKS, m. Mrs. Anna Phalon.

They have five children:

1. Alice Hendricks, d. young.
2. Olive Grant Hendricks, d. young.
3. Alan Hendricks.
4. Olive Hendricks.
5. Baby.

III. ALICE CAROLINE HENDRICKS, m. Harry Glenn. No children.

5. JOHN ELI HENDRICKS, son of Abraham Bean (*John, John*) and Caroline (Erb) Hendricks, was born Feb. 18, 1851, d. 1917, at Baltimore, Md., m. Samana Fleck, of Phenixville, Pa.

They had six children:

I. EUGENE FLECK HENDRICKS, b. in Phenixville, Pa., m. Clara Hass. Resides in Reading Pa.

Have one child:

1. Raymond Hendricks, m.

Has a child:

1. John Eugene Hendricks.

II. CHARLES MILLS HENDRICKS, b. in Phenixville, Pa. m. Nettie ———.

Have two children:

1. **Leroy Hendricks.**
2. **Dorothy Hendricks.**

III. LEROY HENDRICKS, m. Ella Banks. No children.

IV. ESTHER HENDRICKS, m. Richard Just. Reside in Baltimore, Md.

Have two children:

1. Richard Just.
2. Victor Just.

V. HAROLD DAVIS HENDRICKS, m. Margaret Fulkoski.

Have two children:

1. Harold Davis Hendricks.
2. Margaret Fulkoski Hendricks.

VI. ANNA MAY HENDRICKS, m. Charles Oliver Knight.

Have one child:

1. Ella May Knight.

6. CARRIE ROWLAND HENDRICKS, dau. of Abraham Bean (*John , John*) and Caroline (Erb) Hendricks, was born May 10, 1859, m. George Franklin Wilson, of Phenixville, Pa., d. Jan. 28, 1914, in Germantown, Phila, Pa., where they had resided since 1907. She has been very enthusiastic in promoting the organization of the Hendricks Society of America, and gathering the statistics of her ancestors and relatives.

Their children:

I. MARY RICHARDSON WILSON, unm.

II. ELMER HENDRICKS WILSON, d. 1891.

III. **RACHEL ELIZABETH WILSON, m. William J. Henderson.**

Have one child:

1. **Betty Jane Henderson.**

7. HOWARD LINCOLN HENDRICKS, son of Abraham Bean (*John*[2], *John*[1]) and Caroline (Erb) Hendricks, was born Feb. 20, 1862, in Phila, Pa., m. Helena Beiderwolf.

They have eight children:

I. EVA CAROLINE HENDRICKS, m. Joseph Miller. Reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Have three children:

1. Arthur Granville Miller.
2. Howard Hendrick Miller.
3. Dorothy Eleanor Miller.

II. CHARLOTTE MAY HENDRICKS, m. Edward Miller. Reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Have five children:

1. Evelyn Ruth Miller.
2. Granville Edward Miller.
3. Joseph Russell Miller, d. young.
4. Helena Isabelle Miller.
5. Harold Lee Miller.

III. BLANCH HENDRICKS, m. Raymond Baldwin. Reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Have one child:

1. Elsie Virginia Baldwin.

IV. RUSSELL HENDRICKS, m. Hazel Gehris.

Have one child:

1. Russell Packer Hendricks.

V. CHESTER HENDRICKS, m. Hannah Fine.

Have two children:

1. Blanch Vera Hendricks.
2. Ethel Loretta Hendricks.

VI. ALMA HENDRICKS, m. Lyle Arthur Miller. No children.

VII. ABRAHAM CLAIRE HENDRICKS, m.

VIII. VERA HENDRICKS, d. young.

HUGH HENDRICK

Hugh[1] Hendrick, was born in Ennescorthy, Wexford Co., Ireland. He is supposed to have been in the English navy, and to have come to America on a "Man-o-War," deserted his ship, and settled here somewhere between 1780 and 1785. He married after arriving in this country, Leah Sears, of Rockland Co., N. Y., of French ancestry, and lived in Rockland Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

They had a family of eight children:

I. ABRAHAM[2] HENDRICK.

II. FRANCIS[2] HENDRICK, b. about 1805, and died July 28, 1855, in Pascox, Bergen Co., N. J., m. about 1826-7, Ann Cooper, b. July 28, 1809, in Passaic Co., N. J., d. Apr. 27, 1908, dau. of Henry Cooper. Her mother was a Van Norden. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. He was a farmer.

They had eight children:

1. Hugh[3] Hendrick, b. Aug. 12, 1827, in Rockland Co., Ill., m. Charity Van Blarcum.

They had two children, one of which was:

1. Ann Elizabeth[4] Hendrick, m. John Winter.

Had two children.

1. Bessie[5] Winter. Lives in Seattle, Wash.
2. Hugh[5] Winter. Lives in Seattle, Wash.

2. Ann[3] Hendrick, b. 1829, m. Abram Masker.

Had four children:

1. John[4] Masker.
2. Esther[4] Masker.
3. Frank[4] Masker.
4. Sarah[4] Masker, who m. Garrett Stirr. Live in Patterson, N. J., and have had twenty-one children, but only three are living.

3. Henry[3] Hendrick, b. 1830, m. Sarah Frothingham, and lived in Newark, N. J.

They had four children:

1. Julia[4] Hendrick.
2. Zenia[4] Hendrick.

Two sons died young.

4. Isaac Blauvelt[3] Hendrick, b. Oct. 27, 1832, in Rockland Co., Ill., m. June 3, 1854, Hannah Secor, b. June 17, 1834, in Hampstead, Rockland Co., N. Y., d. May 29, 1909, in La Grange, Cass Co., Mich. He was a tanner and currier and employed several men for years, until he was driven out of business because unable to compete with the large concerns. Opened a drug store, but on account of his temperance principles, abandoned that, and subsequently turned his attention to the lumber trade, buying tracts of woodland and clearing them off. Later he bought a small farm, upon which he lived until he retired from business. He is a very tall, well-built man, and at 81 years of age he is as active and spry as most men are at 60.

They had three children, all born in Patterson, N. J.:

1. Francis Walter[4] Hendrick, b. Mar. 11, 1855, d. Feb. 11, 1856.
2. Hugh Henry[4] Hendrick, b. July 4, 1856, d. Jan. 9, 1861.
3. Lilly[4] Hendrick, d. only 2 weeks old.

5. Charity[3] Hendrick, b. Oct. 25, 1835, in Rockland Co., Ill., m. 1851, ——— Dutcher, and lives in Springfield, Mass.

Had two children:

1. Mamie[4] Dutcher, m. John Newell, and lives in Waterbury, Conn. They have four sons.
2. Frank[4] Dutcher, m. Estella Williams. Live in Springfield, Mass.

They have three children:

1. Hazel[5] Dutcher.
2. Roy[5] Dutcher.
3. Marion[5] Dutcher.

6. Mary[3] Hendrick, b. 1837.
7. Ephraim Baldwin[3] Hendrick, b. 1841, m. Mary Nolen.

They had two children:

1. Elizabeth[4] Hendrick.
2. Hannah Melissa[4] Hendrick, m. and lives in Lawrence, Mich.

8. Martha Louisa[3] Hendrick, b. 1843, in Rockland, Ill.

III. THOMAS[2] HENDRICK.
IV. ISAAC[2] HENDRICK.
V. JOSEPH[2] HENDRICK.
VI. NICHOLAS[2] HENDRICK.
VII. RACHEL[2] HENDRICK.
VIII. CATHERINE[2] HENDRICK.

VICE-PRESIDENT THOMAS A. HENDRICKS

His ancestral line has not been completely carried out, but the following are claimed to have been his ancestors:

"Tobias[1] Hendricks is said to have emigrated from Donegal, Ireland, and located at Oyster Point, two miles west of Harrisburg, Pa. He was an Indian trader, and was probably the first actual white settler in the Cumberland Valley, at East Pennsboro." The above statement may be true, regarding his having come from Ireland, many have. But as the unusual name, Tobias, was a name used by the Dutch Hendricksons and Hendricks, who migrated from the Dutch Colony, at Flatbush, Long Island, and settled in Monmouth Co., N. J., it seems more than probable that this Tobias Hendrick who settled in the Cumberland Valley, Pa., must have also come from those New Amsterdam or Flatbush Dutch. However, there seems to be no evidence available to prove either claim. Tobias Hendricks died in Nov., 1739, leaving his wife, Catherine, and seven children:

I. HENRY HENDRICKS.
II. REBECCA HENDRICKS.
III. TOBIAS HENDRICKS.
IV. DAVID HENDRICKS.
V. PETER HENDRICKS.
VI. ABRAHAM HENDRICKS.
VII. ISAAC HENDRICKS.

Henry Hendricks remained on the "old place" and it was one of his sons who was the noted and heroic Capt. William Hendricks, who was killed in the battle before

Quebec, Canada, 1775-6, and was interred in the same inclosure with General Montgomery.

Abraham Hendricks, b. 1749, married Ann Jamison, dau. of Thomas and Wid. Ann (Roberts) Jamison. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Westmoreland Co., Pa., and was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature. "In the old Fairfield Presbyterian burying ground, in Legonier Valley, Westmoreland Co., West Pennsylvania, lay two of the grandparents of Vice-President Thomas A. Hendricks. The following inscriptions are on their grave stone: 'In memory of Abram Hendricks, Esq., who departed this life Jan. 2, 1819, age 70 years.' 'In memory of Ann Hendricks, who departed this life Dec. 23, 1834, age 83 years.' "

They had a family of nine children:

I. THOMAS HENDRICKS, who m. Elizabeth Trimble.
II. DANIEL HENDRICKS.
III. RACHEL HENDRICKS.
IV. WILLIAM HENDRICKS.
V. ABRAHAM HENDRICKS.
VI. JAMISON HENDRICKS.
VII. MARY HENDRICKS.
VIII. JOHN HENDRICKS.
IX. ANN HENDRICKS.

His son William Hendricks was born in 1783, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., removed to Indiana, in 1814, and was one of the first settlers of the town of Madison, Ind. He was secretary of the first state constitutional convention. Was elected to Congress on the democratic ticket, and was subsequently elected Governor of Indiana. He died May 16, 1850, in Madison, Ind. Abraham's eighth child, Col. John Hendricks, married Jane Thompson, of Scotch descent. President Jackson appointed him a deputy surveyor of public lands. He established

a homestead right in 1832 on the site of the present town of Shelbyville, removing from Madison, Ind.

His son, Thomas Andrew Hendricks, was born near Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1819, and died in Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 25, 1885. He married in 1845, Eliza C. Morgan. He was elected Governor of Indiana, in 1872. In 1876 he was nominated on the democratic ticket to run for the Vice-Presidency with Samuel J. Tilden, as President. They were defeated. He was again nominated to run with Grover Cleveland, elected, and became the Vice-President of the United States, Mar. 4, 1885, and died in office in the same fall, Nov. 25, 1885.

The following West Virginia line, untraced to the ancestral immigrant, probably descendants of the early Virginia Hendricks, may, and probably were, related with the ancestors of Vice-President Thomas A. Hendricks, who settled in Westmoreland Co., Pa., for it was an easy migration from West Virginia.

1. JAMES HENDRICKS, was born in 1720, and died in 1798, m. 1742, Priscilla Pabbit, and lived in Shepardstown, West Virginia. He was an active patriot during the Revolutionary War. He was Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel of the First Virginia Regiment, which up to about the latter part of 1777, was known as the 6th Virginia Regiment. He was commissioned Major, Aug. 13, 1776, and Colonel in 1777.

They had twelve children:

I. ABIGAIL HENDRICKS, b. May 13, 1743.
2. II. DANIEL HENDRICKS, b. Feb. 20, 1745.
III. LYDIA HENDRICKS, b. Mar. 15, 1748.
IV. THOMAS HENDRICKS, b. Nov. 10, 1749.
V. PRISCILLA HENDRICKS, b. Sept. 29, 1751.
VI. REBECCA HENDRICKS, b. Feb. 20, 1754.

VII. MARY HENDRICKS, b. Jan. 24, 1756.
VIII. CALEB HENDRICKS, b. Apr. 26, 1758.
IX. JAMES HENDRICKS, b. May 20, 1760.
X. JOHN HENDRICKS, b. Apr. 8, 1762.
XI. OLIVE HENDRICKS, b. June 5, 1764.
XII. ELIZABETH HENDRICKS, b. Nov. 1, 1766.

2. DANIEL HENDRICKS, son of James and Priscilla (Pabbit) Hendricks, was born Feb. 20, 1745, d. 1834, m. Jean Buckles, and had five daughters and three sons:

I. WILLIAM HENDRICKS.
II. TOBIAS HENDRICKS.
3. III. DANIEL HENDRICKS.

3. DANIEL HENDRICKS, son of Daniel (*James*) and Jean (Buckles) Hendricks, was born Dec. 10, 1775, d. 1838, m. 1794, Margaret Duke, b. 1778, d. Oct. 5, 1839, having had five sons:

I. WILLIAM HENDRICKS.
II. DANIEL HENDRICKS.
III. JOHN HENDRICKS.
IV. TOBIAS HENDRICKS.
4. V. JAMES HENDRICKS.

4. JAMES HENDRICKS, son of Daniel (*Daniel*[2], *James*[1]) and Margaret (Duke) Hendricks, was born July 2, 1812, d. Aug. 10, 1848, m. Sophia Snyder, b. Dec. 4, 1808, d. Sept. 14, 1883, having had seven children:

I. ELLEN HENDRICKS.
II. ELIZABETH HENDRICKS.
III. JOHN HENDRICKS.
IV. MARGARET HENDRICKS.
V. DANIEL HENDRICKS.
5 VI. JAMES HENDRICKS.
VII. ALICE HENDRICKS.

5. JAMES MADISON HENDRICKS, son of James (*Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *James*[1]) and Sophia (Snyder) Hendricks, was born Feb. 6, 1844 (living 1922), m. Feb. 12, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Knolt, b. June 2, 1842.

They have nine children:

I. ALICE HENDRICKS, d. in infancy.
II. MARGARET SOPHIA HENDRICKS, b. Oct. 27, 1868.
III. JAMES KNOLT HENDRICKS, b. Apr. 26, 1870.
IV. MINNIE HENDRICKS (twin), d. in infancy.
V. ELLEN HENDRICKS (twin), d. in infancy.
VI. SAMUEL MADISON HENDRICKS, b. Apr. 7, 1873.
VII. JOHN HENDRICKS, d. in infancy.
VIII. NELLIE MAY HENDRICKS, b. Sept. 10, 1879, m. Oct. 15, 1907, M. S. R. Moler, b. Mar. 27, 1880.

Have one child:

1. Reynolds Madison Moler, b. Apr. 20, 1912, in Eagle, W. Va.

IX. HATTIE VIRGINIA HENDRICKS, b. Aug. 16, 1888, m. Charles Morris Hendricks.

Have one child:

1. Ella Bell Hendricks, b. Apr. 7, 1916.

THE INDIAN CHIEF HENDRICK

The celebrated Mohawk Indian Chief, Hendrick, was born about 1680, and was killed Sept. 8, 1755, near Fort George, N. Y. His home was at the Upper Castle, on the Mohawk river.

At an early age he cast his lot, with most of the Six Nations, on the side of the English, whom he ever served with courage and fidelity. He was highly esteemed by the English. In 1751 he was consulted by the Commissioner of Massachusetts, on the project of removing the Mohawks to Stockbridge, to be instructed and domesticated, and in June, 1754 he attended the Congress at Albany that was called for the purpose of making a treaty with the Six Nations. At this meeting, Lieut. Gov. James DeLancy made an address to the Sachems on pending military affairs, to which Hendrick replied with earnestness and eloquence. He accused the English generals altogether of over-cautious tardiness and a lack of military spirit. In 1775 he joined the army of Sir William Johnson, with a body of several hundred Indian warriors, and marched against the French forces, under Baron Dieskan. At Rocky Point, a detachment of 1200 British and Indians, led by Col. Williams and Hendrick, fell into an ambuscade, and in the action both leaders were slain. His death was a great loss to the English. Several years before his death, Hendrick induced the tribes to transfer to Sir William Johnson, about 100,000 acres of choice land for a nominal consideration. When he was in battle, this chief usually wore the uniform of a British officer, and sometimes a veil also. I have never been able to learn when or how he got his name.

UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS

Lois Hendrick, m. about 1783, Obadiah Dunham, b. Nov. 17, 1761, in Pownal, Vt., son of Obadiah and Lucy (Gillette) Dunham, and had a family of ten children.

Moses Hendrick, son of Benjamin and Zibiah Hendrick, was born Sept. 15, 1780, in Acton.

Esther Hendrick, m. int. Sept. 15, 1833, in Natick, Mass. to Joseph Pease.

Esther Hendrick, d. Dec. 3, 1834, in Natick, Mass.

Margaret Hendrick, of Phelps, N. Y., m. Dorus Olmstead, b. Mar. 27, 1788.

Peter Hendrick, M. D., of Phelps, N. Y., m. Sarah Olmstead, possibly the Peter Hendrick, of Phelps, N. Y., who removed to Fairfax Co., Va., where he died about 1864, having five children.

John Hendrick lived in Carlton or Canajoharie, N. Y., of Dutch descent, had four sons.

John Hendrick, lived and died at Whitehall, N. Y., having two sons, John and Morgan.

Jacob Hendrick, lived in Carlton, N. Y., having two sons, John B. and Henry, who removed to Hillsdale Co., Mich.

John Hendrick, residence unknown, had five children: John, Levi, Leonard, Melinda and Aaron Taft, who had a daughter, Mary F. Hendrick, who was a school teacher at Cortland, N. Y., in 1894.

Col. Hendrick, of N. H., with 300 men, was at the Battle of Bennington.

Daniel Hendrick, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, sent to re-enforce the Northern Continental Army, at Ticonderoga, May 7, 1777, served one month, ten days, travel 102 miles, was paid £8, 3s., 4d.

James Hendrick, of Goffstown, N. H., enlisted July 20, 1779, in Moses Kelley's Co., 9th Regiment, for one year, and was paid £60. Seems to have been also in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment. "State of New Hampshire, to Selectmen of Goffstown, Dr., July 20, 1779.

To the State Bounty paid 4 men enlisted in the Continental Army for one year:

John Brown,	per Rec'd	£60
Daniel Anders,	per Rec'd	£60
Daniel Richardson,	per Rec'd	£60
James Hendrick,	per Rec'd	£60

Errors excepted in behalf of the selectmen of Goffstown.

per ROBT. McGREGORE.

In Committee of Claims, Feb. 15, 1780."

Abel Hendrick, and wife Lois, had two children, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

I. LUCY HENDRICK, b. June 30, 1787.

II. ABEL HENDRICK, b. Oct. 7, 1789. This son Abel Hendrick may have been the one whose daughter Emeline Hendrick died Aug. 8, 1833, age 8 mos., and buried in the Putnam Cemetery in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.. a daughter of Abel and Harriet Hendrick.

John Hendrick, m. May 13, 1777, Mary Barker, both of West Springfield, Mass., and had a daughter, Mehitable, born Dec. 20, 1777, in West Springfield, Mass., whose marriage int. was published to John Jennings, May 29, 1802.

Mary Hendrick, m. Nov. 28, 1780, John Terry, "both of West Springfield, Mass." He died Dec. 29, 1810.

Mary Hendrick, b. 1784, in Northbridge, Mass.

Caroline A. Hendrick, b. Oct. 28, 1846, in New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Henry C. and Henrietta (Swan) Hendrick. Henry C. was a dentist.

Benjamin F. and Harriet Hendrick, had a daughter, born to them in Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1850.

William Hendrick, b. July 12, 1857, in Chelsea, Mass., son of Wm. J. and Mary J. Hendrick. Wm. J. was born in Providence, R. I.

John S. Hendrick, of New Preston, Conn., m. May 22, 1806, Dotha Gibbs, of Litchfield, Conn.

Benjamin Hendrick m. Hannah Gould, b. June 12, 1784, dau. of Richard and Martha (Bearse) Gould, of Chatham.

Sally Hendrick, m. 1804, Eli Judd, b. 1777, d. 1825, in Kent, Conn., son of Comfort and Elizabeth (Judd) Judd.

They had three children:

I. ELIJAH JUDD, b. 1805, m. Maria Ferris, and had two children. They lived in Franklin, Delaware, Co., N. Y.

II. JOHN JUDD, b. 1807, m. Aurilla Stone, and had six children. They lived in Conneaut, O.

III. AZUBAH JUDD, m. Garry Stone. Lived in Chemug Co., N. Y.

Henry and Nancy Hendrick, both born in Halfmoon, N. Y., had two children in Massachusetts, son b. Mar. 8, 1857, and a daughter, Caroline, b. Apr. 10, 1858.

Amanda Hendrick, became the third wife of Henry Noyes, who was born Jan. 7, 1781, in Landaff, N. H., where they lived and had children.

Betsey Hendrick, b. Mar. 14, 1796, d. Nov. 27, 1847, m. Elisha Dike, b. 1796, d. Mar. 2, 1864. Both are buried in Fletcher, Vt. Their daughter, Mahala, b. 1824, in

Stirling, Vt., d. Apr. 25, 1871, m. 1854, Lorenzo Dow Whitney, b. Feb. 8, 1813, in Colchester, Vt.

Ann Hendrick, m. Towner Barnum. Their son, Hendrick Barnum, m. Aug. 20, 1874, in Northfield, Mass., Charlotte Marion Ware, b. Nov. 16, 1845, in Westmoreland, N. H., dau. of Addison and Charlotte (Bennett) Ware, and had a son, Hendrick Ware Barnum, b. Apr. 12, 1879.

Here are some by the name of Hendricks who were on the tax list of New York City for the years 1695-1699:

Daniell Hendricks, house, etc.	£20	03s.	1d.
Albertus Hendricks, house, etc.	40	06	2
Gerrett Hendricks, house, etc.	25	01	1
David Hendricks, house, etc.	40	05	0
Ahuerus Hendricks, house, etc.	40	10	0
Evert Hendricks, house, etc.	15	03	3
John Hendricks, widow of, house, etc.	50	01	4
Uriah Hendricks, tenant	400	02	10

Uriah Hendricks was a merchant in New York, and died Dec. 10, 1798, leaving a son, Harmon, who was administrator of the estate.

Jacob Hendrickse was a witness in a will that was written in Dutch in 1711.

Francis Hendricks, gunsmith, of New York, made his will, Aug. 11, 1761, leaving all his property to his wife, Geartje.

Godfried Hendricks is mentioned in a will, May 21, 1760.

Annetha and Barbara Webbers Hendrick mentioned in a will.

Hannes Hendrickse was a witness to a will, Oct. 9, 1753.

One of the witnesses on the deed when New Paltz, N. Y. was purchased of the Indians, in 1677, was Roelof Henderyckx.

Some early New York marriages:

Cornelius Hendricks m. Oct. 27, 1768, Rachel Van Waghenan.
Abigail Hendricks, m. Sept. 19, 1670, Francis Leigh.
Gretye Hendricks, m. Oct. 4, 1678, John Robinson.
John Hendricks, m. July 3, 1680, Martha Bradley.
Elenor Hendricks, m. Sept. 24, 1757, Johan Heinrick Gunther.
John Hendricks, m. Feb. 18, 1773, Catherine Sadler.

Abigail Hendrick, of Westfield, N. J., m. Dec. 24, 1766, Daniel Baker, who died Jan. 15, 1776, son of Thomas, Jr. and Hannah (Thompson) Baker, and grandson of Thomas Baker, who emigrated from England to Long Island, and subsequently to Connecticut Farms, near Elizabeth Town, N. J. He was a tanner and currier. It is very uncertain as to which family this Abigail Hendrick belonged, if Abigail was her correct name. As she was of Westfield, seems proof positive she was of our line.

They had three children:

I. Aaron Baker, b. ——, m. Dec. 14, 1793, Hannah Maxwell, his cousin, dau. of John Maxwell. She d. Dec., 1818. He m. 2nd, in Dayton, Ohio, Mary Nolan, who d. Dec., 1919. He m. 3rd, Sally, widow of David Valentine, dau. of Benjamin Day, Esq. She d. in 1833, and he m. 4th, Eva Wright. He early removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he was a justice of peace.

The children were by the first wife:

1. Betsey Baker, b. ——, m. Moses Simpson, b. Sept. 5, 1793, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Cauldwell) Simpson. They resided in Dayton, Ohio.

They had five children:

1. Electa Emeline Simpson, b. ——, m. Seth Crowel, of Dayton, Ohio.

They had five children:

1. Charles Elmore Crowel.
2. Moses Simpson Crowel.
3. David Baker Crowel.
4. Florence Eliza Crowel.
5. Silas Simpson Crowel.

2. Elizabeth Simpson, b. ——, m. Robert Allen, of Dayton, Ohio.

They had six children:

1. William Rutan Allen.
2. Aaron Baker Allen.
3. Henry Allen, d. Jan. 1849.
4. Emeline Allen.
5. Theodore Allen.
6. Robert Allen, Jr.

3. Jane Mariah Fuller Simpson, m. George Morris.

They had four children:

1. Amelia Morris.
2. Charles Morris.
3. Ira Morris.
4. Mahlon Morris.

4. Silas Maxwell Baker Simpson.
5. Aaron Baker Alexander Simpson, d. July 20, 1839.

2. David C. Baker, b. ——, m. Sophia Van Cleve, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Whiting) Van Cleve, m. 2nd, Sophia Sourbray.

The first wife had four children:

1. Mary Sophia Baker.
2. Clara Baker.
3. Charles Baker, d. young.
4. David Baker.

The second wife had five children:

1. Harriett Baker.
2. Aria Green Baker.
3. Aaron Baker.
4. Hannah Baker.
5. Mahala Baker.

3. Silas Baker, d. young.
4. Zina Baker, d. young.

II. DANIEL BAKER, JR., b. ——, m. and removed to Pennsylvania and subsequently to Ohio.

III. HANNAH BAKER, b. ——, d. July 26, 1804, age 34 yrs., m. June 14, 1791, Joseph Rutan, b. 1769, d. Mar. 19, 1809, son of Abraham Rutan. After Hannah's death, he m. 2nd, Rachel Hole, and had two children.

Hannah had four children:

1. Daniel Rutan, d. Feb. 6, 1820, age 28 yrs., m. Jane Cauldwell, d. Feb. 2, 1849, age 61 yrs., dau. of Hugh Cauldwell.

They had two children:

1. Hugh Rutan, d. in Newark, N. J., age 24, unm.
2. Hannah Rutan, d. in Newark, N. J., age 24, unm.

2. Abigail Rutan, b. Mar. 19, 1795, m. Nov. 28, 1812, Peter D. Valentine, b. Oct. 20, 1793, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Day) Valentine.

They had eight chidren:

1. Jonathan Valentine, b. Sept. 19, 1814, m. July 25, 1838, Mary Littell, dau. of John Littell. He was a member of the Legislature in 1849-50. He was justice of Peace.
2. Hannah Valentine, b. Nov. 3, 1816, d. July 6, 1820.
3. Abraham Valentine, b. Oct. 4, 1818, d. June 16, 1843, age 31 yrs., m. Mar. 12, 1840, Harriett Meeker, dau. of Isaac Meeker, m. 2nd, Deborah Ann Wilcox, dau. of Ezra Wilcox.
4. Elizabeth Valentine.
5. Daniel Rutan Valentine.
6. William Valentine, m. Feb. 19, 1852, Caroline Amanda Stout, dau. of Elisha Stout, of Kingston, Somerset Co., N. J.
7. Sarah Valentine, m. Oct. 17, 1849, Jacob D. Mulford, son of William and Hannah Mulford.
8. Harriett Valentine.

3. Abraham Rutan, d. May 9, 1811, age 13 yrs.
4. Samuel Rutan, d. Apr. 1, 1827, age 28 yrs., m. Lockey Meeker, dau. of Joseph O. and Phebe (Dunham) Meeker. They resided at Long Hill. Had no children.

From the Court Records, we find that a Peter Hendrick lived several years in Northampton, Mass., who he was, where he came from, or what became of him, does not appear. He may have been employed by Joseph

Parsons, in doing chores and odd jobs around his Tavern. Joseph Parsons kept the "Ordinary, or house of Comon Entertainment," in Northampton, Mass. In the year 1665, Peter Hendricks or Hendrix, brought a suit against Joseph Parsons "about accounts," and employed Medad Pomeroy, who presented an account where-in he "charged Joseph Parsons with owing him £10, 14s., 6d." The jury found for Joseph Parsons, with him £4, 8s., 3d., which was owned and proved in Corte, also the costs of ye Corte, w^{ch} is 20s., 6d. And following this, Joseph Parsons was presented to the Court for "breach of the Law in suffering Hendricks, ye Dutchman, to spend his tyme & estate, in his, the said Joseph's house, ye Ordinary. He, the said Joseph Parsons is by this Corte fyned to ye County in ye sume of 40 shillings, to be paid to ye County Treasurer."

The house of Lieut. William Clark, of Northampton, Mass., situated very nearly on the ground now occupied by the main building of Smith College, was burned on the night of July 14, 1681. It was a log house, and Mr. Clark and his wife were living in it at the time. A negro, named Jack, who was a servant of Samuel Wolcott, of Weathersfield, Conn., was suspected of committing the crime. He was overtaken and arrested in Brookfield, Mass., taken to Boston, Mass., where he was tried, condemned and hanged. Peter Hendrick was also apprehended as an accomplice, and bound over by the Court for trial, when the Court convened in Springfield, Mass. As there was not evidence enough to hold him, he was discharged. "Peter Hendrick, being by the worshipfull Mag't Pynchon Esq., bound over to appear at this Court, in ye sum of 30 ℔s. to answer to what he was charged with, respecting ye burning Mr. William Clark's, his house, and as much as he appeared not at his Court,

because there was some allowance or dispensation given him, to come or not to come, and there appears nothing further chargeable against him, this Court doth discharge him of his bond. At the County Court, holden at Springfield, Sept. 27, 1681.''

INDEX

Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Mass.

Abbe, Sarah 123, 181
Abbey, Amanda M. F. 180
Abbott, Hannah 93
  Joshua 80
  Sarah 93, 125
Abendroth, Mariah Frazer 234
Ackerman, Marion Simple 248
Adams, Herbert M. 428
  Matthew 143
Adcock, Anna Louisa[9] 286
  Daisy Elizabeth[9] 286
  Elsie Fern[9] 286
  Ethel May[9] 286
  Helen Margaret[9] 286
  Mina Marie[9] 286
  Nellie Jane[9] 286
  Ruby Florence[9] 286
  Viola Irene[9] 286
  William Hendrick[9] 286
  William Henry 286
Aikens, Margaret 81
Ainsworth, Laura M. 278
Aitken, Mary 225
Albers, James Henry 444
Alden, Lucy 124, 187
Aldrich, Amy C. 365
  Gilbert Ames 324
  James G.[9] 324
  Jefferson 314
  Jennie Louise[9] 324
  Minnie Lenora[9] 324
  Philadelphia 199
Alexander, William Guy 231
Allen, Abijah 150
  Edna Clifford 329
  Grace Stanton 387
  John 100
Allis, Darwin F. 353
  Lucy May 404
  Winifred Blanch[9] 353
Almeda, Benjamin L. 306
  Charles Edward[9] 306
  Marion Hendrick[9] 306
  Walter Benjamin[9] 306
Almy, Harriett 422
Alvord, Mary E. 274
Ames, Albert B. 355
  Frank Albert[9] 355
  Linwood[9] 355
  Mabel[9] 355
Anderson, Adalaide M. 223
  Jennie Cambell 220
  Lillie 411
  Rohen Henry 426
  Samuel J. 220
  Susan Jameson[8] 220
Andress, Mary L. 297
Andrus, Alice May 282
Angell, Albert Earl 312
  Amy 203
  Earle Fiske[10] 312
  Ballou[10] 312
  Lillian Wilbur[10] 312
  Ruth 312
Arms, Ella Lurana 453
Armington, Arthur Arnold[10] 413
  Frederick Greene[10] 413
  Frederick James 413
  Mary Bucklin[10] 413
  Sarah Frances[10] 413
  Sophia Lorena[10] 413
Arnold, Anna Maria[9] 411
  Annie May[10] 412
  Chester Elwood[10] 412
  Edwin Cook[9] 412
  Edwin Earle[10] 412
  Henry Warner[9] 410
  Lyra Gertrude[10] 412
  Mary Elizabeth[9] 411
  Milton Allen[10] 413
  Reuben Allen 315, 410
  Stephen Swan[10] 412
Asbe, Elizabeth 174
Ashley, Adeline Winona[8] 278, 398
  David F. 275
  David Williams[8] 278
  Enock 209
  Frank Ernest[8] 277
  Hendric Patton[8] 278
  Herbert Horton[8] 275
  Isabelle Elvira[8] 277
  Sarah Chapin[8] 278
  Parmelia 209
Askins, Dorothy Blanche[10] 434

Harriett Melissa[10] 434
Harry 434
Harry Archie[10] 434
Atwood, Abijah, Jr. 111
Burt Edwin 437
Charlotte Cole[10] 437
John, Jr. 56
Austin, Charles 156
Hannah (Foster) 42
Leonard Nelson, Jr. 426
Maxon 208
Robert Nelson 428
Rufus 137
Thomas 435
Aycrigg, George Brown 238
Ayers, Elias 246
George 161
Huldah Ann 244

Babcock, Adelia 367
Eva Louise 426
Harvey D.[10] 402
James M. 402
Sarah 367
William Franklin 246
Babson, Anna 72
Badgasoe, Arthur 435
Bailey, Carrie Belle[9] 389
Ernest Winfield 429
Frank M. 389
Josephine 345
William 78
Baker, Addie F.[10] 416
Catherine 233
Charles Henry 416
Herman Corbin[9] 280
Florence E. 444
Josiah 164
Lena 458
Mary Hedges 232
Merritt, Herman 280
Wilhelmina C. 253
Baldwin, Hannah, 87, 118
Mary Catherine 263
Ballard, Mary 81
Ballou, Ann Eliza[8] 311
Ann Lovisa[8] 311
Edwin Eugene[10] 310
Emma Ann[8] 311
Eunice 316
Harriett G.[9] 311
Helen Amanda[8] 311
Jonathan 310
Jonathan[8] 311
Lewis F. G.[10] 310
Lottie G.[10] 310
Maria Capron[8] 311
Perry A.[8] 310
Perry A.[9] 310
Ruth Ann[8] 310
William Grant[10] 310
Bangs, Isaiah Lincoln 311
Isaiah Lincoln, Jr.[9] 311
Banker, Joseph M. 244
Barber, Geneva L.[9] 201
John H. 201
Barger, Alean Markey[10] 334
Alice[8] 334
Anna W.[9] 334
Carrie[8] 334
Elmer[8] 334
Gracie M.[8] 334
J. Alexander[9] 334
John W.[8] 333
Josiah H.[9] 334
Lewis C.[9] 334
Lillian[8] 335
Lillian Abby[9] 334
Samuel A.[8] 333
Samuel W. 333
Samuel W.[9] 334
Sylvinia A.[9] 334
Barker, Deborah 143
Francis 158
Joanna 80
Mary C. 158
Nancy 158
Walter Houghton 353
Barlow, Barbra Denton[11] 421
Bettie Alden[11] 421
Earle Berkley[11] 421
Earle Haymer 421
Ruth Wayne[11] 421
Barnes, Abbie C. 354
Alice L. 299
Eldoreen Francetta[10] 438
Frank Merriman 423
Harriett Ray[10] 438
Joseph 149
William Gaius 438
Barrett, Martha 75
Barron, Olive 152
Sarah 252
Barrow, Olive 106
Barry, James J. W. 325
Bartholomew, Mary Cora 294
Bartlett, Alpha 130, 202
Bartoshe, Mary 239
Bartram, Benjamin 170
Frances[7] 170
Bass, Henry 141
Ziba 141
Bassett, Lera Louise 355
Batchelder, J. W. 227

Bates, William 208
Baton, Almira Bell 347
Batton, Sarah 172
Bauman, Mabel Agnes 383
Baxter, Margaret 159
Beadle, William 297
Beales, Mabel C. 347
Beaman, Lois 127
Beaton, Janet 456
Begor, Margaret 272
Belknap, Abiah 55
  Elam 139
  Elam[7] 139
  Hendrick[7] 139
  Huldah[7] 139
  James[7] 139
  Joseph[7] 139
  Obadiah 78
  Olive[7] 139
Bell, Elizabeth 79
Belt, Mary Annetta 345
Benwell, Edith 239
Berry, Beatrice[9] 264
  Frederick P.[9] 264
  Helen May[9] 264
  Orin Hendrick[9] 264
  William Martin 264
Bickford, Levi Bean 216
Bigelow, Adison, Jr. 159
  Frank B. 378
  Frank Bryant[9] 378
  Palmer Wilson[9] 379
  Sarah 159
Bingham, Sarah 83
Birch, Annie Elizabeth[9] 450
  Clinton 450
  Etta May[9] 450
  Ezra Elbert 450
  Grace[9] 450
  Hazel Estelle[9] 450
Bishop, Edward 171
Blair, David 336
Blain, William George 425
Blake, Jennie 355
Blanchard, Emma 216
  John Granger 213
Bliss, Lydia Maria 204
  Orphana Maria 124, 194
Blore, Grace Dorretta 377
Boden, Mary Alice 409
Boggs, Charlotte E. 346
Bonzor, Grace 443
Borthick, Edna 244
Botolph, Joel 225
Boutwell, Rachel 98
Bowden, Maud Cranston 413
Bowker, Eleanor Farr[10] 399
  Edwin L. 398
Boyd, Susie F. 366
Boynton, Thomas 148
Brabaw, Emeline 454
Bradford, John 106
Bradley, Henry 42
Bradshaw, Emma Jane 407
Bragg, Thomas 82
Braley, Elizabeth 232
  Sarah Ann 230
Brazer, Alice 158
Breckenridge, Edith[9] 267
  Frederick W. 305
  James 267
  Joseph W.[9] 306
  Lillian[9] 267
  Louis J.[9] 306
  Myrtle[9] 267
  Ora[9] 267
Brewster, Anna E. 162
Brigham, Alvin Ozra 216
  Charles Edward[9] 304
  George Henry 303
  Jessie Persis[9] 304
  Kathryn Hendrick[9] 304
  Mary Elizabeth[9] 304
  Rosalie Isabell[9] 304
  Sarah Peasley[9] 304
Brightwell, Bruce Browning[10] 379
  Elizabeth[10] 379
  Frances[10] 379
  Francis Bruce 379
Bridges, Abiel 104
Brierly, Ralph Ernest 384
Brimmer, David 226
Bronner, Arthur Emanuel[8] 162
  Benjamin Leonard[8] 162
  Charles Joseph[8] 162
  Joseph L. 162
Brooks, Betsey 401
  Olive M. 158
Brown, Abraham Lincoln 246
  Elsie Elizabeth[9] 401
  George Wesley[9] 401
  Julia 140
  Mary Ellen[9] 401
  Philip H. 291, 401
  Sarah 79
Browne, George DeForest 412
  William H. 120
Browning, Alfred Allen[10] 380
  Caroline Parsons[10] 380
  Catherine Oviatt[10] 380
  Frank Horace[9] 380
  Frank Horace[10] Jr. 380
  Janet Weymouth[10] 380
  John Wells 379

John Wells[9] Jr. 380
Louise Catherine[9] 379
Mary Eleanor[10] 380
Mary Lucy 323
Phebe Coggshall 312
Philip Wells[10] 380
Sarah Wilcox 320
Bruce Hephzibah 142
Bryant, Abby 161
Buck, Nellie 230
Buckels, Arthur[10] 291
Johnson 291
Buckner, Edwin[9] 400
Enos 399
Nellie[9] 399
William A.[9] 400
Bugbee, Daniel N.[8] 358
Earle John[9] 358
Edwin Clark[8] 358
Eleanor Louise[9] 358
Elsie May[9] 358
Ida Louise[9] 358
John Clark 358
Walter Edwin[9] 358
Bullens, Elizabeth H. 269
Henry F. 357
Bullock, Abby Amy[9] 429
Edith Amy[10] 429
Flossy[10] 428
Frank Olney[9] 428
Henry A.[9] 429
Mary Helen[10] 428
Sylvanus G. 428
Burbank, James 158
Judith 141
Burlingame, Florence A. 386
Burnap, Abigail 149
Burns, Dora Louise 358
Burpee, Louisa F. 350
Burton, Samuel 148
Burr, Nancy 125
Burroughs, Etta C. (Scott) 272
Burrows, Thelma Mae[10] 252
Willard 252
Bush, Beth Dola[10] 446
Bertha Mae[9] 446
Carrie Ruby[9] 446
Charles Russell[9] 446
Clarence Henry[9] 446
Clifford[9] 446
Edward Newton 445
Edward Samuel[9] 446
Elmer George[9] 446
Harry Gilbert[9] 446
Julia M.[9] 446
Leonard Francis[9] 446
Lucy G.[9] 446
Mabel Alice[9] 446
Olive Lillian[9] 446
Ralph Lawrence[9] 446
Busselle, Anna Elma 236
Buswell, Martha 103, 144
Butcher, Mary A. 257
Buttolph, Grace Smith 405
Buxton, Albert P.[7] 125
Ellen M.[7] 125
Henry H.[7] 125
John I.[7] 125
Rodney R. 125
Byington, Martha 214
Byram, Adaline Cory[8] 243
Addie Josephine[9] 243
Douglass Dean[10] 243
Edward Borthick[10] 244
Ellis T. 246
Ellis Telford[8] 244
Elizabeth Roletta[9] 243
Eva[9] 244
Frances Helen[10] 244
Flora[9] 243
George Edward 244
Harold Denman[10] 244
Henry Irvine[8] 243
Huldah[8] 242
John Christopher[8] 243
Louise Lancetta[9] 243
Margaret, Duterow[9] 243
Margaret Louise[10] 243
Mary Harris[9] 243
Morris C.[9] 243
Omar[8] 244
Paul Littleton[10] 244
Ralph Matthews[9] 244
Ruth Alden[9] 244
Silas Douglass[8] 242
William 242
William Denman[9] 244

Cadwell, Marcia 124, 186
Maria C. 266
Cady, Abelena[6] 141
Abigail[7] 217
Achsah[8] 217
Adelbert[8] 368
Albert Jerome[9] 365
Annie Maria[8] 367
Annie Newell[9] 366
Benjamin Franklin[6] 141
Bessie Monroe[8] 366
Calvin[5] 101, 142
Calvin[6] 142
Calvin F.[7] 143
Carrie Maria[9] 429
Celinda[6] 141

Charles Henry[7] 217, 368
Charles Jerome[8] 365
Charles W.[9] 142
Clara[8] 368
Cynthia Fidelia[7] 142
Dana Crosby[6] 143
Dewitt[7] 141
Dwight Holmes[7] 193, 284
Earl Richey[9] 368
Edward L.[8] 142
Edward S.[7] 142
Edwin Albert[8] 366
Eleazer Smith[8] 365
Elisha R.[6] 141
Elizabeth[9] 366
Elizabeth Child[8] 367
Elizabeth D.[7] 217
Ella May[8] 368
Ella Viola[9] 365
Elsie[6] 143
Emma Louisa[8] 284
Ernest Newell[8] 367
Esther Philips[9] 365
Eva Marion[8] 369
Excie Marguerite[9] 365
Excie Smith[9] 366
Flora Diantha[8] 217
Frank Hartwell[9] 429
Gamaliel[7] 218
George A.[9] 142
George C.[7] 216
George L.[8] 366
George M.[9] 366
Grace Mapleton[9] 366
Harlow Milton[7] 216
Harriett Rosina[8] 369
Harrison Victor[9] 366
Hartwell 429
Henry B.[7] 142
Hepzebah[6] 143
Hiram[7] 218
Hugh Clark[9] 367
Isaac 100
Isaac[5] 101, 140
Isaac[6] 140, 217
Jacob[5] 101, 141
James[7] 217
James Bigelow[6] 140, 216
James H.[7] 217
James Jerome[7] 216, 365
Jason Mills[8] 142
Jerusha[7] 218
John J.[7] 217
John Parmelee[9] 367
Joseph[5] 101, 139
Joseph B.[7] 277
Joseph D.[6] 101, 140, 216
Lamira O.[7] 143
Lavinia[5] 101
Leo Melville[9] 365
Leonard D.[7] 142
Lesley Elizabeth[9] 142
Lewis C.[8] 142
Lomelia Ann[7] 216
Lydia F.[7] 143
Madeline[9] 367
Margaret B.[7] 217
Mary Brown[7] 141
Mary Emma[8] 216
Mary Excie[8] 366
Mary Excie[9] 366
Mildred Boyd[9] 366
Mills[7] 142
Morris H.[6] 141
Nathan W.[7] 143
Noah[5] 101, 140
Noah Bacon[6] 140
Nora Pearl[9] 368
Patience[6] 141
Philo Victor[8] 366
Rebecca[6] 140
Rebecca[7] 217
Rebecca R.[8] 367
Richard H.[7] 217
Rosina A.[7] 217
Roxanna[6] 143
Ruth Eliza[8] 367
S. Elizabeth[7] 143
Samantha[6] 143
Sarah[5] 101
Sarah Adelia[8] 368
Selem P.[7] 217, 367
Sidney H.[7] 141
Stillman[6] 143
Stillman[7] 142
Susan[6] 140
Welcome Jedediah 124, 192
Willis H.[8] 142
William[6] 140
William Henry[8] 368
William J.[7] 217
Winifred Lincoln[8] 366
Cain, Emma 247
Calkins, Frederick S. 437
Call, James H. 279
Callison, Charles Elmo[9] 265
Dr. John S. 265
Campbell, Charles C. 266
Frederick[9] 266
John D.[9] 266
Joseph H.[9] 266
Sarah Frances 422
Capron, Ruth 129, 199
Carlo, David 205

Carlton, David 104
Carlton, Timothy 107
Carpenter, Amos 367
Carroll, Adelbert 374
Charles Woodruff[10] 374
David Philetus[10] 374
Dorothy[10] 374
Ruth[10] 374
Carver, Emma French 215
Sarah 83
Case, Grace 241
Casey, Catherine Adele 319
Mary J. 359
Cassaw, Archie 449
Audrey May[10] 455
Frederick 449
Plynn Myron 455
Casterline, Dr. Amos B. 243
Chaffee, Vinner L. 124
Chambers, Eleanor (Roose) 194
Chandler, Abijah[4] 81
Anna[5] 81
Ballard[5] 81
Benjamin[4] 80
Daniel[4] 81
Capt. David[4] 81
David[5] 81
Ebenezer[5] 80
Elizabeth[5] 80
Ephraim[5] 80
Hannah[5] 81
John[5] 81
Jonathan[4] 81
Jonathan[5] 80
Josiah[4] 80
Josiah[5] 80, 81
Mary[5] 81
Mehitable[5] 80
Molly[5] 80
Phebe[5] 80
Rev. Samuel[4] 80
Samuel[5] 81
Sarah[4] 81
Sarah[5] 80, 81
Solomon[5] 80
Chapin, Ebenezer 153
Chapman, Daniel 140
Julia F. 200
Chappell, Alice Myrtle[9] 294
David Earl 293
Fowler Gilbert[9] 294
Giles Earl[9] 294
Chase, Perley 109
Cheever, Patty 152
Rebecca 139
Cheney, Rachel W. 295
Seth Wells 145
Childs, Lucy Ann 325
Christie, Charles 427
Elizabeth 427
Clapp, Mary E. 348
Clark, Dexter Burnside 312
Etta Marcia 429
Frances C. 329
Helen B.[10] 312
Ida Luella 424
Joanna L. 235
Jonathan 152
Mary Ellen 425
Mildred L.[10] 312
Minnie E. 271
Nancy 194, 284
Ruth, 348
William C. 368
Clarke, Abigail 65
Clayburn, Thomas 161
Clegg, Mary E. 344
Clough, Benjamin 107
Betsey 109
John 109
Cloyes, Adda May[10] 403
Frank Elijah[9] 403
Frank Herbert[10] 403
Inez Nettie[10] 403
John Marshall[10] 403
Julia Henrietta[10] 403
Lotta Belle[10] 403
Mark Stillman[9] 403
Marshall J. 402
Marshall John[10] 403
Susan Estella[10] 403
Coates, Anson D.[7] 220
Anson J. 220
Ivan[7] 220
Jabez V.[7] 220
Laurel B.[7] 220
Leroy Percy[7] 220
Lura Ann[7] 220
Seneca Dow[7] 220
Conklin, David 120
Codaire, Ellen C. 272
Coffey, Alwin[10] 454
Arthur[9] 454
Charles[8] 341, 454
Eliza[8] 341, 455
Elsie[9] 340, 454
Elmer Stanley[9] 342
Forest Eugene[10] 455
Frank Stanley[8] 341
Freeman Glenn[10] 454
Gertrude C. 344
Harriette May[9] 455
Hattie Elvira[8] 341
Henry 343

John 341
Leonard Franklin[10] 455
Maitland Arthur[10] 454
Maud Lula[9] 455
Mildred Ione[10] 455
Myrtle May[10] 455
William[8] 341
William Henry[9] 442
Coffin, Walter 427
Coggeshall, Elizabeth B. 414
Colbo, Anna Kathryn[10] 446
George 446
Kenneth Gordon[10] 446
Colcord, Betsey 79
Cole, Clara Belle 451
Delia Clarissa 343
George H., M.D. 436
Mabel Rose[9] 437
Maud Lena[9] 437
Coleman, Charles Elder[11] 424
Dorothy Wright[10] 424
Edwin Hendrick[10] 424
Jessie Wright 424
John C. 345
Stuart Teepke[10] 424
Winsor, Olney 424
Collett, Emily 246
Collins, Cecil A.[10] 443
John Lewis 443
Moses 153
Thelma A.[10] 443
Colton, Martha 205
Comer, Minnie Etta 439
Cone, Faye G. 390
Conger, Elsie 239
Connelly, William 307
Cook, Drusilla A.[9] 246
Margaret 369
L. Z. 246
Lucretia (Marsh) 217
Cooley, Rev. William Forbes 162
Coomes, Albert H.[8] 263
Edwin H. 263
Olive Electa[9] 263
Orin H.[8] 263
Ralph Edwin[9] 263
Coon, Edith Lucy[9] 442
Eli 442
Elva M.[9] 442
Lydia A.[9] 442
Copeland, Lula 341
Copp, Elizabeth 111
Corbin, Alice Louisa[8] 280
Alice R.[8] 279
Arthur Daniel[8] 279
Clara Estelle[8] 280
Daniel W. 279
Corless, Johanna 60
Mehitable 60
Cortrell, Angeline 203
Cornelius, Archibald 179
Cornell, William H. 256
Cory, Abby[7] 162
Adaline[8] 231
Adda[9] 232
Albertina Jackson[9] 232
Ancos Picton[8] 162
Andrew Jackson[8] 232
Annie B.[9] 233
Benjamin 113, 161
Benjamin[7] 161
Benjamin[8] 162
Dr. Benjamin[8] 230
Benjamin[9] 230
Benjamin[10] 230
Benjamin Brodie[9] 232
Benjamin Joseph[8] 229
Charles Henry[9] 229
Charlotte[9] 233
Christopher[7] 161, 232
David Brainard[8] 162
Dayton S.[8] 229
Edith[9] 231
Edith Maria[10] 230
Edward D.[9] 233
Elizabeth[9] 230
Elizabeth Baker[9] 233
Elizabeth Crawford[8] 162
Emaline[8] 229
Emily Marsh[8] 162
Frances Maria[8] 229
Frank[9] 232
Franklin M.[8] 162
Frederick R.[9] 229
Florence[9] 234
George[9] 232
Harrison[9] 234
Harriette[9] 231
Henry M.[8] 233
Henry Manning[9] 232, 233
Dr. James Manning[7] 161, 229
James Manning[8] 229, 232
James R.[8] 233
Jane[9] 234
Janie[9] 232
John[9] 230
John Calvin[8] 162
Jonathan[7] 162
Joseph[7] 162, 233
Joseph Warren[7] 232
Joseph Warren[8] 233
Joseph Wilbur[8] 233
Ida Estella[9] 229
Katherine[10] 230

Leonard[9] 234
Lewis Lincoln[9] 230
Mabel H.[9] 232
Margaret[9] 233
Margaret[10] 230
Martin[10] 230
Martin Luther[8] 162
Mary[7] 161
Mary[9] 230
Mary Elizabeth[8] 161
Mary P.[8] 233
Mary Susanna[8] 162
Moses F.[8] 161
Phebe Scudder[8] 162
Samuel[7] 161, 229
Samuel[8] 161, 230
Sarah Ann[9] 231
Susan Ann[8] 230
Susanna[7] 162
Susanna[9] 231
William Baker[8] 233
Costello, Ethel Elizabeth[11] 411
William Arnold[11] 411
William Edward 411
Cotrell, Angeline 203
Coy, Deborah 123
Craig, Lydia 85
Cram, Gideon 152
Jona 104
Jonathan[6] 104
Mary[6] 104
Mehitable[6] 104
Plenty[6] 104
Rachel 151
Sarah 106
Sarah[6] 104
Susannah[6] 104
Zerviah[6] 104
Crane, Alonzo H.[9] 368
Amanda Lewis[9] 238
Amarantha[8] 172
Ann[7] 172
Annie M. 221
Charles[8] 172
Cordelia[9] 238
Edna Nichols[9] 238
Edward Matthews[9] 238
Edward Nichols 237
Elizabeth 410
Elizabeth[7] 172
Glenn E.[9] 368
Hannah[7] 172
Helen [10] 238
Helen Matthews[9] 238
James 368
Jasper Elliott[9] 238
Jeremiah 116, 171
Jeremiah[7] 172
John[7] 172
Joseph[7] 172
Marietta Hunton 373
Mary[8] 172
Olive Cordelia[10] 238
Phebe 117
Robert[7] 172
Sarah 85
Sarah[7] 172
William A.[9] 368
Cree, Louis 443
Crego, Eva Spicer 333
Crisp, Clara Belle[9] 390
John A. 390
William Holmes[9] 390
Cronk, Evaline[10] 232
Frank Henry[10] 232
James Scott[10] 232
Samuel Henry 232
Crosby, Thomas 243
Cross, Mary (Maxwell) 194
Mary Ransley 236
Crossett, Susannah 197
Crow, Elizabeth Braly 232
Olive Elizabeth 238
Crowe, Martha 226
Culver, Abbie Edith 294
Donald Hendrick[10] 382
Gladys Elizabeth[10] 381
Grant 442
Morton[10] 442
Warren C.[10] 442
William B. 381
Cummings, Charles M. 219
Delia 291
Jannie 292
John 295
Lois Beaman[8] 295
Vina 291
Curran, Florence Hendrick[10] 325
Jessie Oramelle[10] 325
John 325
John Hendrick[10] 325
Nellie 301
Olive May[10] 325
Robert Franklin[10] 325
Currier, Anna 107
Jonathan 108
Curtis, A. Haldane 283
Cushman, Emily C. H.[8] 127
Ezra Hendrick[7] 127
Flora J. A.[8] 127
Hibbard[7] 127
Mary[7] 127
Mary Jane[8] 127

Orson[7] 127
Soule 127
Valentine[7] 127
Cutter, Mary 116, 170

Dagley, Arthur Lyle[9] 285
Henry 285
Ray Sylvester[9] 285
Walter Henry[9] 285
Daniels, Emma Jane 341
Gilbert[8] 314
Nancy (Arnold) 314
Dart, Charles L. 436
Earl Henry[10] 436
Dascomb, Rachel 152
Davis, Frederick 184
Grace Ward 237
Julia 158
Julia E. 365
Martha 251
Owen 247
Riley 251
Davies, Catherine S. 169
Day, Dana Court 355
Lorinda 130
Susan Richards 310
Dayton, Parmelia L. 233
Dean, Hattie Capron[10] 311
Henry Everett[10] 311
Orville B. 311
Deane, Eugene 415
Dearborn, Samuel W. 221
Decker, Albert[8] 172
Frances[8] 172
Jeremiah[8] 172
Joseph[8] 172
Jonas[8] 172
Lousia[8] 172
William[8] 172
Wyckoff[8] 172
Deeks, James E. 440
Delavan, Amanda 333
Demerest, Amelia 256
Denison, Maria 184
Dennies Ruthie May 354
Denman, Abigail[6] 113, 163
Abraham Cross[8] 236
Abraham Cross[9] Jr. 237
Abraham Hendrick[7] 165
Albert Henry[8] 239
Alvan Fox[7] 165, 239
Alvan Rolfe[8] 239
Alvan R. C.[9] 239
Anna[6] 113, 162
Christopher 86, 113
Christopher[8] 239
Emma Halsey[9] 237
Frances Bibb[8] 239
Frederick Arthur[8] 237
Frederick Halsey[10] 237
George[9] 236
George Hendrick[8] 236
Gracechen[10] 237
Huldah[6] 113, 165
Isaac Marsh[7] 165, 236
Isaac Ralph[7] 165
Isaac Rolfe[8] 236
Jacquin[9] 239
Jane H.[8] 239
John[6] 113, 164
John Christopher[7] 165, 236
John Christopher[8] 238, 239
John Christopher[10] 237
John Rolph[9] 239
Kathryn[9] 239
Lilly Orleans[8] 236
Lockey Marsh[8] 239
Margaret S.[9] 239
Marsh[9] 236
Mary[6] 113, 168
Mary Rebecca[7] 165, 237
Morris[9] 236
Ralph Marsh[7] 165
Reba[9] 239
Reba M.[8] 239
Rebecca High[7] 165
Rolfe[9] 236
Susannah[6] 113, 161
Densmore, Alphus 303
Melvin 141
Noah Cady[7] 141
De Schweinitz, Alan 238
Lewis David[10] 238
Mary[10] 238
Deran, Virginia M. 239
Dewey, Vinnie Lula 453
Deyoe, E. P. 368
Deyss, John 442
Dibble, Olive E. 184
Dillon, Mary Elizabeth 430
Dillons, Cora 340
Ditson, Evelyn 432
Dobbins, Joseph 161
Dockham, Anna Maria 381
Dodge, Cyrus 195
Elizabeth Ann 270
Joseph 146
Dow Addina[7] 218
Alalia[7] 219
Albert[7] 145
Alice M. 296
Alphonso[7] 219
Amos[4] 76
Amos[5] 103

Amos[6] 144
Anna[7] 145
Anna Boyd[6] 144, 219
Aquila[5] 103, 144
Arthur[9] 219
Arabella[7] 221
Asenath[7] 219
Baron C.[9] 218
Caleb[7] 219
Caroline[7] 145, 219
Caroline M.[6] 144
Carrie Delia[7] 221
Charles Lafayette 221
Daisy Isabel[9] 218
Daniel[4] 76, 101
Daniel[6] 143
Deborah[6] 143
Deliverance 103, 144
Ednah Parker[6] 145
Edward[7] 145, 219
Edwin W.[9] 218
Ella[7] 221
Ellen[7] 220
Elizabeth[5] (Eliza) 103
Elizabeth[6] 144, 145
Eugene H.[9] 219
Fannie[5] 103
George[6] 145
George[7] 220
George Halleburton[6] 145
George Newell 301
Georgianna[7] 220
Hannah Parker[6] 145
Hannah Peaslee[6] 143, 219
Harriett[7] 221
Harry G.[9] 218
Hepsebah[5] 103
Hepsebah[6] 144
Henry[7] 145
Hial[7] 218
Hiram[7] 218
Ira Luther[9] 301
Isabell C.[8] 219
James[4] 76
James B.[6] 144
Jane Wade[7] 220
Jeremiah[4] 76, 102
Jeremiah[5] 103
Jeremiah[5] Jr. 145
Jeremiah[6] 145
Jeremiah 144, 145
John[6] 144, 145, 220
John[7] 220
Josephine[9] 219
Leonard Milton[6] 145, 220
Lucinda[7] 219
Lucy[7] 219
Lydia[5] 103
Lydia K.[6] 144
Martha B.[6] 144
Mary 77
Mary[4] 76
Mary Frances[6] 145
Mary Frances[7] 145
Mason H.[9] 218
Matilda[6] 144
Mehitable[5] 103
Mehitable[6] 144
Nathaniel 75
Nathaniel[5] 103, 144
Olef[5] 101
Percy[5] 102, 143
Pheneas[5] 101
Pheneas[6] 144
Polly 145
Polly Boyd[6] 143
Rebecca[6] 143
Rebecca[7] 218
Retire[6] 145
Samuel Billings[7] 221
Sumner[7] 220
Wallace L.[8] 218
Walter Brook[7] 221
Wilbur A.[8] 219
William[9] 219
Zedediah Barker[6] 143, 218
Zillah[5] 101
Zillah[6] 143
Downer, Pearl 449
Drake, Albert[9] 434
Albert Hartley[9] 434
Alphonzo Oseolo[8] 327, 432
Ariel Ballou 322
Betsey E.[8] 323
Caroline Elizabeth[9] 323
Darius Allen[9] 327
Eliza Pierce[8] 322
Florence Henrietta[9] 434
George Albert[9] 434
Gertrude[9] 433
Gilbert Henry[9] 323
Henry Ozias[8] 322
Hiram Allen[8] 327
Ichabod Jones[8] 323
James Hartley 326
John M. 322
John Manley[8] 322
Lavinia E.[8] 327
Mabel Alice[9] 323
Mary Amanda[8] 323
Mary Frances[9] 322
Mildred[9] 327
Sarah Allison[8] 327

Sarah Ellen[9] 433
Driggs, David W. 257
Dudley, Sarah 224
Dummer, Charlotte Ann[8] 332, 444
Isabella[8] 332
Katherine Drucella[8] 332, 444
Levi[8] 332
Matilda[8] 332, 445
Samuel 331
Samuel[8] 332
Stephen[8] 332
William[8] 332
Duncan, Mina Ellen 285
Dunbar, Mabel 180
Dunlap, May L. 249
Dunning, Joseph L. 357
Dupy, Lura Belle 250
Durfee, Calvin O. 185
Gertrude Elizabeth[11] 417
Leopold J. 417
Lillian Clarissa[8] 186
Ruth Adelaide[11] 417
Dustin, Charles B. 391
Charles S.[10] 391
Hannah 60
Homer Mighell[9] 391
Ruth M.[10] 391
William A.[10] 391
William Alfred[9] 391
Dwight, Adelia Laura[7] 184, 273
Andrew Austin[7] 184
Charles Edgar[8] 184
Edgar N.[9] 184
George A.[8] 184
Harry 123, 184
Henry L.[8] 184
Henry Leander[7] 184
Julia Sabrina[8] 184
Maria S.[8] 184
Sabrina Olivia[7] 184, 274
Dyer, Mary A. 223
Dymon, Polly 155, 226

Eastman, Betsey 109, 157
Jonathan 80
Mary 146
Eaton, Betsey 111
Elmira E. 273
Eckerson, Jacob 116, 173
Eckholm, Charles F. 307
Helen Isabell[9] 307
Eden, Alta 461
Edmunds, Harriet A. 409
Edwards, Henry 150
Eggleston, Adelia 368
Harrison 218
Lewis[8] 218
Eikenbury, Hannah 251
Elder, Christine Pierce 424
Eldridge, Clara A.[8] 302
George Henry[9] 302, 403
Mabel Winifred[9] 406
Merritt A.[8] 302
Millicent Judge[10] 406
Valetta Emily[10] 416
William Edwin 416
William Garfield[10] 416
William Henry[9] 404
William Henry 301
Winifred E. 273
Elliott Charles H.[10] 419
Frank 220
Horace Jenckes 419
Samuel Simms[10] 419
Ellsworth, Elizabeth Johnson 369
Elmer, Chloe 83
Emerson, Abiah[5] 83
Abigail 155, 225
Anna[5] 83
Elizabeth[5] 83
Jesse[5] 83
Joseph[5] 83
Mark 83
Moses[5] 83
Emery, Moses 111
Emmons, Louis (Dr.) 126
Enders, Susan 161
Endicott, John 150
Esty, Hannah 319
Evans, Dr. 229
Anna Elizabeth[10] 431
Eunice 155
John 452
John Henry 431
Ewing, Daniel[10] 241
Elsie Maria[10] 241
Georgia[10] 241
Nona Belle[10] 241
William 241
Fales, Ruth Annie 416
Farnham, Emeline Hussey 318
Phebe 152
Farnum, Lois A. 226
Faufaw, Burt M. 457
Frances Janet[10] 457
Featherstone, Addie Leland[9] 416
Hattie Lord[9] 415
Thomas Henry 415
Ruth Isabelle[9] 415
Felton, Ebenezer 55
Feltch, Mary Ann 371
Field, Helen Hubbard 245
Fields, Nellie N. 359
William 92

Filmore, Melissa 434
Fink, Julia 227
Finney, Mary Agnes 459
Firmin, Henry[8] 182
Richard Danforth[8] 182
Richard Darwin 182
Roxanna Annette[8] 182
Fisher, Anna M. 285
Lorania Sherman 408
Fiske, Abel 148
Abigail 129, 201
Amos[9] 312
Ann[9] 312
Annie Underwood[9] 312
Charles Ballou 312
Edward A.[10] 312
Edward Waterman 311
Emma Yates[9] 312
Harold[10] 312
Sara Hitchcock 385
Sarah Waterman[9] 312
Walter Edward[9] 312
Flanders, Susan M. 271
Flemose, George 343
Fletcher, Sarah 82, 109
Flint, Abel[5] 83
Abner[4] 83
Arkelas[4] 83
Asher[4] 83
Bartholomew[4] 83
Eliphalet[4] 83
Elizabeth[4] 83
Huldah[4] 83
James[4] 83
Joshua 83
Joshua[4] 83
Royal[5] 83
Sarah[4] 83
Theadoro[4] 83
Foley, Charles Agustus[9] 328
Howard Vincent[9] 328
Matthew Francis 327
Matthew James[9] 328
Olive Ellen Rose[9] 328
William Lewis[9] 328
Foot, Enoch 82
Foss, Bertha Simms[9] 419
Herbert Simms[9] 419
Samuel Simms 418
Foster, Abigail 124
Daniel 81, 82
Ezekiel 56
Hannah 42
William 123
Foust, Nettie 283
Fowler, Samuel 105
Frank, Emma K. 253
Frazee, Eliza 299
Frazer, John D. 234
Lillian 230
Franklin, Gerusha 159
Frederick, Charles 250
Freeby, Emma 241
French, Abba 227
Albertina Ann 232
Benjamin Frank 308
Charles Bertram[9] 385
Charles C. 384
Fruton, Melvina 196
Fryar, Jennie Leone[9] 275
Joseph A. 274
Sarah Sabrina[9] 275
Fuch, Emma 369
Fuller, Alice Sabrina[8] 274
Alice Stella[9] 274
Dana 223
Edith Sabrina[9] 274
Frank 447
Frederick Erskine[8] 274
George Henry[9] 369
Harry Erskine[9] 274
Helen[9] 274
Henry Theodore[8] 274
John Theodore[9] 274
Leland E.[10] 369
Lula Jane[9] 274
Maria Braman 323
Rev. Nathan E. 233
Reuben 369
Robert Goodhue 413
Susan Worden 343
Theodore S. 274
Fulton, Jessie 440
Furniss, Caroline P. H.[10] 407
George W. 407
Gertrude Hope[10] 407
William Horace[10] 407

Gage, Joseph 104
Gaines, John Oliver 447
Martha P. 170
Gallaway, Florence 427
Gallison, Charles Elmo[9] 265
Dr. John S. 265
Gallaher, Evelyn Natalie 375
Galloway, Thomas K. 245
Garfield, Samuel 144
Garten, Vinnie 443
Garwood, Eliza 282
Gaskall, Mary F. 266
Gatchell, Barbara Mason[10] 416
Dorothy Capron[10] 416
Margery Jones[10] 416
William James 416

Gates, Charles Henry[9] 461
Christopher C. 311
Dorothy Algena[9] 461
George W. 311
George W.[9] Jr. 311
Henry Capen[9] 311
Joseph L. 461
Ganley, James A. 169
Gaylord, Minnie Zernia 429
Gellerman, Sidonia M. 250
Gerald, Frances Titus 142
Gerrish, Moses 109
Gibson, Frederick W. 353
Gilbert, Arthur Henry[8] 293
Carrie August[8] 293
Charles Warren[8] 293
Clarence David[8] 294
David 126, 195
Edwin D.[7] 195
George Harvey[8] 292
George Henry[8] 332
Guy[8] 294
Harold Russell[10] 445
Harry Nathaniel[8] 294
Harvey James[9] 293
Julius M. 444
Laura L.[7] 195
Laura Margaret[9] 293
Leslie James[9] 293
Leila Myrtle[9] 293
Loyle Deane[9] 293
Mina[9] 293
Nathaniel David 195, 292
Nathaniel David[7] 292
Nellie Blanche[10] 445
Nellie Gertrude[8] 293
Pearle[9] 293
Sarah Ann[7] 195
William[8] 292
William S.[7] 195
Wilson[8] 294
Gillett, Arthur Delavan[9] 333
Charles Ross[8] 333
Elias Day 332
George Henry[8] 332
Howard Mayne[9] 333
Gilmore, Ellen 219
Giroux, Annie 382
Givler, Minnie Taft (Clisler) 385
Gladden, Ethel 291
Glasby, Otis 339
Gleason, Ella Sophia 273
Godby, Edward C. 461
Edward Leroy[9] 461
Harry S.[9] 461
Jolaa Clara[9] 461
Marion Richard[9] 461
Martha Irene[9] 461
Mildred Maud[9] 461
Godsby, James 331
Godfrey, Nellie J. 372
Goff, Michael James 412
Goldsmith, Mary A. 384
Goodchild, Harvey P.[11] 421
William Clark 421
William Clark[11] Jr. 421
Goodell, Esther 93, 127
Hezekiah 93
Goodrich, Abigail 150
Goodwin, Caroline 371
Cledith 268
Daniel 154
Elizabeth 242
Eunice Beals[7] 154
John M.[7] 154
Josiah[7] 154
Isaac[7] 154
Lucy Graves[7] 154
Lydia[7] 154
Nathan Hoyt[7] 154
Richard Smith[7] 154
Samuel 107
Sarah E.[7] 154
Thomas 154
Thomas Charles[7] 154
Walter 268
Gothan, Sarah 337
Grant, Anna M. 273
Mary C. 322
Susan M. 310
Graves, Abigail[5] 108
Austin Hubert[10] 443
Claudia Alverta[9] 443
Chester Garton[10] 443
David[5] 107
Evertine V.[10] 443
Hannah[5] 107
Harry Marshal 443
Hugh Chester[9] 443
James 107
James[5] 107
Lenora Bernice[9] 443
Lydia[5] 108, 153
Lucy[5] 108
Mabel Verena[9] 443
Marion Lemerti[10] 443
Marion Theresa[9] 443
Marshall 443
Martha[5] 108
Mary Elizabeth 108
Olive[5] 107
Pheneas[5] 107
Raymond Walter[10] 443
Samuel[5] 107

Sarah[5] 108
William[5] 107
Greene, Adah Mason[9] 316
Arnold Whipple[8] 315
Daniel Hendrick[8] 316
Edward Shirley[9] 316
Edward Whipple[8] 315
Ellen F.[8] 315, 415
Emma Maria[9] 413
Everett Marco[10] 365
Harold Francis[10] 414
Henry Atwell[8] 315, 413
Henry Atwell[9] Jr. 413
Henry Nelson[10] 414
Howard Newman[10] 413
Dr. Jerome B.[8] 315, 414
Jerome B.[9] Jr. 415
Katherine Mason[9] 316
Mary 224
Nathaniel Bowden[11] 413
Nelson Franklin[11] 413
Nelson M. 365
Percival Earl[10] 414
Ralph Capron[9] 316, 415
Ruth Ann[8] 315
Ruth Capron[9] 415
Samuel 315
Sarah 236
Sarah C.[8] 316, 416
Sarah Della[9] 415
Senovan Elizabeth[10] 365
Thomas Hendrick[8] 315
Willard H.[8] 315
William[9] 415
William Leander[8] 315
Greenleaf, Abigail A. 370
Daniel Davis 222
Daniel Davis[9] 223
Ella Graves[9] 223
George Peabody[8] 223
Lucy Abby[8] 222
Greenwood, Harriett O. 195, 292
Griffis, George W. 283
Grimes, Carrie Douglass 373
Griswold, Cornelia 256
Grossman, Anna M.[10] 240
Bertha M.[10] 240
Charles M. 240
Gertrude P.[10] 240
Hazel M.[10] 241
Grove, Charles Augustus 377
Charles Augustus[9] 377
Dorothy Warner[10] 377
Elizabeth Kip[9] 377
Florence Edith[9] 377
Grace Dorretta (Blore) 375
Grace Woodruff[10] 377
John V. T.[10] 377
Grundaker, Etta 235
Gurnham, Charles F.[9] 356
George F. 356
Hamilton[9] 356
Gutterson, Sarah 46
Guyette, Gerald Pliny[10] 450
Gilbert 450

Hakes, Alfred[7] 208, 344
Alonson 207, 335
Alvin[8] 336
Anna M.[8] 344
Anthony[7] 207
Anthony J.[8] 345
Arthur[8] 345
Charles E.[8] 346
Cora May[8] 345
Cortland[7] 208
Daniel[7] 208
Edgar[8] 345
Elmer A.[8] 336
Emeline[8] 336
Emery A.[8] 346
Emma L.[8] 336
Emerson[7] 208
Emerson[8] 335
Eri D.[8] 345
Esther[7] 207
Esther E.[8] 346
Ferris[8] 336
Francis E.[9] 346
Herbert S.[8] 346
Jared D.[8] 344
Jessie May[9] 346
Joel[7] 208, 345
Lana[7] 208
Lester B.[8] 346
Louisa[8] 336
Lucretia[8] 345
Lunette[8] 345
Lydia[8] 336
Marion[8] 336
Martin V.[9] 208, 345
Mary Jane[8] 345
Marietta[8] 345
Miles C.[8] 346
Milo E.[9] 346
Milo M.[9] 346
Minnie M.[8] 346
Nellie[8] 345
Nellie F.[9] 346
Permelia[7] 207
Rachel[7] 208
Rensselaer 207
Rose M.[8] 346

Roy[9] 346
Sarah Ann[9] 208
Stacy M.[8] 346
Stephen V. R.[7] 207
William[8] 336
William Herbert[9] 346
Halbutzel, Charles Edward 231
Charles Edward[10] Jr. 231
Hale, David 300
Harriett Emma 277
Lucy Miranda[9] 300
Mary Jane[9] 301
Samuel David[9] 300
Susie Roxanna[9] 300
Hall, Jennie 346
John 109
Josephine I. 414
Lucy 126, 194
Mary (Polly) 198
Nancy M. 158
Halsted, Albert P. 345
Hamblett, Miriam 148
Hamilton, Anna 139, 208
Charles J. 369
Edith Isabelle[10] 390
Eva B.[9] 369
Fayette C.[9] 369
George W. 390
Harriett E.[9] 369
James H.[9] 369
Laura Belle[10] 390
Richard 138
Zada Elizabeth[10] 390
Hamlin, Rev. Cyrus 245
Winthrop Abbott[10] 245
Hammond Ann Eliza 319
Dwight F. 200
Francis G.[9] 200
Frank T. 200
Georgianna 200
George Washington[8] 200
Hampson, Charles 331
Hanson, Victor A. 385
Hardy, Ella May G. 293
Jacob 105
Mary Sterling 293
Harmon, Alethea[10] 389
Charles[10] 389
Dudley[10] 389
Hazel Victoria[10] 389
William W. 389
Harold, Mary Agnes 413
Harriman, Hannah 66
Reuben 77
Susannah 103
Harrington, Adelbert J.[9] 436
Clarence[9] 436
Edith Mary[9] 436
Ella May[9] 436
Frederick Donald[10] 436
Frederick Grant[9] 436
Harry Clarence[10] 436
John Alonzo 435
Mabel Rose[10] 436
Minnie Lillian[9] 436
Nellie Rose[9] 435
Harris, Ann Judson[9] 245
Bessie M.[8] 181
Carl M.[8] 181
Jane 205
Rev. John Hughes 245
Lancetta Lavinie 242
Lydia Sigourney[9] 245
Murry McCheyne[9] 245
Ovis M. 181
Orva[9] 181
Pearl C.[8] 181
Polly 155, 224
Harrison, Annie Louise 409
Hart, Luke 331
Haskel, Frederick A. 324
Haskins, Alida 299
Mary Emma 299
Hastings, Allen Evans 296
Anna 241
Hathaway, William E. 422
Hatfield, Abraham 87, 115
Alice[8] 171
Anna[8] 169
Ann Eliza[7] 169
Caroline[8] 170
Catherine H.[8] 169
Clara[8] 171
Edith[8] 171
Eliab[6] 116, 169
Elias[7] 169
Elias[8] 169
Eliza Ann[7] 171
Elizabeth[6] 116
Frances[6] 116, 170
Frances[8] 169
Francis O.[9] 171
George[7] 169
George Henry[8] 171
Hattie Foresto[6] 171
Isaac[7] 169, 171
Jane Maria[8] 171
Jesse[8] 169
John[6] 116, 170
John[7] 169, 170
John Austin[8] 170
John Gaines[8] 171
Lydia[6] 116
Lydia Hendrick[6] 116, 173

Margaret[6] 116, 171
Maria[6] 116, 172
Marshall G.[9] 171
Martha E.[8] 171
Mary[6] 116
Mary[8] 170
Mary Lord[8] 171
Orion[8] 170
Phebe 87
Sarah[8] 171
Theodore[8] 169
William[6] 116
William[7] 169
William[8] 170
William Cutter[7] 170
Havens, Abigail 294
Hawkes, Mary Ann 413
Hay, Abigail 81
Hayden, Isaac 136
Hayes, George P. 126
Georgianna M.[7] 126
Josephine V. 306
Martha[7] 126
Sarah[7] 126
Haynes, Capt. William 81
Hayworth, Edith 249
Hazeltine, Ephraim 79
John 111
Mary 82, 111
Heald, Ella May[9] 293
Elmer Isaac 293
Hattie[9] 293
Leila[9] 293
Nellie Valentine[9] 293
Ray Otis[9] 293
Ruth[9] 293
Healy, Ella 273
Heath, Martha 56
Susan 109, 157
Heathcote Ruby Elizabeth 381
Hendrick, Abbie I.[8] 355
Abigail[5] 86, 113
Abigail[6] 118
Abby[8] (Abigail) 425
Abby[8] 321
Abby Amy[8] 323
Abby Fiske[8] 321
Abby W.[7] 200
Abby Whipple[8] 314
Abi[6] 121, 179
Abijah[5] 92, 120
Abijah[6] 121, 178
Abraham[2] 30
Abraham[3] 46, 65
Abraham[4] 66
Abraham[5] 87
Ada Lucretia[9] 461
Adalaide Lucina[8] 339
Adaline[8] 343
Ada Vern[9] 344
Addie L. 279
Adaline Elvira[7] 185, 275
Addie[9] 331
Addie L.[8] 279
Albert[8] 326, 430
Albert E.[8] 200
Albert Francis[9] 461
Albert Greene[8] 313
Rev. Alden M.[8] 281
Aldianna[7] 207, 331
Aldorus Sefton[8] 347
Aldrich Caleb[8] 326, 432
Alexander[7] 207, 330
Alexander Wilson[8] 330, 437
Alfred[8] 309
Alfred B.[8] 354
Alfred Clark[8] 308
Alfred Pliny[9] 452
Alfred Powell[7] 199, 307
Alice[8] 267, 326
Alice[9] 290
Alice Mabel[9] 318
Almaria[8] 313
Alpha[8] 326
All Rassed[7] 137
Althea P.[7] 181
Amanda[8] 326
Amey Ann[8] 319, 417
Amy May[9] 354
Anette Maria[7] 194
Ann[6] 130, 194
Ann[7] 199, 310
Ann Eliza[7] 204
Ann Elizabeth[7] 204
Anna[4] 73
Anna[6] 131
Anna Lovisa[8] 326, 431
Anne[5] 92
Anne[6] 85
Anne Elizabeth[8] 286
Annie E.[9] 408
Archie[8] 268
Archie M.[8] 271
Arlene[9] 268
Arlon[8] 326
Artemisia[7] 202
Arthur G.[8] 356
Arthur L.[8] 326
Arthur Memorial[8] 130
Arvilla[7] 198
Arvilla[8] 339
Arza Albert[8] 343
Asa Bartlett[7] 203, 325
Asa W. Fuller[8] 318

Aseneth Caroline[8] 319
Austin[6] 123, 183
Austin S.[8] 123, 272, 385
Aurilla[6] 123
Azuba[6] 131
Azuba P.[6] 131
Azubah Sikes[7] 177, 257
Baker[4] 67, 87
Baker[5] Jr. 87, 118
Belle[9] 331
Benjamin[4] 73
Benjamin[5] 73
Benjamin[6] 129, 201
Benjamin Otis[8] 319
Benjamin Wing[7] 119, 201, 204, 319, 329
Benjamin Wing[8] 321
Bessie[10] 440
Betsey[6] 121
Betsey[7] 201, 322
Betsey[8] 295, 402
Betsey Henry[7] 198
Blanch[8] 282
Brayton[8] 339
Bruce Alexander[10] 440
Burton Elias[10] 409
Byron Lewis[9] 438
Byron Otis[9] 384
Caleb[5] 93, 125
Candace[6] 124
Carl Nedwin[10] 440
Carl Webster[9] 458
Carlos R.[7] 188, 283
Carlton English[9] 347
Caroline Rosella[8] 281, 399
Caroline Susan[8] 307
Carrie M.[7] 181
Carrie M.[8] 266
Celia Ann[8] 320, 419
Charles B.[7] 214, 354
Charles Edgar[7] 177
Charles Edward[9] 430
Charles Francis[8] 337, 451
Charles N.[8] 354
Charles Oren[8] 264
Charles S.[8] 285
Charles Theodore[8] 269, 381
Charles Theodore[9] Jr. 382
Charlotte[8] 331, 443
Charlotte Anna[7] 179
Charlotte Rosena[8] 281
Chauncy Eno[7] 216
Chauncy Rice[7] 213, 348
Chester Earl[9] 318
Chester Homer[8] 337, 448
Chloe[6] 124
Chloe[7] 207, 339
Chloe J.[7] 185
Chloe P.[7] 181
Clara Louise[9] 430
Clara May[9] 439
Clara Myrtle[9] 449
Clara Victoria[8] 289
Clark[6] 131
Claud Eugene[8] 344
Clifford Eugene[9] 344
Clifford Marsden[10] 410
Clinton Ray[9] 344
Clyde Everett[10] 453
Content[7] 201
Cornelia R.[7] 186, 279
Cora[8] 267
Cora[9] 432
Cornelius[6] 130, 202
Cornelius C.[7] 194
Corwin[8] 279
Cynthia Ann[9] 402
Daniel[1] 9, 28
Daniel[2] 29
Daniel[3] 38, 46
Daniel[4] 66, 73, 93
Daniel[5] 92, 121
Daniel[7] 200, 312
Daniel[8] 313
Daniel J.[7] 181, 266
Daniel N.[7] 214
David[4] 67, 75
David[5] 92
David[8] 268
David[10] 410
David W.[6] 118
Deborah[2] 30, 57
Deborah S.[6] 117
D'Eets[7] 216
Delphine Melissa[9] 402
Denning Alvord[9] 344
Desdemona[7] 202
Diantha[6] 126, 195
Donald Alfred[10] 452
Donald Glendon[9] 451
Donald James[9] 267
Donald Reeves[9] 264
Donna[8] 283
Dora Estella[10] 410
Doris Irene[9] 344
Dorothy[2] 30, 50
Dorothy[5] 92
Dorothy B.[10] 408
Dorothy Elizabeth[10] 431
Douglas Jay[9] 451
Eddie[8] 183
Edith[9] 331
Edith Almira[9] 438
Edith B.[9] 307

Edith Clara[9] 461
Edith D.[8] 356
Edith Josline[9] 318
Edmund Jerome[7] 187, 280
Edmund Turner[6] 124, 186
Edvardo Albertus[8] 271, 283
Edward[7] 213
Edward Allen[9] 389
Edward Angell[7] 203
Edward M.[7] 215
Edward P.[8] 364
Edwin Clinton[6] 124, 193
Edwin W.[8] 285
Effie Maud H.[8] 407
Elias Mortimer[9] 409
Eliza 236
Eliza Ann[7] 198, 215, 301
Eliza Jane[8] 300
Elizabeth[5] 93
Elizabeth[8] 200
Elizabeth A.[8] 270
Elizabeth Ballou[8] 316
Elizabeth Frances[8] 305
Elizabeth Greene[9] 423
Elizabeth Parmelia[8] 318
Elizabeth Wilson[7] 198, 302
Ella Bertha[8] 356
Ella Francetta[9] 437
Ellen Maria[7] 214
Elmer Arthur[9] 409
Elvin George[10] 410
Elvin Otis[9] 408
Elvira[7] 179
Emeline Eliza[7] 185, 278
Emeline L.[8] 317
Emily[6] 121
Emily[7] 177
Emily Elizabeth[9] 325
Emma[8] 268
Emma[9] 452
Emma Elvira[8] 279
Emma Eunice[8] 317
Emma Frances[8] 329
Erastus C.[7] 199
Erastus Campbell[9] 423
Esther[6] 127
Esther H.[7] 215, 358
Essie[9] 453
Etta[8] 270
Etta Lorania[9] 409
Eugenia Pauline[9] 438
Eunice Dodge[8] 270
Eva Jane[8] 271, 384
Evelyn Cornelia[9] 350
Evelyn Meador[9] 267
Everett D.[8] 267
Ezra[5] 93, 126
Fanny Ann[8] 323, 429
Fanny Fern[9] 451
Florence Amy[9] 323
Florence Isabell[9] 409
Florence Jeanne[9] 384
Florence Mabel[10] 383
Foscola Orrimela[9] 325
Frances Campbell[9] 423
Francis[8] 330
Frank[8] 306
Frank[9] 383, 453
Frank Bronson[9] 430
Frank Clark[8] 285
Frank H.[8] 356
Frederick[8] 306
Frederick[9] 331, 453
Frederick Franklin[8] 270, 382
Frederick Horace[9] 407
Frederick Horace[10] 408
Frederick Stanton[9] 430
Frederick Vincent[9] 461
Frederick Walter[10] 409
George[8] 307
George[9] 331
George Boulogne[8] 273, 387
George Ellsworth[9] 439
George Jencks[8] 314, 407
George Newton[8] 270
George R.[8] 330, 438
George Record[9] 461
George Russell[8] 319
George Vern[10] 440
George Washington[7] 213, 350
George Winn[8] 308
Gillford[9] 339
Gladys Retha[10] 452
Gladys Viola[10] 409
Grace Caroline[9] 289
Grace Charles[10] 430
Grace Elsie[9] 384
Halley Edgar[9] 461
Hamlin[8] 290
Hannah[2] 30
Hannah[3] 46
Hannah[4] 46, 66, 67
Hannah[5] 87, 93, 115
Hannah[6] 126
Hannah C.[7] 209
Hannah L.[8] 319
Harley Edwin[9] 331, 461
Harold[9] 268
Harold Joseph[10] 430
Harriett[4] 66
Harriett[8] 321 423
Harriette[9] 441
Harriett F.[8] 270
Harriett H.[7] 209

Harriett J.[8] 317
Harriett Jane[8] 305
Harriett Lois[7] 199, 308
Harriett Louise[9] 423
Harry[9] 451
Harry H.[8] 282
Harry W.[9] 432
Harve[10] 440
Harvey[9] 331
Harvey Edward[9] 289
Harvey Kerr[8] 289
Hattie E.[8] 215
Hattie Mabel[8] 356, 458
Hattie Maria[9] 324
Hayden[10] 441
Hazel[10] 441
Hazel Doris[10] 347
Helen[7] 177
Helen Frances[10] 430
Helen Isabelle[8] 307
Helen Lousia[9] 407, 457
Helena Isabelle[8] 308
Henry[6] 123, 185
Henry Browning[8] 321, 422
Henry C.[7] 186
Henry Earle[8] 343
Henry W.[7] 213
Hepsibah[6] 121
Herbert Erastus[9] 410
Hiram[6] 123, 185
Homer H.[8] 279
Horace[6] 123, 181
Horace[7] 201, 323
Horace[8] 313, 406
Horace Lavator[7] 183
Horace Lavator[8] Jr. 183
Horace Seamans[8] 324
Horton H.[7] 185, 278
Howard Elmer[9] 434
Howard Glenn[10] 440
Huldah[6] 85, 138
Huldah[7] 209
Huldah Jane[7] 214, 358
Ida Elizabeth[10] 410
Ida Mae[9] 289
Ilah Irene[9] 449
Ira Merton[8] 267
Isaac[4] 66, 85
Isaac[5] 85
Isabelle Palmer[9] 457
Israel[2] 30, 46
Israel[3] Jr. 49, 72
Israel[4] 75, 98
Irving Aldorus[9] 347
Irwin[8] 268
Ishmael Stauck[10] 440
Isabelle Eugene[9] 461
Jabez[2] 30, 42
Jabez[4] 73, 88
Jabez[5] 98
Jabez[6] 123, 128, 139, 180, 197, 214
Jacob[4] 66
Jairus Snow[7] 199, 304
James[5] 86, 98, 100, 127, 137
James[6] 131, 139
James[7] 203
James Albert[7] 207, 343
James E.[8] 331, 461
James E.[9] Jr. 461
James M.[7] 213, 349
Jane D.[7] 183, 273
Janela Grace[11] 431
Janett Mary[10] 350
Jennie I.[8] 355
Jennie Venera[8] 343
Jerome Augustus[8] 317
Jesse[6] 138
Jessie Edson[9] 306
Jessie Edwina[8] 301
Jessie Maud[9] 449
Job Smith[6] 120
Joel[8] 330, 440
Joel Aden[9] 458
Joel B.[7] 210
Joel H.[7] 215, 259
John[2] 30, 37
John[3] 38, 46, 66
John[4] 73, 75, 92
John[5] 87, 93, 116
John[6] 117, 120
John H.[7] 183, 195, 286
John Hamlin[9] 383
John Hancock[9] 364
John Milton[6] 121, 175
John Oliver[7] 177
John Rolland[9] 289
John Samuel[8] 290
John T.[7] 179
Jonathan[6] 137, 205
Jonathan[7] 207, 337
Joseph[3] 49, 74
Joseph[4] 75, 96
Joseph[5] 98, 130
Joseph[6] 129, 131, 139, 199
Joseph N.[7] 210, 346
Joseph Warren[8] 319
Josephine[8] 317
Jotham[2] 30, 42
Julia Ann[8] 329
Julia Miranda[7] 204, 328
Katherine Mumford[9] 306
Kermit Deen[9] 344
Keziah[7] 209

Laura Lucinda[9] 440
Lauria A.[8] 319
Laurinda[8] 301
Laurtis Moraw[7] 183
Lavina[7] 210
Lela[8] 268
Leland[9] 344
Lester[8] 268
Lester[9] 326
Lester Barnes[8] 355
Lester Carlton[9] 318
Lester N.[8] 355
Levia May[9] 449
Lewis Edward[8] 331, 461
Lewis Sperry[8] 350
Lida Lucile[9] 286
Lois[5] 92
Lois Amelia[9] 458
Lois Beaman[7] 198, 295
Lorania Hazel[10] 409
Lorena[8] 268
Lorenzo Dow[7] 181, 267
Lorenda A.[7] 207
Louis[8] 307
Louise D.[9] 432
Louisa Frances[9] 431
Lloyd[8] 268
Love[6] 139
Lucinda[6] 137, 207
Lucinda[7] 207, 335
Lucy[5] 92
Lucy[6] 130, 137
Lucy[7] 188, 207, 283
Lucy[8] 337
Lucy A.[8] 331, 442
Lucy Adell[9] 452
Lucy C.[8] 356
Lucy Elizabeth[7] 195, 290
Lucy Elizabeth[8] 289
Lucy M.[8] 266
Luman Hyde[8] 295, 401
Luther B.[6] 120
Luther Henry[8] 301
Lydia[4] 67
Lydia[5] 86, 92
Lydia[6] 126
Lydia Ann[8] 301
Lydia E.[7] 186
Mabel[9] 267, 441
Madeline S.[9] 389
Malda[10] 441
Malinda[6] 126
Margaret[5] 87
Margaret[9] 357
Margaret Louise[9] 286
Margaret T.[8] 306
Maria[6] 124, 192
Maria A.[8] 316
Marilla[6] 126, 195
Marion[9] 308
Marion Gertrude[10] 383
Marion Valeria[10] 453
Marjorie Esther[9] 457
Marjorie M.[9] 387
Martha[9] 331
Martha Louisa[9] 461
Martin V. B.[7] 214
Martin V. B.[8] 355
Mary[3] 49, 75
Mary[5] 75, 93, 124
Mary[6] 122, 126
Mary[7] 207, 329
Mary[8] 348
Mary[9] 326, 457
Mary Ann[7] 208
Mary Ann[8] 306
Mary Annie[9] 383
Mary Ann S.[7] 187
Mary Bruce[8] 355
Mary Elizabeth[8] 269, 270, 337, 450
Mary Elizabeth[9] 381, 407
Mary H.[6] 117
Mary Ida[8] 290
Mary Jane[7] 177, 262
Mary Jane[8] 314
Mary L.[8] 272
Mary Lavina[7] 214
Mary Malvina[8] 316, 331
Mary Morse[8] 308
Mary P.[8] 200
Mary Victoria[7] 210, 214, 357
Massilva[5] 73
Maud May[9] 385
May Eunicia[8] 264
Maxene Lenn[9] 344
Melvin F.[8] 344
Memorial[6] 130
Memorial P.[7] 130
Mercy Ann[8] 325
Mildred[9] 354, 357
Millard Lindon[9] 344
Milton[7] 202
Miner Clarence[9] 430
Minnie[9] 447
Miranda[7] 202, 324
Mosely P.[7] 214
Moses[5] 100, 136
Moses[6] 126, 194
Moses Brown[7] 130
Moses Pliny[7] 207, 336
Moses Sylvester[7] 194, 284
Myron Alden[7] 188, 282
Myron Park[8] 282

Nathan[5] 92
Nathaniel[3] 49
Nancy Ann[7] 213
Nancy Urania[7] 207
Nellie[9] 441
Nellie Orpha[7] 194
Nellie Viola[8] 342
Nelson Lewis[6] 124
Nora Lucena[8] 343
Newton[7] 202
Nora Estella[9] 410
Nina[9] 461
Octavia[6] 123, 183
Olive Anna[8] 265
Olive Jane[7] 179, 263
Olive Thurber[7] 203, 326
Oliver[6] 121
Ollie Fay[9] 289
Ollie May[8] 290
Olney[7] 201, 321
Orin[6] 121
Orin Alonzo[7] 179, 263
Orlando B. 188, 281
Orrell Lewis[9] 348
Oscar[8] 339, 452
Osceola[8] 355
Otis[7] 200, 202, 314
Otis[8] 314, 408
Otis Martin[6] 124, 187
Otis Morrison[7] 183, 271
Otis Nelson[7] 188
Ouida Belle[10] 440
Paul Emmett[10] 453
Pauline Amanda[7] 181, 265
Pearson[6] 139, 213
Pearson[7] 214
Pearson M.[7] 215
Percival Albert[10] 408
Percy Fenton[9] 344
Phebe[5] 87, 100
Phebe[6] 117
Phebe[8] 321
Phebe Smith[9] 408
Philina Rachel[8] 337, 446
Pliny[5] 92
Rachel[5] 100
Rachel[6] 126, 139
Rachel[7] 207, 332
Rachel Jane[7] 213
Rachel V.[9] 458
Ralph Dwight[8] 284
Raymond A.[9] 387
Raymond D.[9] 347
Reuben[5] 92, 100, 123, 132
Reuben[6] 132, 139, 208
Reuben S.[7] 209
Reuben T. 183, 268
Rhoda[7] 207, 341
Rhoda M.[7] 215
Richard B.[9] 265
Richard J.[8] 295
Robert Lyman[10] 348
Robert Woods[9] 364
Rolfe[10] 347
Rosa Nell[9] 290
Ruby Edna[9] 382
Ruth[8] 313
Ruth Capron[7] 200, 314
Ruth Capron[8] 313
Ruth Dorothy[10] 383
Ruth E.[8] 201
Ruth Evelyn[10] 348
Ruth Hope[10] 347
Ruth Jane[10] 408
Ruthie May[9] 355
Sadie Lucina[8] 453
Sally[7] 198, 297
Samuel[3] 49
Samuel[4] 73
Samuel[5] 73
Samuel[9] 331
Samuel A.[7] 195
Samuel Alfred[8] 337, 451
Samuel Burt[6] 73
Samuel Henry[7] 198, 299
Samuel Truesdale[8] 319
Sanford Abbe[7] 183, 270
Sarah[2] 30, 57
Sarah[3] 46
Sarah[4] 67, 75, 100
Sarah[5] 75, 100
Sarah[6] 85, 117, 126, 174, 196
Sarah[7] 130, 202
Sarah[8] 273, 321, 425
Sarah Amelia[7] 182
Sarah Ann[8] 294
Sarah Baker[7] 214
Sarah Browning[8] 321, 420
Sarah Elizabeth[7] 177, 195, 260
Sarah Elizabeth[8] 264
Sarah Ellen[7] 195, 290
Sarah Jane[8] 316, 417
Sarah L.[7] 120, 214, 353
Sarah M.[8] 331
Sarah May[8] 285
Sarah W.[7] 196
Shirley Donna[10] 440
Stephen[5] 98, 128
Stephen[6] 129, 139, 201, 210
Stephen[7] 201, 319
Stephen B.[9] 458
Stephen Orrimela[8] 325
Stephen R.[7] 213
Stephen Potter[8] 319

Stephen V. R.[7] 213, 348
Stewart Lavate[9] 384
Stillman[6] 131
Stillman[7] 198, 202, 294, 324
Stillman[8] 301
Susan[6] 137
Susan[8] 300
Susan Esther[8] 314
Susan H.[6] 117
Susan W.[7] 120
Susannah[6] 86, 136, 204
Susannah Crossett[7] 198, 298
Sylvinia[7] 207, 333
Terza Eliza[7] 208
Theodore H.[7] 209
Theodotia[7] 209
Thelma[9] 267
Theron[8] 343
Thomas Arthur[9] 451
Thomas Erskine[9] 423
Thomas Westcott[7] 200, 316
Timothy Walker[7] 204
Tirzah[6] 136
Walter Eugene[9] 410
Walter H.[8] 357
Walter J.[8] 306
Ward[10] 440
Warner Howard[9] 449
Warren[8] 339, 453
Wayland A.[9] 438
Webster Lynde[8] (Rev.) 349, 456
Whipple Arnold[7] 200, 318
William[3] 38
William[6] 122, 130
William[8] 200, 306
William[9] 441
William[10] 441
William Armstrong[7] 200
William Austin[7] 183, 272
William Austin[8] 273, 386
William Browning[8] 313
William Browning[9] 408
William Francis[9] 440
William Hall[9] 289
William H. H.[7] 207, 342
William Henry[8] 323
William Sanford[9] 383
William Sanford[10] Jr. 383
William Tucker[7] 130
William Whipple[8] 318
Willard[7] 199
Willis Charles[10] 458
Willis Phelps[8] 215, 349, 457
Wing[6] 130, 203
Worth Smith[9] 449
Zereiah[5] 100
Henry, Albert[8] 174
Charles[8] 174
Emma[8] 174
James 174
John[8] 174
Mary[8] 174
Sarah 197
Sarah[8] 174
William[8] 174
Hervey, James Warren 370
Hester, Mary B. 249
Hewett, John M.[8] 163
Thomas 163
Hewey, James 222
Hicks, Minnie 454
Hickson, Robert 147
Samuel 147
Hier, Bertha Ann 300
Higgins, Hannah 117
High, Rebecca 113, 164
Higley, Fluvia A. 284
Hill, Allen 217
Cyrus[8] 298
Eliza[8] 297
Harriett[8] 297
Helen 298
Herbert 297
Hubbard[8] 297
Lucy P.[8] 297
Mary D.[10] 297
Stillman S.[8] 297
Tracy E. 297
Wallace 297
Hills, Rowena 158
Hixon, Caroline P. 406
Hoag, Lillian 435
Hoagland, Elizabeth 242
Hoe, Alfred H. 256
Amelia Lyons[9] 256
Anna Virginia[9] 256
Ella Wright[9] 256
Emma Augusta[9] 256
George Alfred[9] 256
Mary Frances[9] 256
William James[9] 256
Hoitt, Maria 81
Holbrook, Clarissa[7] 196
George 126, 195
Frances[7] 196
Helen[7] 196
Herbert[7] 196
Leonard[7] 196
Lucy D.[7] 196
Sarah W.[7] 196
Holcombe, Charles T. 279
Harriett Ellis 261

Holden, Bertha Myrtle[9] 341
Floyd Earle[9] 341
Howard F. 341
Hollis, Sarah 184
Holmes, Belle Adelia[8] 274, 390
David Danforth 274
Ella Cornelia[8] 274, 389
George Adams[9] 303
Henry 125
John A. 303
John Sleeper[9] 303
Julia Adelia[8] 274
Sarah[9] 303
Sidney[7] 125
Solon[7] 125
Winfield E. 359
Holland, Margaret Ann 373
Holliday, Susannah 80
Holnbeck, Cynthia B. 277
Holt, Daniel 104
Mary 368
Hopkins, Edith 427
Horner, Maud 181
Horr, Nellie 350
Horton, Harriett 437
Phoebe M. 435
Hoskins, (Terry) Emeline 194
Hotchkiss, David S.[9] 444
Hotckiss, Jesse[9] 444
Luella[9] 444
Robert Judson 444
Robert Judson[9] Jr. 444
Warren[9] 444
Wilbur[9] 444
Houghton, Mary 93
Hovey, Alfred 126, 196
Howard, Henry 217
Howe, Marion 208, 344
Howes, Wesley S. 322
Huffrman, Esther M. 200
Hume, Frederick Abbott[9] 400
George Thomas 290, 400
Keith Thomas 400
Mabel[9] 400
Nellie May[9] 400
Richard Hyde[9] 400
Winifred Elizabeth[9] 400
Humeston, Mary L. 283
Hummel, John Cory[10] 231
Redolpho, Brun (Rev.) 231
Hunkins, Andrew Roy 450
Lena Birch[10] 450
Mark Gilbert[10] 450
Hunt, Elizabeth 80
George Arthur[8] 273
George Wellington[9] 273
Grant Edward[10] 273
John Lewis[8] 273
John W.[8] 273
Walter Edward[9] 273
Hunter, Eliza 452
Huntley, Jeraleen Lorendo[10] 438
Milo Lorenzo[10] 438
Theron Milo 438
Huntington, Eunice S. 298
Huntsman, Anna 118
Hurd, Charles 441
Blossom[10] 441
Dorothy[10] 441
Madeline[10] 441
Huse, Abigail 79, 108
Hutchins, Jeremiah[4] 60
Joseph 59
Joseph[4] 60
William[4] 60
Hutchinson, Asa[5] 77
Ebenezer[5] 77
Hannah[5] 77
Hittie[5] 77
Israel 105
Jeremiah[5] 60
Joseph[5] 59, 60
Mary 314
Ruth[5] 60
Timothy[5] 60
Solomon[5] 77
William[5] 77
Hutton, Emma A. 209
Illig, Clara M. 357
Ingalls, Aaron[6] 159
Abiah[4] 83
Abigail[4] 79
Abigail[5] 109
Abigail[7] 225
Adaline[6] 156
Albert[7] 227
Alfred[6] 156
Alice Maria[6] 158
Ann[5] 109
Anna[4] 82
Benjamin[4] 82, 110
Benjamin[7] 224
Benjamin F.[7] 227
Benjamin P.[5] 110
Betsey[6] 156, 158
Catherine[6] 158
Charles[7] 227
Daniel[3] 57, 109
Daniel[4] 57, 82, 109
Daniel[5] 109, 111
Daniel[6] 155, 158, 226
David[6] 159

David[7] 225, 226
David Sanborn[6] 156
David W.[5] 110
Deborah[3] 57, 83
Dorothy[4] 82
Dorothy[5] 110
Ebenezer[5] 108, 155
Ebenezer[6] Jr. 155, 224
Ebenezer[7] 224
Edmund S.[7] 226
Edward[7] 227
Eldad[3] 57, 82
Eleanor[6] 157
Eliza[7] 226
Elizabeth[4] 78, 82
Elizabeth[5] 111
Elizabeth[6] 155
Elizabeth L.[7] 226
Fletcher[6] 157
Frederick[6] 158
George W.[7] 225
Gilman[5] 108
Gilman[6] 155, 225
Gilman[7] Jr. 225
Hannah[4] 82
Hannah[5] 109, 111
Hannah[6] 155, 156, 159
Harris[7] 224
Harvey N.[7] 225
Hibbard[7] 224
Horace[7] 226
Israel[5] 108
James[6] 155, 159, 225
James[7] 226
Jane[5] 110
Jason[6] 156
Jethro[7] 225
Jonathan[5] 108, 155
Jonathan[6] 155, 159
Jonathan[7] 225
John[4] 82, 111
John[5] 111, 158
John[6] 156, 159
John B.[6] 158
John Lougee[7] 224
Joseph[5] 111, 159
Joseph[6] 159
Joseph[7] 224
Josiah[5] 109, 156
Josiah E.[7] 225
Judah[7] 224
Judith[6] 159
Julia[7] 226
Laura[7] 227
Loamey[5] 110
Louisa[6] 156
Lucretia[6] 156
Lucy Rust[6] 158
Luther[7] 225
Lydia[7] 225
Maria[5] 109, 111
Martha H.[6] 158
Mary[3] 57
Mary[4] 79
Mary[5] 109, 110, 111
Mary[6] 155, 156
Mary[7] 225, 227
Mary Ann[7] 227
Mary Jane[7] 225
Mehitable[4] 79
Mehitable[5] 109, 111
Micajah[5] 110
Moses[3] 57, 81
Moses[5] 109, 111, 157
Moses[6] 156, 157
Nancy[6] 155, 158
Nancy B.[7] 225
Nathan[7] 224
Nathaniel[3] 57
Nathaniel[4] 79, 108
Nathaniel[5] 111
Norman[7] 226
Olive[5] 109
Olive[6] 155
Orpha[7] 226
Patty[6] 155
Peter[5] 109
Perley Chase[6] 156
Phebe[7] 225
Polly[6] 155, 156
Reuben[7] 226
Robert[6] 157, 158
Ruth[3] 57
Ruth[4] 79, 82
Ruth[5] 109, 110, 111
Ruth Elvira[7] 226
Salinda[6] 159
Samuel 57
Samuel[3] 57, 78
Samuel[4] 79, 108
Samuel[5] 109, 157
Samuel[6] 155, 156, 159, 226
Samuel Harris[7] 224
Sarah[3] 57, 80
Sarah[4] 79
Sarah[5] 109, 111
Sarah[6] 155, 156, 157
Simeon[6] 159
Smith[6] 159
Susan[6] 158
Susan[7] 224
Susannah[5] 110
Tamson[7] 224

Timothy[4] 79, 108
Timothy[5] 108, 155
Timothy[7] 225
Thomas[6] 159
William[4] 82, 110
William[5] 110, 111, 158
Dr. William[6] 111, 158
William[7] 227
Inman, Frederick A. 417
Gertrude I.[10] 417
Irvin, Augusta[8] 172
Elizabeth[8] 172
Emma[8] 172
Isabelle[8] 172
James 172
Margaret[8] 172
Martha[8] 172
Isham, Anna Elizabeth[10] 249
George W. 249
Robert Melyne[10] 249
Ivins, Aletha Ann 247
Jackman, Albert 291
Margaret 155
Jacques, Hannah 147
Jaquith, Abigail 147
Jaques, George Arnold 429
Jan, Nellie Ault 461
Jennings, Blanche 407
Hannah 132
Jemima 83
Jewell, Enoch 110
Jewett, George D. 171
Jimmo, Frances Mary 301
Joseph Jr. 301
Johnson, Abigail 151
Albert Denman[9] 249
Alpha O.[9] 251
Anselyn Douglass 248
Arthur William[8] 250
Carrol Glenn[10] 456
Cecil Vernon[10] 456
Charles D.[9] 249
Cyril Clifford[10] 456
David Melvin[8] 249
Deborah Jane[8] 248
Edgar Oran[9] 249
Elizabeth 116, 169
Elsie Mabel[9] 250
Ellwood Terrill[8] 251
Emma A.[9] 249
Emma Rebecca[8] 250
Emma Vera[9] 251
Ernest Waley[10] 456
Florence Adaline[9] 251
Frederick[9] 456
Gertrude L.[9] 250
Herbert Earl[9] 250
Jessie Maude 325
John Denman[8] 251
John Edward 204
John M.[9] 249
Keith[10] 456
Leighton Denman[9] 251
Lennie[9] 251
Leroy[9] 251
Lloyd Albert[10] 249
Lucretia May[9] 251
Mark T.[9] 250
Martha[8] 250
Mary E.[9] 249
Matilda Ann[8] 249
Melyne Miller[8] 248
Muriel[10] 456
Olive[10] 456
Orell Mary[8] 250
Oscar Albert[9] 294, 297
Peter 60
Rebecca 169
Richard Melyne[10] 249
Riley[9] 455
Robert Edgar[10] 249
Sanford 294
Sarah Amanda[8] 249
Vera Maude[10] 456
William 341, 455
William Frank[9] 249
Jones, Albert 447
Alice[11] 447
Amanda M. 208, 345
Bertha Ann[9] 291
Carl[11] 447
Celia[11] 447
Cecilia[11] 447
Celand[11] 447
Charles Wesley[8] 291
Dora[11] 447
Effie[9] 335
Elizabeth 202, 324
Floyd[9] 291
Hazel Ellen[9] 291
J. J. 334
John H.[8] 291
John Wesley 291
John Wesley[9] 291
Laula[11] 447
Lillian[9] 335
Lucetta Fancher 432
Mary Alta[9] 291
Mary E.[8] 291, 401
Mary Martena[9] 292
Mildred[9] 292
Pauline[9] 291
Samuel A.[8] 291
Seward[11] 447

William C.[8] 292
Winnie[9] 335
Jordan, Martha E. 461
Jose, Susannah 79
Joslin, John C. 201
Judge, Eliza Ann 403
Jury, Carrie[9] 334
Ernest[9] 334
E. G. 334
George[9] 334
Herbert[9] 334
Lee[9] 334
Murtle[9] 334
Nellie[9] 334
Keech, Thomas 336
Keith, Harold S.[9] 316
Hattie E. 298
Luke Carydon 316
Luke Thomas[9] 316
Orlando L. S. 317
Raymond H.[9] 317
Kelly, Edward Walter[9] 277
Gertrude A.[9] 277
John I. 277
Laura Ella 308
Kenyon, Maria 208, 345
Kerberger, Minnie 231
Kerr, Mary 286
Kibbee, Alfonzo 357
Hattie Maria[8] 357
Mamie[8] 357
Nettie[8] 357
Kidder, Jonas 106
Kimball, Albert C. 266
Evelyn 296
Lucy 83
Lydia 102
Maria M. 226
Melinnia McC. 324
Rev. Nelson 226
Kempfield, Lydia Minerva, 303
King, Absolom Pride M. D. 419
Asenath Caroline[9] 419
Eugene Pride[9] M. D. 419
Hannah 73
Harry B. 270
Mabel E.[9] 270
Virginia May[9] 420
William H. H.[9] 419
Kingdom, Howard J. 435
Kingery, Arthur Martin[10] 250
Clarence Elmer[10] 250
Earl[10] 250
Frederick D.[9] 250
Ida Luella[9] 250
Martin 250
Perry Elwood[10] 250
Ray[10] 250
Rollen J.[9] 250
Thelma Louella[10] 250
Willis Howard[10] 250
Kinsman, David 146
Kip, Elizabeth 254
Kirby, George W. 409
Ivan L. 301
Mae Irene[10] 301
Kirkpatrick, Amy Crane[10] 238
Edward[10] 238
Louise Howell[10] 238
Littleton[10] 238
Littleton 238
Kittridge, Charles Freeman 383
Charles Stanley 383
Edith Mae[10] 383
George Merrill 308
Harry Lawrence[10] 383
Milton Sanford[10] 383
Paul Hendrick[10] 383
Kleinschmidt, Rosa Joahanna 289
Knapp, Mary 332
Knox, Albert C.[8] 265
Alice E.[8] 265
Barnabus 179
Clara A.[8] 179
Elizabeth Jane[8] 265
Ervine[8] 265
Florence[8] 265
Frank Waldo[8] 265
Grace M.[8] 265
Helen L.[8] 265
Henry Abijah[7] 180
Herbert[7] 179
Howard T[8] 265
John[7] 179
Lewis H.[8] 180
Mary[7] 180
Nathaniel F.[7] 180
Robert Milton[8] 179
Roy T.[9] 180
Thomas[7] 179, 265
Kroeger, Gertrude Adaline[10] 252
Joseph 252
Lacy, Edgar Leroy[9] 340
Florence Alameda[10] 340
Hattie Lucinda[9] 340, 454
Holand Everett[10] 340
Howard[9] 340
James Arthur[10] 340
Lila[9] 340
Lottie Mae[10] 340
Vinnene[9] 340
William[8] 340
William Harmon 339
Ladd, Abigail 55

Lakin, Phebe 80
Lambert, Carrie[8] 223
George 223
Lamberton, Julia E. 142
Lanckton, Eva Isabelle 262
Landes, Frederick 369
Lane, Mary Elizabeth 246
Mary J. 257
Langlands, Daniel C. 223
Daniel D. G.[8] 223
Harold C.[9] 224
Mariam Paul[9] 224
Paul M.[9] 224
Larkin, Phebe 80
Lashaw, Frederick 453
Lathrop, Eliza D'eetes[8] 359
Millie C.[9] 359
Nellie D'eetes[9] 359
Nettie[9] 359
Oliver W. 358
Wells[8] 359
Ledyards, Benjamin[10] 230
Cory Childs[10] 230
Dr. Francis King 230
Francis King[10] Jr. 230
Francis Monroe[11] 230
Helen Belle 230
Dr. Henry Childs 230
Harry Horatio[10] 230
Mary (Maritza)[10] 230
Lee, Moses 164
Leno, Clesson David[10] 301
David Milo 300
Jane Harriett[10] 301
Leonard, Clara Elizabeth[8] 309
Charles Nichols[9] 310
Harriett Elizabeth[9] 310
Henry Owen 308
Henry Tracey[8] 309
Katherine[8] 309
Mary E. 233
Orvice Rhenaldo[8] 309
Lester, Albertina[10] 232
Cory Cornelius[10] 232
Denman D.[10] 232
Harry Cornelius 232
Lesser, John Fergusan 426
John William[11] 426
Leswell, Sarah Jane 210
Lewis, Frank R. 279
Thomas 107
Libby, Hannah 110
Margery 110
Lindsey, Bruce 268
Dwight[9] 268
Karl[9] 268
Lisenby, Claude H.[9] 289
James Mont 289
Littell, Sarah 237
Little, Abiah[5] 82
Caleb[5] 82
Eben Jr. 222
Edna[5] 82
Eliphalet[5] 82
George[5] 82
Hannah[5] 82
Henry Willard[9] 222
John[5] 82
Joseph 82
Ruth[5] 82
Sarah[5] 82
Willard Stone[10] 223
Littlehale, Edna Dean[7] 145
Smith 145
Lloyd, Leah R. 245
Locke, Martha J. 108, 155
Lockwood, Howard M.[10] 249
Laura[10] 249
Laura Emma[9] 249
Rev. Edmund J.[9] 249
Rev. Samuel H. 249
Locy, Orland 450
Walter Erwin[10] 451
Long, Albert Raymond[10] 417
Henry A. 417
John 170
Loomis, Anna M. 333
Lord, Belle[9] 171
Crissie[9] 171
Frederick[9] 171
Frederick S. 171
John Hatfield[9] 171
William[9] 171
Losee, George Fleming 386
Lott, Albert Collins[10] 431
Donald Sidney[10] 431
Sidney E. 431
Lougee, Mary 108, 155
Lownsberry, Lula 230
Ludlow, Charles Wallace 377
Clarence V. T.[10] 377
Clifford W.[10] 377
Lucie Clarkson[10] 377
Mildred Kip[10] 377
Russell Oliver[10] 377
Luke, Herbert[8] 202
Horace 202
Horace[8] 202
James Albert[9] 417
James M. 417
Rozina[8] 202
Sarah Jane[8] 202
Sylvester[8] 202
Lukecart, Charles T. 331, 461

Lukens, Charles Randolph[11] 377
Randolph E. 377
Luther, Caroline Frances 433
Frances B.[10] 434
Lyman, Hazel Francena 348
Lynde, Helen 348
Lyon, Aaron G.[8] 175
Abigail[7] 175
Asa Pryor[8] 257
Catherine A.[8] 257
Catherine H.[8] 257
Charles 173
David D.[8] 175
Elizabeth W.[8] 256
James[7] 173
James W.[8] 256
John D.[7] 173
John Hendrick[8] 257
John Joseph[7] 175
Martha Jane[8] 257
Mary[7] 175
Mary Frances[8] 256
Mary H.[7] 175
Moses[7] 175, 256
Moses[8] 256
Rachel D.[8] 175
Richard 117, 174, 256
Richard[7] 175
Sarah[7] 175
Sarah Hendrick[8] 256
William[7] 173
McAlister, Mary 244
McAvoy, Grace Rachel 411
McCollum, Alice 323
McConnell, Dr. O. W. 239
McCormack, Elizabeth 366
McCoy, Alice[9] 240
Harmon 240
Minnie[9] 240
Thomas 240
Thomas[9] 240
Wiley[9] 240
McGreesy, Albert 339
McIntire, Jessie 434
McIntosh, Ethan Clark 179
Lena Eunicia 179
McMahan, Mary Therese 416
McMaster, Carrie 385
McPherson, Samuel H.[8] 290
Viena[8] 290, 400
Rev. William A. 290
Manley, Martin F. 341
Mann, George A. 329
Marble, Abigail[4] 78
Hannah[4] 78
Nathaniel 78
Nathaniel[4] 78
Phebe[4] 78
Rachel[4] 78
Marcy, Lois 89
Maringo, Marion L. (Geddie) 296
Markey, Minnie Aleen 334
Marshall, Frank Robert 455
Leland Frank[10] 455
Leon Charles[10] 455
Mayfred Emeline[10] 455
Marsden, Gertrude Ella 409
Marsh, Ann[7] 164
Augusta A.[8] 235
Benjamin Cory[7] 164
Christopher Denman[7] 164
Christopher Denman[8] 235
Frank Abernethy[8] 235
Hannah Bryant[7] 163
Isaac[7] 164, 235
John 113, 117, 163
Lockey 113, 164
Margaret Milligan[7] 164
Mary L.[8] 164
Nathaniel 78
Nathaniel[4] Jr. 78
Ralph Denman[8] 235
Rebecca Denman[7] 164
Rhoda Bryant[7] 164
Sarah Elizabeth[8] 235
Willis G.[8] 164
Martie, Frieda 267
Martin, Carrie 230
Frank[8] 196
Inzie A. 142
John 196
Mason, Addie F. L. 315
Frederick L.[9] 416
George Augustus 316, 416
George A.[9] M. D. 416
Irene Dorothea 421
John Richmond[10] 416
Lydia 83
Mariana 315
Ruth Capron[9] 416
Matthews, Cordelia Catherine 237
John Christopher D.[8] 238
John Evans 237
Mathewson, Charles T. 220
Maxwell, Florence 366
May, Joshua 208
Mead, Carrie W. 386
Meadow, Lula 267
Medbury, Amos Warren W. 328
Clinton Amos[9] 329
Mellon, Mayme 282
Merritt, Jacob 111
Mershon, Laura Woodruff[9] 254
Mary Louise[9] 254

William 254
Merry, John 86
Meyer, Lucile Johnson[10] 251
Samuel A. 251
Miller, Abby[8] 244
Abby Denman[7] 167, 242
Alice[8] 246
Amanda[8] 246
Benjamin[7] 170
Catherine H.[8] 173
Daniel[7] 170
Dickerson[7] 167, 246
Drusilla[8] 246
Edwin[9] 245
Eleanor[8] 173
Eliza 326
Elizabeth Lane[10] 246
Emeline[8] 174
Emma[9] 229
Ethel Mary[10] 246
Eunice 455
Frank[9] 246
Frederick Ray[9] 247
George 461
George[7] 170
George Ivins[8] 248
George Taylor[9] 246
Gershom 170
Guy Adams 251
Guy Denman[10] 251
Hannah[7] 174
Hannah[8] 173
Harriett Newell[8] 244
Harvey E.[9] 247
Hazel Elizabeth[10] 246
Helen America[8] 248
Helen Larvilla[9] 461
Henry F. 229
Hugh[9] 446
Huldah[7] 167, 252
Huldah 244
Huldah[8] 246
Huldah Ann[9] 246
John Denman[7] 167, 244
John Denman[8] 247
John Denman[9] 245
J. G. 246
Jonathan 113, 165
Joseph Meeker[7] 174
Joseph Warren[8] 247
Josephine Wilcox[10] 235
Lockey Marsh[7] 167, 248
Lucilla[9] 173, 461
Lydia[8] 173
Maria[8] 247
Mary[7] 170
Mary[8] 174
Mary[9] 246
Mary Catherine[7] 167, 251
Mary Emma[8] 173
Mary Luella[10] 246
Melyne[7] 167, 247
Milton Latta[8] 247
Nathaniel 116, 173
Nathaniel[7] 174
Ralph W.[9] 247
Robert Charles[9] 246
Robert Scott[8] 245
Sarah[7] 167, 240
Sarah Anna[8] 173
Sarah E.[8] 247
Sophia[8] 245
Susan Ann[7] 167
Walter Smith[7] 173
Walter Smith[8] Jr. 173
William[8] 173, 174
William Hatfield[7] 173
Mills, Albert[8] 163
Anna[7] 163
Anna Jane[8] 234
Augustus Rinier[8] 234
Benjamin[7] 163
Benjamin[8] 163, 234
Benjamin[9] 234
Christopher[8] 234
Cordelia[9] 163
Denman[7] 163
Elizabeth F. 142
Hazel[10] 235
Huldah[7] 163, 252
John 113, 162
John[7] 163
John D.[8] 234
John Denman[9] 163
John Frazer[8] 234
John Frazer[9] Jr. 234
John Frazer[10] 235
Josephine W.[10] 235
Martha Augusta 141
Mary[7] 163
Mortimer[9] 235
Silas[8] 163
Washington[8] 234
Weymer Jay[9] 235
William Abendroth[9] 234
Milliken Rebecca 220
Minor, Caleb 156
Moak, Myra 441
Moger, Phebe N. (Lyon) 229
Mondy, Elizabeth 163
Money, Sarah 200
Monroe, Betsey Towne 216
Fanny (Walker) 130, 203
George H. 158

Moody, Edward Erle 238
Edward Erle[10] 238
Mooney, Margaret 233
Moore, Arthur W. 457
Carl[10] 457
Chester Homer[10] 449
David[5] 79
Elizabeth[5] 79
John A. 210
Joseph[5] 79
Keziah (Viets) 139
Margaret Doris[10] 457
Nathaniel[5] 79
Peter[5] 79
Ralph[10] 449
Raymond 449
Rollin 449
Dr. Samuel 79
Samuel[5] 79
Timothy[5] 79
More, Hannah 44
Morey, Urania 205
Moriarty, Anna Ruth[9] 356
John James 356
Raymond F.[9] 356
Morrison, Edith Jeane[9] 356
Walter Bruce[9] 356
Walter L. 356
Morrow, Lillian Weymouth 380
Morse, Abigail 37
Abigail[5] 79
Adah[5] 79
Ebenezer[5] 79
Gilbert[5] 79
Isaac[5] 79
Jonathan[5] 79
Julia Ann 127
Peter[5] 79
Samuel[5] 79
Stephen 79
Stephen[5] Jr. 79
Theodore[5] 79
Mosely, Polly 214
Mott, Oscar Dent 164
Mowry, Emma Ballou 317
Evelyn A. 415
George Hiram 317
Minnie A. 312
Urania 205
Mudgett Nathan 144
Mumford, Katherine Edson 306
Munger, Lucy A. 359
Munn, Adaline Corrinne[10] 231
Anna Cobb[10] 231
Eben Crandall 231
Frank Scott[10] 231
Margaret Louise[10] 231
Myrick, Edward H. 306

Nash, Levi 214
Neale, Austin J. 223
Ethel Torrey[9] 223
Nearpass, C. P. 367
Don G. 367
Onies C. 367
Neil, Elizabeth 184
Negus, Abbie Ann 342
Nettleton, Jael 103
Newcomb, Warren T. 382
Newhall, Elishaba 214
Newhall, Levina 209
Newton, Israel 147
Mary 268
Phebe A. 432
Nichols, Anna 79
Ann Elizabeth 309
Elizabeth 280
Mary 149
Melissa 401
Melonic 227
Nichles, Elizabeth[10] 251
Lois[10] 251
Louis[10] 251
Ray 251
Pearl[10] 251
Niven, Howard Walden 408
Nixon, Albin[10] 241
David 241
David[10] Jr. 241
Georgia[10] 241
Maria[10] 241
Noble, Elvira F. (Wells) 215
Norris, Dr. 262
Nancy 241
Northrup, Edna 326
Novinger, Catherine E.[9] 252
Della Mae[9] 252
John H. 252
Lura Belle[9] 252
Minnie Pearle[9] 252
William E.[9] 252
Noyes, Milton 156
Nye, Minnie Abby Lilly[9] 425
Olney Hendrick[9] 425
Samuel Hazard[9] 425
Walter Arnold[9] 425
William Hazard 425

O'Brien, Jane 304
Odell, Daniel[6] 109
Deborah[6] 109
Joseph 109
Joseph[6] 109
Katherine 205

Parmelia[6] 109
Polly[6] 109
Richard[6] 109
Sarah[6] 109
Stephen[6] 109
Thomas F.[6] 109
Olds, Ruby J. 347
Olney, Florence Esther[10] 425
Harriett Hendrick[10] 424
Hendrick Alwell[9] 424
Henry Smith 423
Israel Bixby[9] 425
Herbert Clark[10] 424
Lilly Smith[9] 424
Richard Hollis[10] 424
Sarah Ann[9] 424
Ordway, Benjamin 111
Hannah 158
Orford, Adeline Maria 451
Orrell, Aldorus Sefton 347
Osborne, David K. 239
John Denman[9] 239
Thomas Denman[9] 239
Osgood, Belle 303
Osier, Mr. 297
Mary 297
Oviatt, Carrie Belle[8] 263
Franklin Vaile 262
Mary Elizabeth[8] 263, 379

Pachler, Lillian 249
Page, Abigail[3] 61
Achsah[4] 61
Caleb[3] 60
Caleb[4] 60
Daniel[3] 61
Daniel[4] 60, 61
Deborah[4] 61
Edmund 61
Elizabeth[4] 60, 61
Ellen 298
Hannah[4] 60
Jasse[4] 61
Jeremiah 57
Jeremiah[4] 60, 61
Job[4] 61
Jonathan[4] 60
Joshua[3] 60
Joshua[4] 60
Mary[3] 59
Mary[4] 60
Mehitable[4] 60
Peter[4] 60
Ruth 61
Ruth[4] 59, 60
William[4] 61
Zerviah[3] 59
Paine, Charity 118
Palmer, Aden 215
Clarissa 123, 185
Donald W. 457
Ellen Frances[8] 259
Frank Edgar[8] 260
Henrietta Lillian[8] 260, 378
Gregory 237
Ida Roselle[8] 457
Ida Rosette[8] 215, 415
Mae Estelle[8] 260, 378
Samuel 257
Samuel[8] 260
Parker, Annis 96
Ednah 103, 145
James S. 150
John W. 284
Martha 61
Moses 110
Sarah 80, 87, 159
Stephen Dwight[9] 284
Susan 79
Wallace Cady[9] 284
Parkhurst, Abigail R. 183
Parmelee, Gertrude 366
Parmenter, Deborah L. 141
Obed 219
Parsell, Mary Caroline 172
Parsons, Carrie 347
Elizabeth 81
Huldah 137
Mary 154
Patch, Lena 367
Patten, Edna May 244
Patterson, Elmer Gail 446
Opal Bernice[10] 446
Patton, Adeline 123, 185
John 205
Patts, Harriett Emily 428
Paul, Augustus Raymond, Jr. 367
Eleanor A. 223
Payne, Miranda 299
Peabody, Allen Stone 381
Hannah 81
Isaac Jr. 107
Pearson, John 153
Edmund C. 222
Rebecca 82, 110
Susannah 110
Pease, Carrie Ella 374
Joel 92
Peaslee, Rebecca 101
Peck, Charles Obed[8] 262
Clara Elizabeth[8] 261
Burton Holcomb[9] 262
Florence Holcomb[9] 262
Kathleen C. Clarissa 367

Milton Arthur[9] 262
Milton Hendrick[8] 262
Minnie Emily[8] 261
Obed 260
William Allen[8] 261
Pecker, Anna 80
Peckham, Annie Laurie 421
Annie Laurie W.[10] 421
Ardelia F. B.[10] 421
Benjamin Gorden[11] 421
Benjamin Wing H.[9] 421
Benjamin Wing H.[10] Jr. 421
Felix Augustus 420
Felix Augustus[10] 422
Gladys J. L.[10] 421
Harry Norman[11] 421
Henry Lincoln[9] 422
Henry Lincoln[10] 422
Herbert Augustus[9] 420
Hope, Lillian M.[10] 421
James Frank 204
Josephine F.[10] 422
Mabel Josephine[9] 204
Margaret B.[10] 422
Maxwell B. C.[10] 421
Mildred Louise[10] 422
Pauline M.[10] 421
Sarah A. E.[10] 421
William H.[9] 204
Peden, C. M. 266
Helma Estella[9] 266
Loren Morgan[9] 266
Lydia Maria[9] 266
Peirce, Alden Pomeroy[8] 299
Alden Pomeroy[9] 298
Eliza Moselle[8] 298
Eva Louise[9] 298
Harrison Douglass[9] 299
Laura Susannah[9] 299
Olive Martha[9] 299
Pomeroy 298
Stanley Keith[9] 299
Waldo Hendrick[8] 299
William Henry[8] 299
Peniston, Denman[9] 239
John Frederick 239
John Frederick[9] Jr. 239
Pengry, Moses 37
Abigail 38
Perkins, Eunice 226
Perry, Ezra 227
Louise 326
Pettingell, Agnes Leah[8] 371
Annie K.[9] 370
Caroline Cushing[8] 371
Cutting 154, 221
Cutting[7] 221, 222, 369
Cutting[8] 372
Charles Lawrence[9] 221, 371
Elizabeth Etta[9] 370
Elizabeth, Robbins[7] 223
Frances Ellen[8] 370
Frank Hervey[8] 371, 459
Frank Hervey[9] Jr. 460
Frederick W.[9] 371
George Norton[8] 370
Harold Edward[9] 371
Isaac Ellsworth[9] 370
Joseph Cutting[8] 369
Lucy Goodwin[7] 222
Lydia Graves[7] 222
Mary A.[7] 223
Mary Agnes[9] 460
Mary Norton[9] 370
Moses[7] 222, 370
Moses Goodwin[9] 371
Nathaniel Henry[7] 224, 371
Olive[7] 222
Peabody Greenleaf[8] 371
Philip Henry[8] 370
Philip H. R.[8] 370
Stephen 131
Walter F.[8] 372
Walter Joseph[8] 372
William Edward[9] 370
William T.[8] 372
Phelps, Nancy 210
Philips, Florence Amelia 344
Phippins, Lorinda 336
Pickering Mary 293
Pierce, Aaron 85
Betsey 140, 217
Elgir James[10] 439
Felix[7] 86
Franklin Leroy[10] 439
Hendrick[7] 85
John 150
John[7] 86
Lynette M.[10] 439
Melvin[7] 86
Sarah 124
William 439
William Ellsworth[10] 439
Pierson, Phebe 86
Pike, Dorothy 19, 29
Walter Montgomery 410
Pillsbury, Jonathan 102
Plass, Clara Augusta[9] 235
Everlin May[9] 235
Florence Edna[9] 235
Herbert C. 235
Herbert Edmond[9] 235
Howard Marsh[9] 235
Pooley, Bessie 299

Porter, Fanny 283
Nathaniel 157
Potter, Florence L.[8] 283
Franklin Horatio 283
Miriam Alden[8] 283
Powers, Cecily Chapin[9] 378
Laura 127
Lewis J. 2nd 260, 378
Lewis J. 3d 378
Lura 218
Mattie Mae[9] 378
Preston, Charles E. 303
Ella E.[9] 240
Frances[10] 241
Frank B.[9] 241
James M. 240
Jay[10] 241
Marion A.[9] 241
Prescott, Israel 153
Price, Amos F.[8] 240
Arthur M.[8] 241
Arthur M.[10] 242
Bessie Dives[9] 241
Dorothy Grace[10] 242
Drewey Willis[9] 241
Edwin Lafayette[8] 240
Eliza Ann[8] 240
Francis Marion 240
Frederick E.[9] 242
Georgia[9] 241
Gertrude[9] 241
Harvey[8] 240
Henry M.[10] 242
Henry Martyn[8] 242
Henry Martyn[9] 241
Henry W.[9] 241
James Augustus[9] 241
Lockey Jane[8] 240
Louise Norris[9] 241
Minnie[9] 241
Silas Denman[8] 241
Taylor Webster 247
Thomas Hanna[8] 240
Vera Louise[10] 241
Pricket, Emma B. 346
Priest, Clyde M. 453
Prime, Elizabeth[8] 223
Nathaniel 223
Pring, Florence May D. 280
Prinson, Mary 277
Prior, Everett J. 433
Proctor, Charles Bela 277
Charles B.[10] Jr. 277
Jonathan 108
Provan, Alice Jean 303
Pryor, Asa 175
Flora A. 391
Pukett, Mary 153
Puffer, John 147
Mathias 147
Pulsipher, Mary 130
Purrington, Betsey 79
Putnum, Aaron[5] 106, 152
Aaron[6] 152
Abigail[5] 106, 152
Abigail[6] 147, 148, 149, 150
Abigail E.[6] 150
Abigail Fox[6] 146
Abijah[6] 151
Amos[6] 151
Amy[6] 150, 152
Anna[6] 150
Archelaus[4] 77, 105
Archelaus[5] 104, 105, 149, 150
Archelaus[6] 150, 151
Benjamin[6] 152
Betsey[6] 150
Caleb[5] 104, 105
Caleb[6] 149, 150
Calvin[6] 146, 152
David[5] 106, 151
David[6] 152
Edith[6] 149
Ephraim[4] 77, 105
Ephraim[5] 105, 106, 151
Ephraim[6] 151, 152, 153
Ephraim T.[6] 152
Eliphalet[6] 146
Elisha[6] 152
Elizabeth[5] 105
Elizabeth[6] 146, 147, 149, 153
Esther[6] 147
Francis[5] 107
Frances Viola 324
Gideon[6] 148, 149
Hannah[4] 77
Hannah[5] 106
Hannah[6] 146, 148, 153
Huldah[5] 106
Huldah[6] 150
Israel[6] 147, 152
Jacob[4] 77, 103
Jacob[5] 104, 105, 149
Jacob[6] 147, 149
Jeremiah[6] 152
Jesse[5] 106
John[5] 106, 152
John[6] 149, 153
Jonathan[6] 146, 151, 153
Joseph[5] 104, 148
Joseph[6] 148, 152
Keturah[5] 106
Kezia[4] 77
Lydia[6] 150

Mary[5] 105, 106
Mary[6] 146, 147, 149, 150
Mehitable 105
Mehitable[4] 77
Mehitable[5] 104, 105, 107
Mehitable[6] 149, 150, 151
Micah[6] 153
Miriam[5] 107
Nathaniel 76
Nathaniel[4] 77, 106
Nathaniel[5] 104, 105, 146
Nathaniel[6] 151
Olive[6] 147, 153
Peter[5] 105
Peter[6] 146, 150
Phoebe[5] 105
Phebe Snow[6] 146
Philip[5] 104, 147
Philip[6] 146, 148
Rachel[5] 107
Rachel[6] 147, 148
Rebecca[5] 106
Rebecca[6] 153
Ruth[6] 147, 149
Saial[5] 105
Sally[6] 150
Samuel[6] 147, 150
Sarah[4] 77
Sarah[5] 104, 105, 106
Sarah[6] 148, 152, 153
Stephen[5] 104, 146
Stephen[6] 147
Susanna[6] 149, 150
Timothy[6] 152
Ward[6] 152
William[6] 152, 153

Quesnel, Frances H. 244
Quick, Earl[9] 445
Edith Blanch[9] 444
Edna[9] 445
Elnora[9] 444
Ethel Maria[10] 445
Helen Lucelle[10] 445
Ione Jeanette[10] 445
Madison B. 444
Minnie Belle[9] 445
Ralph Sidney[9] 445
Ralph Vincent[10] 445
Ruby[9] 445

Rabidue, Abbie Belle[9] 343
James 342
Mary Viola[9] 343
Randolph, Rae 235
Range, Jennie 296
Rankin, Alice 230
Maggie 335
Marion, 156, 226
Ransom, Jonathan 150
Raymond, Hannah 159
Record, Betsey Ann 330
Reed, Addie Belle 453
Anson[7] 219
Arthur William[9] 296
Caroline[7] 219
Clinton Maurice[10] 454
Darius[7] 219
Dorothy 340
Elizabeth[11] 296
Eva Lovisa 412
Floyd J. 453
Grace[10] 340
Hannah[7] 219
Henry 219
Ina[10] 340
Iva[10] 340
Joshua Curtis 295
Katherine[10] 296
Lois Beaman[9] 296
Martha Russell[9] 296
Otis Joshua[10] 296
Sarah[7] 219
Sarah Louise 425
Sara Lutie[9] 296
Seth Joshua[9] 296
Vernon[10] 340
Virginia[10] 340
William 219
William[7] 219
William Arthur[9] 296
W. E. 340
William F. 250
Reeves, Harriett Purdy 264
Majel Cordelia[10] 442
Melanthon 235
Milo E. 441
Reinhardt, James H. 236
Remington, Almira Croach 214
Eliza 215
James 130
Sarah Ann 321
Renshaw, Frances Ella 433
Retting, Florence Leonard[9] 309
Leopold J. 309
Reynolds, May 340
Rhoad, Beulah M.[8] 353
Cora Belle[8] 353
Ella Jane[8] 353
Frederick Augustus 353
Ida F.[8] 353
John Frank[8] 353
Rhodes, William O. 323
Richards, Seth 144

Richardson, Caroline E.[8] 222
Carrie[8] 222
George 198
Olive Ann[8] 222
Philip H. 222
Philip H.[8] 222
Tamzen Maria[8] 222
Richie, Robert 151
Richey, Sarah V. 368
Rideour, Addie[9] 250
Elisha 250
Emmet[9] 250
Nellie[9] 250
Sadie[9] 250
Rideout, Susan 156
Ridge, John F. 346
Ridgeway, Lucy M. 158
Ring, William 108
Rist, Alpha[9] 335
Henry 335
Paul[9] 335
Ruth[9] 335
Roberts, Abigail[4] 55
Amos[4] 56
Anna[4] 78
Daniel[3] 56
Daniel[4] 56
David[3] 55, 77
David[4] 55
Dorothy[4] 56
Ephraim 50
Ephraim[3] 55
Ephraim[4] 55
Hannah[3] 55, 76
Hannah[4] 55, 56
Jane 430
Jonathan[3] 55
Jonathan[5] 56
Joseph[4] 56
Martha[4] 56
Mary 233
Mary[3] 56
Mary[4] 55, 56
Mehitable[3] 55
Mehitable[4] 55
Meriam[4] 55
Meribah[4] 56
Meribah[5] 56
Patience[3] 56
Phebe[5] 56
Priscilla[4] 56
Rachel[4] 55
Samuel[3] 55
Samuel[4] 56
Samuel[4] Jr. 55
Sarah 74, 225
Sarah[4] 56, 78, 107
Sarah Ella 270
Susan E. 233
Susannah[4] 56
Tamor[4] 56
Zilla[4] 56
Robertson, Elizabeth V. 231
Robinson, Bessie May[10] 447
Dallas Rancy[9] 447
George Dallas[10] 448
Milo D.[9] 447
Silas William 339
William 447
William Thomas[10] 448
Roche, Alice Peirce[10] 299
Eunice Elizabeth[10] 298
Francis Alden[10] 299
Frederick W. 298
Frederick W.[10] Jr. 299
Rockwell, Amanda Sarah[9] 431
Arthur Emerson[9] 432
Dexter H.[8] 186
Gertrude Alpha[9] 431
John Bassett 431
Olive Isa[9] 431
Sylvester D. 186
William Arlon[9] 431
Rogers, Saphronia H. 225
Rose, Almira Elizabeth[9] 434
Blanch Agnes[9] 434
Charles[9] 435
Edgar Dwight[9] 435
Erasmus Darwin[8] 330, 434
Erasmus Darwin[9] Jr. 434
Ernest[9] 435
Eurania Diadama[8] 330
Eva[9] 435
Frank Eugene[9] 434
Loren 330
Lucy Angeline[8] 330
Mary Elizabeth[8] 330, 435
Minnie[9] 435
Rachel Philema[8] 330, 436
Theodore Dwight[8] 330, 435
Ursula Angeline[8] 330
Viola 354
William Earl[9] 434
Ross, James 169
John[8] 169
Rounddey, John K. 235
Rowe, Thomas 110
Russ, Mary 281
Russell, Achsah[5] 60
Charles Byram[10] 243
Edward 60
Edward[5] 60
Elizabeth[5] 60
Jeremiah[5] 60

Jesse Loleta[11] 243
John B. 243
Lloyd Emmet[10] 243
Phila L. 184
Martha Ann 403
Mary[5] 60
Rust, Martha Ann 403
Rutherford, Joseph 261

Sadler, Cornelia P. 173
Salisbury, Clarence 427
Sanborn, Dorothy 225
Olive 109, 156
Sanderson, Anna G. 391
Laura Rebecca 239
Sawyer, Abigail 60
Scamman, James 60
Schiessler, Ethel A. R.[10] 432
Joseph H. 431
Schloeman, William 353
Schofield, Julia 226
Schuler, Ada 437
Scott, Benjamin Robertson[10] 231
Dora 297
Eliza Ann[9] 231
James 343
James[9] 343
James Manning[9] 231
Rev. John S. 231
John W. 242
Laura Ann Eliza[9] 242
Margaret Katherine[9] 231
Mary Louise[9] 232
William Cory[9] 231
Scoville, Ephraim 196
Scudder, Catherine 162
Seamans, Isadore V. 180
Willet 120
Severance, Selah 146
Severy, Luella S. 142
Seymour, Calista E. (Tenney) 209
Shapland, James C. 369
Sharp, J. Henry 243
Shaw, Charles Gardiner[9] 459
Harriett Harris[9] 459
Moulton 140
Dr. Walter A. 356, 458
Sheets, Ethel 461
Shelleto, Iva 282
Shepard, Sarah 123, 183
Sherburn, Betsey M. 141
Sherman, Frank Peabody, Jr. 426
Shetler, Daisy Maria 445
Shilts, Clarence 335
Shine, Daniel J. 305
Harriett J.[9] 305
Julia Elizabeth[9] 305
Mary Theresa[9] 305
William Francis[9] 305
Shipton, Harry 437
Waldo Harvey[10] 437
Shires, Charles A.[8] 266
Ella L.[8] 265
Harvey 265
Florence Una[9] 266
Shurr, Edith Gladys[10] 436
Edward B. 436
Helen Adeline[10] 436
Violet B.[10] 436
Shurtleff, Clara A. 327
Jessica Augusta 419
Sikes, Flavia 175
Sills, Robert 343
Silvers, Henry 161
Simons, Lorania 179, 265
Sisson, Emma P. 162
Mary L. 162
Richara Anna 162
Slate, Dwight H. 296
Sleeper, Caleb Mills[8] 304
Clara Elizabeth[8] 303
Bertha[9] 303
Emma[9] 303
Evan Hammond[8] 303
Frederick William[9] 303
Heber Chase[8] 303
Helen[9] 303
Helena Isabelle[8] 304
Jonathan Chase 302
Mary Westgate[8] 303
Ruth 155, 255
Sarah Mills[8] 303
Sloan, Roy 291
Slocum, Frances Howe 322
Smart, Asenath 143, 218
Smith, Anna N. 248
Basil Harold[10] 446
Benjamin 109
Charles E. 221
Charles Henry 313
Charles J. 446
Cornelia 179
David Wilkinson[10] 313
Experience 365
Frank 410
Hannah 55
Jane Eliza 407
Job 87
John 106, 108
John[6] 154
John 3d 153
Lemuel[6] 154
Lida[11] 231
Lucy[6] 154

Luther Dickerson 231
Lydia[6] 154
Margaret 448
Margaret Jean[10] 446
Maria 348
Olive[6] 154, 221
Roland 214
Snairowski, Helen[10] 234
Robert[10] 234
Walter 234
Snow, Phebe 146
Snyder, Alice Sophia 452
Soper, Celia L.[10] 447
Colonel 447
Southall, Minnie Alice 436
Sowers, A. D. 181
Dorothy Jeane[9] 181
Spaulding, Dudley Clarke 427
John 148
Mercy (Bennett) 129, 201
Meriam E.[11] 427
Spelman, Sylvester 358
Sperry, Cornelia Bradley 349
Bela J. 144
Ransom 368
Spinney, Alexander 143
Spinning, Catherine[7] 118
Jacob 118
John H.[7] 118
Mary F. 118
Spofford, Lucy 149
Sprague, Eliza M. 224
Tabitha 73
Stafford, Judson Harvey 366
Judson Harvey[9] Jr. 366
Stagg, Eliza Ann 229
Stanford, Donald Elwin[10] 261
Ernest Elwood[9] 261
George Elwin 261
Mary Lyndon[10] 261
Stanton, Ella A. 430
Stanwood, Susan 154
Staples, Caroline 430
Ellen 438
Stark, Joseph 224
Mabel Louisa 409
Newell Field 409
Starkweather, Louisa Rose 380
Stauek, Maria Barbara 439
Stebbins, Alfred 278
Alfred Lafayette[8] 278
Emma Persis[8] 278, 390
Stearns, Philander 205
Steck, Myrtle 268
Stedman, Charles H. 158
Steere, Anthony Arnold[10] 412
Arnold Brown 411
Charles Everett[10] 412
Enoch[10] 412
Evelyn Whipple[10] 412
Howard Lester[10] 412
George Bishop[10] 412
Jennie[11] 412
Laura Ludelia[10] 412
Ruth Capron[10] 411
Susan Brown[10] 411
Streeter, Mary A. 164
Stetson, John H. 298
Stevens, Emma L. (Hall) 315
Joanna 81
Simeon 109
Stewart, Jennie 384
Stiles, Abbie 157
John 117
Stirling, Livina S. 142
Stockbridge, Mary 29
Stockwell, Isaac 153
Mary 153
Stoddard, Charles T.[7] 125
Elizabeth M.[7] 126
Ezra L. 126
Francis[7] 126
George A.[7] 125
Hannah M.[7] 124
John 93, 124
John H.[6] 124
John P.[7] 124
Lydia[6] 124
Malinda[6] 124
Mary Ann[7] 124
Nancy M.[7] 125
Prosper[6] 125
Rachel 153
Reuben[6] 124
Romanzo[7] 124
Salina[6] 125
Sarepha[6] 125
Sarah[7] 126
Sarah F.[7] 125
William A.[7] 125
William B.[7] 125
Stone, Caroline Emma 222
John 173
Storer, Adaline[8] 252
Bessie[9] 252
Catherine[9] 252
Charles[9] 252
Isaiah[8] 252
Laurenda[8] 252
Mary Ann[8] 252
Samuel B. 251
Silas[8] 252

Warren[9] 252
William[8] 252
Story, Irving Walter 375
Stowell, Hattie R. 347
Strahan, Hector N. 353
Stratton, John W. 163
Straw, Daniel 144
Strong, Calvin S. 208
Mary M. 173
Styles, Susanna 103
Swain, Retta 249
Swan, Laura Gertrude 412
Swazy, Moses 60
Swetland, Hepsebah 120
Swift, Henry A. 345
Syms, Robert H. 256

Taggart, Betsey 225
Tappan, Lydia 110
Tarleton, Edward Scott[11] 231
George Eber[11] 231
George Lester 231
Lloyd Irving[11] 231
Tay, Abigail 81
Taylor, Alba C. 221
Annie Clark[8] 221
Arabella Stevens[8] 221
Belle[8] 221
Charles Everett[8] 221
Dorothy[10] 441
Douglass[10] 441
Ednah Dow[8] 221
Ella M.[8] 221
Eunicia 178
George Dow[8] 221
Harold[10] 441
John 441
John[8] 221
Nancy Ann 245
Samuel D.[8] 221
Templeton, Bessie 249
Tennant, Charles W. 219
Tenney, Lot 93
Thatcher, Roxannah[7] 205
Samantha[7] 205
Saphronia[7] 205
Sarah[7] 205
Selinda[7] 205
Simon[7] 205
Solomon[7] 205
Stephen 204
Stephen[7] Jr. 205
Susannah[7] 205
Thayer, Jonas 146
Thomas, Maria 340
Polly (Cronkright) 205
Thompson, Ann 433
Bettie 267
Frances J. 298
Retta 447
Timothy 150
William, Jr. 150
Thornton, Albert Kenyon[10] 427
Alice P. W.[10] 427
Edna Remmington[10] 427
Elwood Hopkins[11] 427
Emma Gertrude[10] 427
Frank Williams[10] 427
Kate Bliss 407
Ruth Emily[10] 427
Sarah Austin[10] 427
William Alfred[10] 427
William Grant 426
Thurlow, Adelaide[9] 222
Annie W.[9] 222
Charles 222
Charles[8] 222
Charles[9] 222
Ellen A.[8] 222
Florence W.[9] 222
John W.[9] 222
Meriam McI.[9] 222
Sarah T.[8] 222
Tidball, John C. 249
Tisdale, Walter Lewis 433
Todd, Clarence 253
John 253
John[9] Jr. 253
Toll, Dewitt Clinton 213
Torrey, Harry K.[9] 223
John 223
John[8] 223
Mary Frances[8] 223
Tower, Clara 235
Edith Bell[9] 398
Frank Warren 398
Ralph Ashley[9] 399
Town, Benjamin 80
Towne, Nellie M. 308
Townsend, Sarah 130
Townsley, Nathan 117
Toy, Harold Jerome[10] 399
Joseph Franklin 399
Oscar Seymour[10] 399
Vilma Eloise[10] 399
Wesley Hughes[10] 399
Tucker, Cornelia 162
Mary 81
Turner, Essie Elizabeth 289
John 80
John Edward 309
Sarah 80
Tylor, Solomon Mason 366
Tryon, Belle 403

Upton, Mary D. 229
Umback, Mary 162

Vandal, Rose 408
Van Houlen, Effie 174
Van Pelt, Mary 173
Van Valkenburg, George 340
  Glenn[10] 340
  Ida[10] 340
  Laura[10] 340
  Mabel[10] 340
  Ruth[10] 340
Van Wert, Leroy Bruce[10] 435
  Melvin Myron[10] 435
  Merwin Lester[10] 435
  Myron 434
Varnum, Olive 147
Viall, Cora 333
Vilas, Daniel[6] 101
  Noah 101
Vincelette, Elizabeth Evelyn[9] 417
  Gertrude Helena[9] 417
  Napoleon A. 417
Viox, Frederick M. 181
Vosburg, Emma Calista 251
Voce, Frederick[9] 314
  George H. 314
Vreeland, Eliza[8] 161
  Elizabeth[8] 161
  James[8] 161
  Mary[8] 161
  Sanford 161
  Susanna[8] 161

Wade, Alexander H. 118
  David 118
  Eliza T. 118
  Franklin 118
  George W. 118
  George Washington 118
  Harrison 118
  Henry C. 118
  James H. 118
  John 118
  John Woodruff 118
  Mary 118
  Mary Hendrick 118
  Mary L. 118
  Nehemiah 117, 118
  Sarah Brooks 145, 220
Wadleigh, Ruth 107
Wadsworth, Charles L. 110
Wagoner, Dr. T. P. 253
Wainwright, Benjamin Frederick[9] 253
  Benjamin J. 252
  Charles Franklin[8] 253
  Charles Franklin[9] 253
  Emmet Perry[9] 253
  Francis J.[10] 253
  Harry Archibald[9] 253
  Ida Belle[8] 253
  Mabel Claire[9] 253
  Margaret S.[8] 253
  Mary Anice[8] 253
  Orell Louella[8] 253
  William Nelson[10] 253
  William Warren[8] 253
  William Warren[9] 253
Walch, Minnie Cora 427
Waldron, Martha 175
Walker, Emiline 173
  James 158
  Lois 92, 122
  Sarah 170
Wallace, Ellery Leroy[10] 445
  Ethel Matilda[10] 445
  Herman B. 445
  Leslie[10] 445
  Mary Ellen 291
  Ralph M. 325
Walter, Catherine Elizabeth 245
  Susie 443
Ward, Rose J. (Carlin) 410
Wardner, Lydia 142
Ware, Elbridge G. 322
  Meliza J.[9] 322
Warner, Clinton M. 355
  Edwin Eugene[10] 296
  Florence Louise[10] 296
  Harry Edward[10] 296
  Hazel Isabelle[9] 356
  Howard Gilbert[9] 356
  Julius E. 296
  Myrtle Isabelle[9] 356
Warren, Cora D. 412
  Susan Maria 428
Waterman, Fanny Ida[8] 204
  Henry Allen 204
  Henry Lawrence[9] 374
  Mary Elizabeth[9] 374
  William Kip[9] 375
  William Lawrence 374
Waters, Lucy 263
Watkins, Carrie Stoddard[8] 126
  Leonard 126
  Clinton M. 355
  Edwin Eugene[10] 296
  Florence Louise[10] 296
  Julius E. 296
  Harry Edwin[10] 296
  Hazel Marion[9] 356
  Howard Gilbert[9] 356
  Myrtle Isabelle[9] 356
Watts, Hannah 82

Mary 78
Webster, Daniel Fayette 357
Daniel Newhall[9] 357
John 143
Sarah 79
Weeks, Sarah 225
Weir, Emily 241
Weirrick, Clarence Leroy[10] 241
Hugh 241
Weitzel, Henry W. 222
Welch, Mary 83
Wells, Clara[9] 171
George 353
George L.[9] 171
Homer 171
Thomas 79
Welton, Marcia Eleanor 357
Wentworth, Harriett N. 370
West, Lillian Nelson 413
Wetherbee, Roxanna 224
Wheaton, Charles 201
Wheeler, Charles F.[8] 328
Dorothy May[11] 412
Elizabeth Ann[8] 328
Frederick W. 411
James Henry[8] 329
Nathan Goff 328
Rachel Kilton 229
Whipple, Albert Ray[11] 411
Edith Eileen[11] 411
Evelyn Arnold[10] 411
George Earle[11] 411
George Farnham[10] 411
Gertrude Grace[11] 411
Hazel Alice[11] 411
Irving Elisha[11] 411
John Ephraim 411
John Henry[10] 411
Lois M. 218
Maud[11] 411
Walter Ephraim[11] 411
William Andrew[10] 411
White, Celia 413
Edward W. 458
Frank R.[11] 439
Mary 110
Ralph P. 439
Whitman, Ada Esther 374
Benjamin F. 321
Nathan 150
Seth P. 311
Whittier, Thomas 143
Wight, Ahira 131
Angelina[7] 131
Mary[7] 131
Wilcox, Helen Theresa 289
Lillian Lyon 234
Wilkins, Abigail 106
Wilkinson, Anna[8] 324
David Spear 313
Joseph, Jr. 302, 324
Minerva A.[8] 324
Robert[8] 324
Seraphina S.[9] 313
Stephen[8] 324
Williams, Addie E. 250
Alfred Archelaus 425
Alfred Archelaus[10] 426, 427
Alfred Archelaus[11] 428
Alfred Hendrick[9] 426
Bertha Hendrick[10] 428
Blanche Mae[10] 428
Bishop Herman[9] 297
Earl Tourtellot[10] 426
Elias 130
Ethel Burlingame[10] 426
Grace Hendrick[10] 426
Harold Lee[10] 400
Harriett Cranston[9] 426
Harriett Louise[9] 297
Herman 297
John T. 432
Joseph 150
Learned[9] 428
Lee O. 400
Lillian Covel[10] 426
Lloyd Anthony 428
Mabel Irene[10] 428
Mary Dorothy[9] 297
Mary Elizabeth[10] 428
Maud Beatrice[10] 427
Minnie Hendrick[10] 427
John T. 432
Joseph 150
Olney Hendrick[9] 427
Olney Hendrick[10] 427
Orel Mary 250
Ralph Foster[10] 426
Ralph Hill[9] 297
Ralph Learned[10] 428
Roger[10] 428
Roy Arthur[10] 428
Sarah Ann[9] 426
Sarah Elizabeth[10] 428
Stanton Lee Verne[10] 400
Willis A. 250
Willis, Emerson 241
Prentice Fay[10] 241
Wilson, Abiel 148
Henrietta C. 441
Lydia Jane 271
Medora Anna 459
Wing, Content 128
Winn, Caroline S. 307

Winsor, Charlotte Wood 324
Wiswall, Parmelia H. 318
Witham, Eben Chester 412
Evelyn C.[11] 412
Raymond I.[11] 412
Wolfe, Charles 150
Gwendolyn H.[11] 325
Hazel La Forge[11] 325
Henry Steward 325
Wood, Arvilla 343
Augusta A. 124
Ellen T. 279
Georgia H. 162
Hattie 336
Mary Ann 118
Mary L. 209
Minnie 364
Woodard, Dolores[11] 438
Maynard[11] 438
Ray Wilson[10] 437
William E. 437
Woodbury, Benjamin 102
Benjamin[6] 102
Daniel[6] 102
Delia[6] 102
Ida[6] 102
Jonathan[6] 102
Manley Gates[6] 102
Oliver[6] 102
Pheneas[6] 102
Roxanna[6] 102
Zillah[6] 102
Woodin, Aaron 122
Woodruff, Alfred[7] 169
Albert Kip[10] 373
Andrew D.[7] 168
Anna[8] 254, 377
Benjamin 113, 168
Benjamin[7] Jr. 168
Benjamin Crane[9] 373
Catherine French[8] 254, 375
Charlotte[7] 168
Christopher Denman[7] 168, 253
Christopher Denman[8] 254, 373
Elizabeth Ann[9] 374
Euphemia High[7] 168
Flora Crane[9] 373
Franklin C.[9] 373
Henrietta V. T.[9] 374
Henry Kip[8] 254, 373
Henry Kip[9] Jr. 374
James H.[7] 169
Lucius Franklin[10] 373
Malcolm Lee[10] 373
Maria Louisa[8] 254
Martha Eleanor[9] 373
Mary 87, 116
Mary Elizabeth[8] 254, 374
Olivia Ledyard[8] 254
Philip Denman[10] 373
Robert[7] 169
Sarah 120
Susan A.[7] 168
Susan Kip[8] 254
Thomas Holland[9] 374
Walter Grimes[10] 373
William Sayers[7] 168
Woodward, Eleazer 106
Mendon Horace 452
Stanley De Alton[10] 452
Ward 106
Woodwell, Merriam A. 222
Woodsworth, William G. 256
Wooley, John 111
Woolworth, Julia 73
Worcester, Bathsheba 108, 156
Francis J. 256
Wormley, Jacob 205
Susannah 205
Worth, Abiah 79
Worthen, Nancy 79
Wright, Aden Marshall 309
Catherine 256
Cornelia Ann 278
Emeline (Steere) 321
Leonard Marshall[9] 309
Sarah 446
Wyllie, Thomas H. 421

Yancy, Loleta 243
Yost, Annie 332
Young, Frances 171
George Edwin 426
Mary Ellen 285
Mary N. 369
Ruth 412

William Hendrick of Wallingford, Conn.

TALMA HENDRICK'S LINE

Adams, Mary 498
Ayers, Grace Hendrick[9] 508
John 508
Bailey, Charles[8] 485
Ella[8] 485
Emma[8] 485
Frank 490
Marquis[8] 485
Mary[8] 485
Mary A. 486
Selden E. 485
Bartram, David 477
William[7] 477
Bascom, Emma 507
Bate, M. Isabella 507
Beardsley, Charles W. 489
Beckwith, Seth 469
Bennett, Charles T. 497
Chester C.[7] 497
Gertrude[7] 497
Gilbert H.[7] 497
Hattie E.[7] 497
Jennie[7] 497
John Russell[7] 497
Orin B.[7] 497
William B.[7] 497
Bentley, Mabel Martha[9] 509
William C.[9] 509
William G. 509
Beriger, Ethel 498
Bliss, Celina 513
Blood, Carrie Maud[7] 478
Gilman 478
Judson Wheeler[7] 478
Millie[7] 478
Bonham, Adeline 414
Bowers, Amy 485
Bradley, Frank 490
Britton, Jane A. 509
Bronson, Mariette 488
Brown, Burton 476
Caroline 475
Theodore O. 513
Buck, Eunice L. 476
Olive 492
S. E. 491
Buckley, Belle 508
Betsey 470
Bugbee, Sarah M. 495
Bunnell, Stephen 465
Bushnell, Stephen 466
Button, Amy L. 506
Cambell, Eliza 477, 494
Canfield, Mary[2] 463
Carpenter, David 475
Polly N. 503
Cobb, Burt F. 494
Eliza[8] 494
Coburn, George 475
Cook, Sarah 476
Coulter, Abbie[8] 509
Anna Louisa[8] 509
Archibald 508
Charles S.[8] 509
George W.[8] 509
Hannah L.[8] 509
Martha Ella[8] 509
Cowan, Ethel 496
Croft, Allen P. 482
Eva M.[7] 483
Leonard H.[7] 483
Mildred[7] 483
Minnie[7] 483
Crook, Olive S. (Peck) 478
Cross, Edward 478
Hannah[7] 478
Sarah[7] 478
Curtis, Anna 501
Davidson, Edmund 476
Davis, Dorothy[9] 506
Samuel Allen 506
Dildine, Daisy[8] 492
William[8] 492
William H. 491
Dix, Samuel N. 493
Dodd, Mary 515
Downing, Bessie E. 512
Fanny 498
Drew, Adalaide Merrill[8] 482
Dr. John A. 482
Dunlevy, Anthony J. 509
Helen Louisa[9] 509
Margaret[9] 509
Edgarton, Clarinda 490
Elliott, John 477
Farnham, Zelpha 483
Fassett, Dolly 471
Fifer, Alexander[7] 477
Etta May[7] 477
John 477
Lydia Jane[7] 477
Floyd, Martha 486
Fox, Frederick 478
Gage, William 477

Gaines, Frank 507
Guy[9] 507
Inez 507
Gallup, R. M. 469
Gates, Eliza (Brown) 481
Gerould, Phebe 504
Gozzen, George 488
Gregory, Clara 499
Hall, Emma 508
Hanor, Marilla G. 509
Hardy, Bert 510
Merta[9] 510
Pearl[9] 510
Harmon, Kate 510
Haynes, John 498
Hendrick, Abbi Lula[8] 510
Abigail[3] 465, 565
Abigail[5] 467
Abigail[6] 473, 489
Adelbert[8] 507
Adelbert F.[7] 495
Adrian Alonzo[7] 490
Albert[8] 486
Alexander H.[7] 494
Alfred[9] 510
Alice Flora[8] 488
Alonzo[6] 473, 490
Alonzo C.[7] 485, 507
Anna[5] 468
Anna[7] 485
Arthur E.[7] 498, 500
Arthur Eugene[8] 507
Asa[4] 466
Belle[8] 492
Benjamin[3] 465
Benjamin[4] 467
Bertha May[7] 494
Bessie[9] 508
Bessie L.[8] 512
Bessie May[7] 500
Caleb[3] 465
Calvin T.[7] 498
Cara V.[7] 480
Caroline D.[6] 479, 499
Charles[6] 476
Charles[7] 476
Charles Mitchel[8] 491
Charles Nelson[6] 479, 481, 499
Charles Stephen[7] 499
Charles Teddy[8] 500
Cyrus[6] 477, 494
Earl[8] 486
Earl Edgerton[8] 492
Earl O.[8] 512
Edith[7] 499
Edward[7] 483
Edward[8] 485
Edward H.[7] 495
Edward T.[7] 483, 501
Edwin Benson[8] 492
Edwin F.[8] 506
Effie[8] 485
Egbert S.[8] 495, 512
Elexa Elvira[6] 478
Elexa M.[5] 472
Eli Farnham[7] 483, 505
Elias Sherman[6] 481, 498
Elihu[6] 481
Elihu T.[5] 471, 475
Elisha Judson[6] 479
Elizabeth[4] 466, 468
Elizabeth[5] 468
Elizabeth[7] 486
Elizabeth E.[8] 507
Elizabeth M.[6] 482
Ella M.[8] 488
Ellen[6] 474, 480
Erwin[7] 485
Esther Elizabeth[6] 473, 484
Etta[8] 486
Eunice[4] 467
Eunice E.[7] 498
Eva[9] 508
Eva Lelia[8] 513
Fanny I.[7] 498
Fernie[9] 508
Fidelia S.[6] 479
Flora E.[7] 484
Francis[2] 463
Francis[4] 466, 467
Frank[8] 486
Frank Adrian[8] 491
Frank H.[7] 494
Franklin J.[7] 496
George Albert[6] 481
George Edward[8] 495
George Eugene[7] 492
Gertrude Edna[8] 501
Glossy[8] 496
Grant[8] 485
Guy[8] 485
Hale[8] 485
Hannah[5] 471, 474
Hannah[6] 474
Hannah[7] 487
Hannah Lucinda[6] 478
Harlan[7] 486
Harriett[6] 477
Harriett[8] 496
Harriett A.[6] 481
Harriet C.[6] 479, 496
Harriett Saphronia[6] 482
Hartley E.[8] 488

Harry[8] 496
Hazel[9] 488
Helen[9] 505
Helen Josephine[7] 491
Henry[5] 468
Henry[7] 486
Henry C.[7] 483
Henry Delos[8] 484
Herbert[8] 485, 486
Hiram L.[6] 481
Hiram T.[5] 472, 480
Hubert Elmer[8] 508
Hubert Leland[8] 513
Ida Lillian[8] 507
Iona[7] 476
James[6] 474
James Albert[8] 495
James Parker[5] 472, 481
James P.[6] 477, 479, 495
James P.[8] 512
Jeanette[6] 478
Jennie[6] 474
Jennie[7] 500
Jennie A.[7] 498
Jennie C.[7] 494
Jesse[6] 473, 487
Jesse June[8] 506
Joel[4] 467
Joel[5] 468, 472
Joel[7] (Rev.) 483, 503
Joel Franklin[6] 480
Joel T.[5] 472, 479
John[3] 465, 472, 467
John[4] 467
Joice[8] 496
Julia Ann[7] 483, 501
Leontes[6] 473, 483
Leroy[8] 486
Leroy A.[7] 498
Lester[8] 498
Lewis[7] 485, 506
Lewis[9] 507
Lexa[4] 467
Lexa M.[5] 472, 480
Lexa M.[6] 479, 494
Lila F.[8] 512
Lillie[8] 486
Lina Alida[8] 508
Liverus[7] 486
Loata[9] 507
Lois[4] 466
Louisa[6] 481
Louisa S.[6] 479, 497
Lucina[6] 477
Lucy[5] 467
Lucy Etta[7] 487
Lura[7] 476
Lydia[3] 465
Lydia[6] 474
Lydia June[6] 477
Mabel E.[7] 501
Marcia Lydia[7] 488
Margaret Elizabeth[7] 491
Martha Maria[7] 491
Mary[4] 466
Mary[6] 476
Mary[7] 476
Mary[9] 487
Mary Electa[6] 481
Mary Ellen[7] 491
Mary Fidelia[6] 478
Max Nelson[7] 500
Melissa[6] 476
Milo[6] 477
Minnie E.[8] 512
Minnie W.[7] 501, 512
Morris[5] 471
Morris[6] 474
Muriel[5] 471, 473
Nancy[8] 486
Nelson Leroy[8] 500
Nelson T.[6] 476
Norman H.[8] 512
Nydia[8] 496
Ora[9] 508
Oscar R.[8] 512
Orson A.[6] 480, 498
Orson J.[7] 498
Percy D. F.[8] 506
Philander B.[8] 512
Prociely[4] (Priscilla) 467
Rachel[8] 496
Ralph H.[7] 499
Ray Lloyd[8] 508
Rebecca[5] 468
Relief N.[7] 494
Roland[8] 498
Roy[8] 495
Ruth[4] 467
Ruth[9] 505
Ruth Clarice[8] 513
Samuel[2] 463
Samuel H.[7] 488
Sarah[3] 465
Sarah[6] 478
Sarah A.[8] 512
Stephen H.[6] 472, 478
Talma[4] 467, 470
Talma C.[6] 481, 500
Therese[6] 479
Theodore C.[7] 498
Thomas[5] 471, 473
Thomas[6] 474

Walter L.[8] 491
Welland[8] 504
William[2] 463, 464
William[3] 465
William[4] 466, 468
William[5] 468, 472
William[6] 468, 473, 476, 484
William[8] 486
W. Eugene[8] 507
William Henry[7] 491
William Robert[8] 508
William Russell[5] 467
William Walker[6] 478
Winifred[8] 498
Zua Etta Delia[8] 508
Higgins, Albert H.[7] 496
Alice B.[7] 496
Claude N.[7] 497
Elgin Leroy[7] 496
Francis D. 487
Francis Wesley[8] 487
George H.[9] 487
Harry Kingman[9] 487
James W. 496
Jessie Parmelia[9] 487
Kittie B.[7] 496
Leland Harold[8] 496
Louis Jesse[8] 487
Margaret 480
Mary[9] 487
Mary R.[7] 496
Maud C.[7] 497
Max S.[9] 487
Nora Y.[7] 497
Paul[9] 487
Winifred[9] 487
Hill, Charles A.[8] 510
Delia[8] 511
Ella[8] 510
Emma[8] 511
Emmet[8] 511
Gus[8] 511
Isaac W. 510
Martin Leroy[8] 510
Myrtle[9] 511
Nellie[8] 511
Holcomb, Clara Belle[8] 491
Horace[8] 491
Minnie[8] 491
Theodore F. 491
Hollis, Lillian 507
Hossington, Mary 467
Hotchkins, Edith Amy[8] 513
Eva Lelia[8] 513
Frank E. 513
Franklin E.[8] 513
Hubert L.[8] 513
James Ward[8] 513
Mabel T.[8] 513
Marjorie C.[8] 513
Norris F.[8] 513
Ruth C.[8] 513
Hotchkiss, Hannah 469
Hubbell, Howard[8] 483
Marshall 483
Winthrop[8] 483
Ives, Lydia 487
Lynda 467
Jenne, Charles 475
Flora[7] 475
Sarah Ann 475
Jones, James 469
Mary Jane 507
Roxanna 470
Kelly, Mary 515
Kettell, George B. 481
Kimball, Howard F. 483
Kingman, Carrie 487
Kitchen, D. H. 488
Landers, Edson 489
Leland[8] 490
Ora B.[8] 490
Lanway, Berney 494
Leach, Adrian[8] 491
Ephraim 491
Sarah[8] 491
Levagood, Lemyra E. 495
Lewis, Esther 472
Julia 488
Linthicum, Virginia (Shobe) 499
Lockwood, Anna 490
Louks, George 492
Louth, Joseph J. 479
Lucas, Laura E. 506
Luce, Martin 477
Lyon, Arch McDonald[9] 515
Charles[9] 515
Charles Woolsey[8] 503
Chester Paden[10] 514
Dorothy[9] 515
Edward[9] 515
Edward William[8] 503
Elizabeth M.[9] 515
Eugene Farnham[8] 503, 514
Flora Elizabeth[8] 503
Florence[9] 515
George Hendrick[8] 503, 513
Henry Franklin[8] 503
Hollister W.[9] 515
Margery[9] 515
Mary Farnham[9] 515
Merritt Joel[8] 503
Paul Paden[9] 514
Ralph Waldo E.[9] 515

Richard B.[10] 514
Ruth Virginia[10] 514
William 501
McAllister, Eleanor 474
Eunice M.[6] 473
Hannah[6] 473
Talma[6] 473
Mary[6] 473
Polly[6] 473
Sally[6] 473
William 473
McGeorge, Agnes 469
McGraw, Marinda 484
McPherson M. 495
Mann, Arthur W. 482
Marsh, Nathan 476
Marther, Frances 488
Mekie, Elizabeth 466
Melsior, W. W. 510
Merriam, Elizabeth 468
Millard, Bessie 499
Miller, Betsey 492
Miles, Burrage 469
Miner, Clark 470
Minton, J. C. 497
Mitchel, Carrie 491
Mix, Ruth 467
Monroe, C. D. 496
Mooney, Eliza J. 484
Morey, David 490
Minnie[8] 490
William[8] 490
Morgan, Asenath[6] 480
Hiram 478
Hiram[6] 478
Lovinia[6] 480
Nathan 480
Stephen[6] 480
Talma[6] 480
Newell, Ashley 481
Nixon, Lydia 504
Paden, Sarah 513
Page, Lucia I. 483
Parker, Edward 468
Hannah 470
Orville[6] 468
Sylvesta[6] 468
Thomas 468
Parmalie, Amariah E.[7] 494
Effie Ellen[7] 495
Elmer Francis[7] 495
Jason F. 494
Martha Lillian[7] 495
Mary Fidelia[7] 495
Pease, William S. 483
Phelps, Noah 469
Pierpoint, Porter G. 482
Porter, John 469
Post, Abbi Lula[8] 510
Abigail[8] 511
Alfred[9] 510
Ardella[8] 510
Bessie[8] 511
Celestia[7] 489, 508
Charles[8] 511
Curtis[8] 511
De Ette[8] 511
Edward[7] 489, 509
Edwin[8] 511
Elsie[8] 511
Eliza J.[7] 490
Ellen A.[7] 490
Fidelia[7] 489, 510
Francis M.[8] 510
Hubert[7] 489, 511
Judson[8] 510
Lucina[7] 489
Luther[8] 511
Lydia[7] 489
Lydia[8] 511
Mariette 484
Martin 489
Merritt Martin[8] 510
Ray[8] 511
Verner[8] 510
William[8] 511
Pratt, Cassius Allen 482
Emma J.[7] 482
Lena I.[7] 482
Lillian E.[7] 482
Prentice, Frederick 479
Pressy, Allen[9] 489
Arthur L.[8] 488
Donald[9] 489
Merta Lucy[8] 489
William J. 488
Zelia Anna[8] 489
Putnam, Ethel A. 488
Ranney, May Inez 493
Rawlings, Andrew[8] 487
Elma[8] 487
Richard 486
Rencha, Allen C.[8] 501
Leighton Edwin[8] 501
Mabel Viola[8] 501
William 501
Reynolds, Amy 480
Robb, John M. 475
Rodenbank, Lillie 510
Runkle, Alice Cary[7] 479
Carrie Glendora[7] 479
Edith Mary[7] 479
Isaac 479
Russell, Fayna (or Fanna) 467

Sager, Edwin[7] 474
Thomas 474
Salbs, Polly 481
Shaw, Mary 476
Sheldon, White 480
Sherwood, William 497
Shobe, Ethel 499
Violet 499
Sikes, Abigail 464
Smith, Abigail 465
George 476
George[8] Jr. 476
Kittie 487
Nathan 469
Stevens, Maria B. 505
Stiles, Annette L.[7] 493
Benjamin F.[6] 475
Elsie[6] 475
Harriett[6] 475
Howard Rufus[8] 492
Hendrick[6] 475
Lorania[6] 475
Lydia[6] 475
Mary Amelia[7] 475
Mary Ann[6] 475
Pascal P.[6] 475
Rhoda[6] 475
Samuel S. 474
William Howard[6] 475, 492
William Miller[7] 493
Stoddard, Sarah 470
Stone, Lila 496
Sweet, Electa O. (Hoadley) 500
Thomas, John 465
Lydia 470
Relief 475
Thorp, Eunice 466
Tracy, Daniel E. 479
Truax, Archie L.[9] 488
Clyde L.[9] 488
Ernest L.[9] 488
Hartley E.[9] 488
Leonard 488
Ray M.[9] 488
Turner, Kittie E.[8] 489
Hubert E.[8] 489
Martha 511
Martha A.[8] 489
Simeon 489
Yale, Agnes A.[6] 469
Alice[5] 469
Amos[6] 470
Amos[7] 470
Betsey[6] 470
Elizabeth[5] 469
Eveline[6] 469
Diadema[5] 470
Hannah[6] 469
Harry[6] 469, 470
Harvey[7] 470
Helen[6] 469
Isabelle[6] 469
Job 468
Julia[5] 469
Julia[6] 469
Lydia[7] 470
Margaret[6] 469
Marietta[7] 470
Ozias[5] 469
Ozias[6] 470
Philetus[6] 469
Philetus[7] 469
Philo[5] 470
Robert[6] 469
Roxanna[7] 470
Susan[6] 470
Thomas[6] 469
Walker, Hannah 478
Walleston, Emelie A. 506
Wardsworth, Benager 476
Ware, Roxanna 479
Warner, Ephraim 491
Jane 485
Wilmot, Lesty 495
Woodruff, Ransom 469
Wythe, Frank 513
Ralph Franklin[9] 513
Ruth Edith[9] 513

Henry Hendrick of Fairfield, Conn.

THE FAIRFIELD, CONN. LINE

Abbot, Edith 550
Mary Pardee 562
Aiken, Amanda 565
Georgianna 565
Allen, Bertha 565
De Witt C. 565
Irving 565
Mary Emma 565
Moses 523, 562
Rufus John 565
Sarah 526
Ayars, Shepherd 551
Barclay, Margaret L. 558
Barnum, Amy 529
Barry, Josephine 555, 560
Bartholomew, Hattie E. 551
Batterson, Joseph 524
Lena 567
Beers, Abigail A. 564
Adolphus Perry 564
Esther Mary 564
Ezekiel 563
George 564
Jane Augusta 564
Sarah Ann 564
William Sanford 564
Bennett, Elizabeth 518, 519
Bentz, Annie 551
Bisburn, Robert 518
Bloom, Albert[9] 560
Cora[9] 560
Clara[9] 560
Clarence[9] 560
Edward[9] 560
Emma[9] 560
William H. 559
Bradley, Eunice 524
Branson, Lillie 535
Brasser, Alice Louise 545
Brotherton, Clarinda 556
Bryant, Daniel 520
Ebenezer[5] 520
Hannah[5] 520
John 520
Nehemiah[5] 520
Burnes, Clarence 570
Goldie 570
Chandler, Evelyn 551
Churchill John 563
Cist, Emily 537
Clewell, George L.[9] 550
George L. 550
Robert A.[9] 550
Coe, Phebe 521
Colwell, Charles 560
Howard L.[9] 560
Lois Mary[9] 560
Conger, Ephraim 554
Conner, Annie 567
Couch, Eleanor E. 564
Eli 564
Hiram L. 564
Mary A. 564
Samuel P. 564
Daniels, Isaac 564
Darling, Emily Cist 551
Dickerson, Leonard N. 542
Thomas 518
Dingee, Charlotte 556
Disbrow, Joseph 522
Donovan, Mary 560
Eastman, Abraham D. 554
Experience 554
Hezekiah 553
John 554
Joseph 552, 553
Nathaniel 553
Peter 554
Phebe 554
Easton, Abraham D. 554
Elmwood, Abigail 555
Fancher, Julia 564
Fell, Phebe Ann 529
Ferris, Annie 569
Fiedler, Frederick S. 565
Fillmore, Phebe 554
Foot, Emily V. 557
Fountain, Mary 523
French, Albert[8] 550
Anna Wadhams[8] 535
Carroll D.[8] 550
Charles R.[8] 549
Claude W.[8] 550
Cora[8] 550
Cornelia Burton[7] 535, 548
Edward L.[8] 549
Edward M.[8] 536
Edward R.[9] 536
Elizabeth G.[9] 536
Emily Cist[7] 536
Esther Taylor[7] 535, 546
Esther Wadhams[8] 549
Harry Livingston[8] 550
Hendrick W.[7] 535, 549

James Donald[8] 550
Livingston P.[9] 550
Mary[8] 550
Moses I.[7] 535
Samuel 535
Samuel[8] 550
Samuel L.[7] 535, 549
Sheldon F.[8] 550
Gaffney, Mary 568
Gaylord, Elizabeth 523
Gilbert, Betsey 534
Sarah L. 564
Godfrey, Anna 554
Gorham, Lyman B. 558
Greame, Joseph Wright[8] 537
Thomas 537
Gunn, Alexander 557
Isabella[8] 557
Guthrie, George W. 538
Hall, Albert 569
Bertha L. 569
Blanche 569
Clarence 569
Estelle 569
George 569
James 569
Merriam 569
Pauline R. 569
Rebecca 569
Ruth 569
William 569
William H. 569
Hallock, Henry 565
Harper, William 569
Harvey Edward D.[8] 538
Emily Cist 538
Robert R.[8] 538
William J. 538
William Jameson[8] 538
Hawley, Christopher E. 537
Hendricksen, Elizabeth[2] 518
Hanna (Hannica) 518
Hannah[2] 518
Hendrick[1] 517, 518
Hendrick[2] 518, 519
Mary[2] 518
Susannah[2] 518
Hendrick, Abigail[4] 523
Abilene Eunice[8] 535
Abner 562
Abram 566
Albert Cushman[7] 542
Andrew[4] 522, 523, 525
Andrew[5] 522
Andrew[6] 556
Ann[4] 523, 562
Anna E.[8] 559, 563
Annis[6] 524
Archie 567
Arthur Samuel[8] 546
Benjamin[5] 522, 562
Benony 562
Bessie Ann[7] 559, 569
Betsey[6] 532, 555
Betsey[7] 534
Betsey Ann[7] 557, 559
Betsey (Elizabeth)[8] 534
Bradford[7] 534
Bradley[6] 529, 533
Burr[6] 527
Burton Jesse[8] 552
Caroline Hill[7] 541
Carrie Belle[8] 535
Carrie Butler[8] 552
Catherine 568
Charles 566, 567, 568
Charles[6] 556
Charles A.[8] 551
Charles Buddington[7] 542, 551
Charles Henry[8] 559
Charles Jotham[7] 556
Carrie Louise[8] 559
Charlotte 568
Charlotte May[8] 558
Clara[6] 532
Coe[5] 526, 530
Cora Cecelia[8] 535
Damaris[5] 525
David 555, 562
David[3] 521, 522
David[4] 523
David[5] 523
Deborah[4] 522, 561
Dodaty 562
Donald Robie[9] 546
Dorothy G.[9] 546
Dulla[6] 524
Ebenezer 562
Edward 568
Edward Le Grand[7] 556, 558
Effie May[8] 535
Eleazer 562
Elias[6] 556
Eliza Ann[7] 542
Elizabeth[3] 520
Elizabeth[4] 522
Elizabeth[5] (Betty) 525
Elizabeth Esther[9] 558
Ellen[5] 525, 529
Ellen Wadhams[8] 534
Elmer Ellsworth[8] 557
Elton Le Grand[9] 558
Ethel C.[9] 559
Eunice[5] 525

Eunice[7] 534
Eunice Marian[8] 546
Eva[8] 559
Frank Loudas[8] 535
George 567
George A. 567
George F.[8] 545
George Willis[7] 556, 558
Gertrude 567
Hannah 563
Hannah[2] 518
Hannah[3] 521
Hannah[5] 523
Harriette 567
Harry A. 567
Harrison W.[8] 534
Harvey[6] 532
Hazel 567
Helen Phebe[8] 546
Henry[2] 518, 519
Henry[3] 520
Hezekiah[6] 555
Hudson Bradley[8] 535
Irene Rebecca[9] 542
Isabella Maria[8] 542
James 568
James[3] 521
James[4] 522
James[5] 522
Joel Coe[7] 542
Joel Dennis[6] 532, 538
John[3] 520, 521
John[4] Jr. 522, 524
John[5] 525, 528
John[6] 556
John Bradley[7] 535
John Burr 568
John Franklin 569
John Lewis[8] 558
John Lewis[9] 559
John Lewis[10] 559
John McDuel[7] 541
Joseph[5] 522
Josephine 555
Josiah 561
Justus[5] 525
Kenneth Bliss[9] 546
Larry[6] 524
Laura[7] 534
Laura Alma[9] 546
Leonard A.[8] 552
Lewis 562
Louisa[7] 557
Louisa May[9] 546
Lydia Robie[9] 546
Lyman[7] 534, 545
Mabel Louise 570
Marcia Imogene[8] 558
Margaret 568
Maria Nancy[7] 542
Mary[4] 524
Mary[5] 522, 525
Mary 561
Mary E.[7] 557
Mary L. 569
Mary Ventres[7] 542
Minnie Louise[8] 552
Morris[7] 556
Nancy[5] 522
Nancy[6] 532, 556
Nanny[5] 526
Nathan[5] 555
Nathaniel 554
Nehemiah 521
Obed 561
Ora 567
Percy 570
Peter[3] 521, 525
Peter[4] 522, 526
Peter[5] 525
Phebe[4] 522
Phebe[5] 525, 527, 554
Phebe[7] 534, 552
Rachel Rebecca 568
Rebecca Jane 570
Robert 569
Robert W. 569
Roger 562
Rollin H.[8] 552
Rosanna S.[8] 534
Sabra[5] 523
Samuel[4] 522
Samuel[5] 522
Samuel[6] 522, 555, 562
Sarah 562, 567
Sarah[3] 521
Sarah[4] 522
Sarah[7] 534
Sarah Louisa[8] 558
Susan J.[7] 557
Tammy[4] (Jemima) 524
Tunis Francis[8] 559
Wakeman E.[6] 524
Wallace Mather[9] 542
Walter Bradford[8] 546
William[6] 532, 556
William Alva 566, 569
William B.[6] 524
William Burr[7] 556, 557
William Dennis[7] 541
William G.[5] 523
William Henry[8] 557
William Henry[9] 542
William Ransom[8] 542

William Ransom[9] Jr. 542
Hillman, Annie[9] 551
Arthur[8] 551
Arthur W. 551
Clare H.[8] 551
Edward[9] 551
Edward Darling[8] 551
Emily Cist[8] 551
Natalie McClintock[9] 551
Ralph R.[8] 551
Hollister, Samuel 525
Holmes, Alma E. 546
Howes, Carrie Augusta[9] 545
Elbert C. 544
Mary[9] 545
Hoyt, Charlotte 563
David 555
Sarah 555
Hughs, Rowland 522
Ives, Bertha Jane 552
Jacox, Jesse 522
James, James 564
Stephen 564
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 551
Keeler, Capt. 528
Kellogg, Lula S. 566
Kimball, Anna 554
Lance, William Lyman 536
Larabee, Charles F. 548
Sterling Loop[9] 549
Leathes, Charlotte L. 567
Rebecca 569
Lines, John 561
Loop, Edward Sterling 548
Ruth Estelle[8] 548
Lyons, Mary 568
McKane, Beatrice 568
Charlotte 568
Francis W. 568
Frank 568
Margaret 568
Mildred 568
Willard 568
Marther, Arthur 567
Charles 567
Edna 567
Frank 567
Gladys 567
Harold 567
Harry 567
Hattie 557
Helen 567
Susan 567
William 567
Maurow, Ebenezer 562
Maynard, Orphelia P. 534
Merrill, Miriam A. 558
Mills, Eliza 567
Mix, Norris Bennett 542
Morris, May 547
Nash, Carrie Emma 566
Esther Jane 557
Riley 557
Ogden, Barlow 564
Hiram 564
James 564
Lyman 564
William 564
Oirtle, Edward F. 568
Elsie May 568
Francis F. 568
Olmsted, David 565
Othame, George 570
Paddock, Elizabeth 553
Painter, Jasper 565
Palmer, Emma R. 542
Parsons, William 565
Pistorius, Gussie 552
Platt, Aaron 528
Porter, Hannah 553
Ransom, Sarah 541
Rauch, Laura Ann 549
Raymond, Irene[9] 560
Richard[9] 560
Royal[9] 560
Royal L. 560
Ruth[9] 560
Rice, Fanny 545
Rieman, Stella 538
Robie, Ida M. 546
Lydia 545
Robinson, Mary Ann B. 536
Rowland, Helen Gratz 536
Rumsey, Mary 522
Rundell, Ruth 554
Sands, Anna Brassee[10] 545
Clara Louisa[9] 545
Frafford Turner[10] 545
Frank Elbert[9] 545
Jesse 545
Silliman, David 518
Slawson, Maria (McDuel) 538
Smith, Abigail 520, 563
Agnes[9] 560
Edward[8] 559
Estella[8] 560
Ethel[9] 560
Eva[8] 560
Florence[9] 560
George 559
George[8] 559, 560
Jabez[4] 520
Lester[8] 560
Lester[9] 560

Lousia B. 541
Melissa[8] 559
Nancy 530
Sarah[4] 520
Snagg, James 557
Stone, Martha 562
Sturdevant, Mary 562
Sturges, David, Jr. 522
St. John, Abijah 563
Amanda 563
Charles Kenneth 566
Charles Le Grand 566
Daniel 563
David 565
Edna May 566
Eleanor Eliza 565
Eliza 564
Elsey Mabel 566
Emma 565
Ezekiel 565
Florence A. 566
George Edgar 566
George Henry 565, 566
Hannah 565
Harriett 564
Herbert Le G. 566
Hiram 563
Lucinda 565
Mary 563
Perry F. 566
Thatcher, Mary 526
Thomas, Jane E. 541
Thompson, William 565
Thorp, Sarah 562
Tilt, Lavinia E. 559
Treadwell, Mary 565
Wheeler 565
Turner, Bessie 569
Elmer 569
Fannie Augusta[8] 544
Harriett Sevelle 549
Mabel 569
Mary Melvina[8] 545
Napoleon B. 544
Oscar 569
Viola 569
Van Wart, Marietta 558
Wadhams, Cornelia Frances[8] 548
Elijah Collins 546
Ellen Hendrick[8] 547
Lydia[6] 529, 535
Lydia French[8] 548
Moses 529
Moses Waller[8] 548
Phebe[6] 529
Ralph Holberton[8] 548
Samuel French[8] 547
Stella Catlin[8] 548
Wakeman, Eunice[6] 528
Jeremiah 527
Martha[6] 528, 533, 554
Wallace, Ellen S. 534
Wanzer, David[6] 525
Ebenezer 525
Ebenezer[6] Jr. 525
Hiram[6] 525
Ira[6] 525
Moses 525
William[6] 525
Wardwell, William 564
Warner, Hannah M. 553
Watkins, Losey Maria 533
Weed, Edith 565
Nettie 565
William Henry 565
Wellman, Hezekiah 533, 554
Hendrick Hudson[7] 533
Paul 554
Marvin Eastman 533
Phebe[7] 533
Phebe Jane[7] 533, 544
Westcott, Anna 523
White, Cecelia 535
Wilson, Lillian B. 566
Nathaniel 518
Wombwell, Florence 559
Wood, Maria Ann 564
Worden, Anne Lee 550
Wright, Ann Augusta[7] 537
Aresteen[6] 530
Augusta[7] 538
Caleb Earl[6] 529
Caroline G.[7] 537
Charles[7] 537
Charles R.[7] 537
Ellen[6] 530
Ellen[7] 537
Ellen H.[7] 537
George R.[7] 537
Harrison[6] 530, 538
Harrison[7] 538
Harrison[8] 538
Hendrick B.[6] 530, 536
Hendrick B.[7] 537
Jacob R.[7] 538
Jesse[7] 538
Joseph 529
Joseph[7] 537
Josephine[7] 538, 550
Mary Elizabeth[7] 537
Samuel G.[6] 530
Sarah[7] 538

James Hendrick of North Kingston, R. I.

Annick James 572
  James Church 572
Arnold, Alfred Frye 576
  Caroline Frances 588
  Irene Estelle 586
  Jannett 577
Austin, Catherine 587
Awick, James 571
Bibeau, Arline Hendrick[6] 589
  Charles Herman 589
  Doris Lillian[6] 589
Brayman, Alice E. 578
Briggs, Addie Anna[5] 575
Briggs, Isaac 575
Brown, Charlotte 580
  Lydia Peckham 579
Browning, Edward E.[6] 585
  Emma[6] 585
  George Rose[6] 585
  Mary Ann[6] 585
  Robert 584
  Robert[6] 585
  Thomas[6] 585
Chappell, Winifred 585
Chase, Frank, Jr. 588
  Hazel May[7] 588
Dickson, Francis[6] 587
  Harry 586
Essex, Ethel M. 585
Ferris, Julia 576
Frazier, Julia 585
Frieze, F. Herbert 588
  Osborne 588
Gardiner, Amanda L. V.[4] 575
  Ann Elizabeth[5] 585
  Annie[5] 586
  Ansel Briggs[4] 577, 586
  Arthur Greene[6] 585
  Clarence[5] 585
  Charles J.[5] 577
  Colvin Palmer[4] 577, 587
  Dorothy 587
  Dulciania B.[4] 575
  Edith[5] 587
  Edward Noyes[6] 584
  Eleanor[5] 585
  Elizabeth Northrup[5] 584
  Ella A.[5] 577
  Emma Greene[5] 584
  Erastus G.[4] 575
  Ernest[6] 584
  Etta[5] 586
  Eugene[5] 587
  Frank Leslie[5] 587
  Florence[6] 584
  Grace Inez[6] 586
  Greene[4] 577, 584
  Hannah B. 576
  Hannah F.[4] 574
  Harrison[4] 576
  Harrison J.[5] 586
  Hattie[5] 587
  Herbert Greene[5] 585
  Howard[6] 587
  Ida[5] 586
  Jesse May[5] 585
  John[6] 584
  Joseph[5] 577
  Joseph B.[6] 584
  Joseph Wanton 576
  Joseph Warren[4] 577
  Joseph W.[5] 584
  Mary Fields[4] 577
  Linwood Allen[5] 585
  Lydia F.[4] 575
  Lucy D. 575
  Luella E.[5] 586
  Mary[6] 584
  Mary Alfreta[5] 584
  Mary Fields[4] 577
  Mary Ida 586
  Massena T.[4] 577, 586
  Nellie[5] 586
  Olive[6] 584
  Owen G.[4] 577, 585
  Owen G.[5] 585
  Patience H. 573
  Polly[6] 584
  Reginald[6] 584
  Ruth[6] 586
  Sarah Tanner[5] 585
  Sarah Thurber[5] 575
  Stephen J. 577
  Susie 584
  Theodore[6] 584
  Thomas W. 574
  Waldo A.[5] 587
  Warren Bangs[4] 574
  William 575
  Capt. William H. 574
  William Huling[5] 575
Grannell, E. Vera 584
Greene, Hannah 573
Hall, Edwin B. 575
Hartfeld, Mary Louise 578
Haswell, Henry 588
Hazzard, Amos[5] 575
  Olive[5] 575

R. Anson 575
Hendrick, Barton Greene[4] 578
Bertha May[5] 588
Carrie Belle[5] 588
Caroline May[6] 588
Charles Greene[4] 579
Francis Marion[4] 578
Francis Marion[5] 580
George Durbe[4] 578
Greene[3] 573
Greene[4] 578
George Murvin[5] 588
Hannah A.[3] 574
Hannah Janett[5] 588
James[2] 571, 573
James[3] 574, 577
James Harrison[4] 588
Lillian Frances[5] 589
Margery Frances[6] 588
Mary Jane[4] 578
Mary W.[3] 574, 576
Murvin Greene[4] 578, 587
Nathaniel Greene[3] 573
Nathaniel Greene[5] 579
Nellie Frances[5] 588
Nellie Viola[5] 578
Patience A.[3] 573, 576
Paul Greene[3] 574, 579
Paul Victor[4] 578
Penelope G.[4] 573
Purcell[5] 578
Ruth Greene[3] 573, 575
Sarah Shaw[3] 574
Susan Belle[5] 580
Victor Adams[6] 588
Waity Ann[4] 580
Wallace Leon[5] 589
William F.[4] 573
Hopkins, Lucy A. (Carr) 584
Howard, Richard 584
James, Helen W. 579
Jones, Charles B. 580
Lamphere, Morton 585
Morton[7] Jr. 585
Luceier, Anna[7] 588
Dorothy[7] 588
Gladys[7] 588
Peter 588
Peter[7] Jr. 588
Mathewson, Adelaide 583
Nason, Albert G.[4] 576
Bradford Cole 575
Caroline Frances[4] 576, 581
Elizabeth J.[4] 576
George Kingsley 576, 583
Lucinda B.[4] 576
Sarah Sweet[4] 576, 582
William T. C.[4] 576
Oatley, Caroline B. 582
Periam, Eleanor Olive 578
Proctor, Ethel Nason[6] 583
Frederick Grant 582
Frederick Grant[6] Jr. 583
Howard Ellsworth[6] 583
Potter, Cora Belle[6] 588
Hazzard 588
Murvin Hazzard[6] 588
Randall, Abby 579
Rathbun, Clarence 587
Hazel[6] 587
Rice, Alonson 585
Rose, Archie Gardiner[6] 577
Elizabeth Ann 577
Elizabeth G.[6] 577
Freelove 584
William 577
Russell, Reba 588
Sesson, Josephine 584
Sherman, Susan (Underwood) 577
Sheppee, Albert Greene[7] 585
Ella 587
Florence Emma[6] 585
Harry 585
James Gardiner[6] 585
Slocum, Emily 586
Sarah 571
Smith, Peleg A.[4] 574
William 574
Stedman, Orin R. 578
Sunderland, Effie May 586
Tanner, Charles Eldredge 581
Charles Eldredge[5] 582
Benjamin Bradfield[5] 582
Everett Franklin[6] 582
Florence Lincoln[6] 582
Lincoln Burnside[5] 582
May[6] 582
Mildred Frances[6] 582
Nora Belle[5] 582
Ruth Diana[6] 582
Taylor, George 584
Tillinghast, Hannah Frances 587
Tisdale, Eugene 587
Susan A. 585
Young, Byron Albert[5] 582
Eugene Freeman[5] 582
Sarah Lena[5] 582
William Henry 582
Vaughn, Helena Adelaide 579
Whitford, Amos 575
Witter, Addie 574

Henry Hendrick of Vermont

Allen, Arthur Everett 598
John L. H. 597.
Austin, Carolyn E. 593
Della May 593
Ransome Joseph 592
Ruth Evelyn 592
Brown, Marguerite Anna 594
Nathan Albert 594
Violet Edna 594
Burroughs, Almon 590
Chamberlain, Mary Georgianna 591
Clough, Helen M. 595
Cotton, Clarence Stedman 593
Enid Kate 593
Newell J. 593
Covel, John 596
Danforth, Bertha May 597
Eaton, Arthur A. 594
Harold 594
Emery, Beulah May 594
Charles 596
Dana, Freeman 596
Dana Warren 596
Eleanor Mabel 596
Elizabeth Louisa 594
Errol Harry 596
Everett 596
Frederick 596
George J. 593
Harold Stephen 596
Harry[5] 596
Hazel Nellie 594
Irsa Catherine 594
Irah Pearl 594
Irving Wallace 593
John S. P. 594
Lena Carrie 593
Lloyd Scott 594
Mabel 596
Maynard Warren 596
Nellie Ruby 596
Raymond 596
Ruby May 596
Stedman Francis 592
Thelma Daphne 594
Flovin, Emma Margarette 595
Hendrick, Addie Lucia 594
Albert Rankin 591, 595
Aldora L. 592
Arnold Scott 597
Caddie Luella 592
Carrie Amelia 593
Carrie Louise 593, 595
Clara Elizabeth 594
David M. 592
Edward Albert 595
Elizabeth 592
Eugene Galon 591
Florence Inez 597
George 597
Georgie Ellen 594
Harry Alexander 597
Henry 591, 592
Horace Jason 592, 596
Horatio William 594
Ida May 597
Isabelle Dorothy 595
Jeer, Emma 592
Lillian 597
Lloyd Herbert 597
Lloyd Melville 595
Marion Rena 593
Martha Aldora 592, 598
Nellie Georgia 592, 597
Orange Scott 592
Robert Nathan 594
Ruby Susannah 592, 596
Shirley Irving 594
Wilber Warfield 595
William Levi 594
William Wallace 591, 593
Winfield Scott 597
Hendrickson, Abigail 590
Delphine 590
Harry 590, 591
Jason S. 590
Jesse 590
Martha 590
Nancy 590
Rebecca 590
Ruby B. 590
Sally 590
Samuel 590
Thomas 590
William 590
Hodgdon, Cora May 594
Jones, Burrough 592
George 592
Martha 593
William 592
McGrail, Margaret Blanche 593
Merrill Austin 593
William Joseph 592
McQueen, Melvin 594
Morrison, Mary Jane 596
Pettingell, Clarke E. 598
Mary C. L. 598
Philip Sheridan 598

Sherrie Flynn 598
Potter, Eva C. 596
Reed, Louisa 591
Rogers, Esther Mabel 595
Evelyn Mae 595
Hazel Grace 595
Woodbury D. 595
Shores, Elizabeth K. 593
Smith, Laura Ann 595
Ward, Arthur 596
Eveline 596
William 596
Webb, Ada (Knight) 592
West, Earl Mason 592
Whiting, Carl W. 597
Eugene Prescott 597
Florence L. 597
Leonard E. 597
Lester H. 597
Lysle A. 597
Vern Hendrick 597
Wilna A. 597
Winifred E. 597
Willey, Nina 596
Worcester, Sarah Lillian 597

Early Dutch Settlers, Hendrickson Ancestry

Agyas, Tryntje 601
Beekman, Gennetze 604
Couwenhoven, Altje 611
Annetje 608
Catherine 609
Cornelius 608
Lydia 608
William 609
Coward, Rebecca 610
Cox, Anna 610
Denise, Catherine 608
Dusenberry, Henry 608
English, Mary 611
Evertson, Neeltze 605
Gerrettsen, Abraham 599
Henry 599
Lambert 599
Margaret 599
Jacobs, Ida 601
Knott, Mary 611
Hendricks, Abraham 611
Adriaen 602
Albert 611
Altje 611
Anneken 604
Annetje 600
Arrenthia 611
Catherine 611
Conradt 611
Daniel 605, 610, 612
Elexander Clark 611
Elizabeth 611
Fernmetien 601
Frederick 602
Geesye 610
Guisbert (Gilbert) 610, 611
Hans (John) 610
Hendrick 601, 611
Jannetje 611
John 611
Johannis 610
Mary 611
Nelly 611
Rebecca 611
Reyche 601
Sarah 611
Thomas 611
Tryntje 608
William 609, 611
Hendrickson, Albert 603
Albertus 603
Annetje 609
Antje 608
Bridget 603
Catherine 608
Cornelis 603
Cornelius 605, 610
Daniel 605, 606, 607, 608, 609
David 610
Dirk 604
Elizabeth 603
Francyntje 609
Frederick 604
Garret 608
Geesye 608
Gerit 602
Harmon 600
Hendrick 601, 602, 606 608

Issabel 603
Jacob 602
James 603
Jan 604
Johannes 603
John 603, 608, 610
Lambert 605
Maijke 608
Margreat 601
Mary 608
Neeltje 608
Tobias 603, 610
Tryntje 608
William 606, 608, 610
Hendricken, Lysbeth 602
Hendrickse, Barent 605
Geritt 599
Hendrick 601
Rutzer 604
Hendricksz, Ariaantje 601
Jan 601
Roeloff 601
Hendrickx, Aeltie 601
Cornelius 601
Hendrickz, Albert 602
Angenietie 602
Hendricx, Saertgen 601
Hendricxsz, Jacob 601
Hendrix, Harmen 602
Langstract, Mary 608
Lieu, Lena 608
Lingstreet, Helena 608
Longstreet, Rachel 610
Lutgut, Jane 606
Mills, Johanna 611
Moll, Margaret 599
Mosier, Sarah 610
Mount, Elizabeth 610
Peterzen, Matthew 610
Remsen, Jacob 608
Robinson, Charity 611
Schenck, Mary 608
Neeltje 608
Roelef 608
Smith, Phebe 610
Stewart, Ann 610
Ten Eyck, Elizabeth 610
Thompson, Sarah 611
Van Borsum, Egbert 600
Van Brunt, Catherine 608
Van Der Belt, Jan Arentszen 604
John 611
Van Doorn, Nelly 608
Van Dyke, Catherine 607
Van Guilder, Emma 605
Van Mater, Geysbert 608
Van Pelt, Williamptje 609
Warmstey, Christopher 611
Wyckoff, Mary 611

Hendrick Society Philadelphia

Baldwin, Elsie Virginia 620
Raymond 620
Banks, Ella 619
Bean, Sophia 615
Beiderwolf Helena 620
Booz, Catherine 615
Mary 615
Cassel, Christian 615
Delp, Abraham 615
Erb, Caroline 616
Fine, Hannah 620
Finner, Ellen 616
Fleck, Samana 618
Fulkoski, Margaret 619
Gehris, Hazel 620
Glenn, Harry 618
Hass, Clara 618
Henderson, Betty Jane 619
William J. 619
Hendricks, Abraham 615
Abraham Bean 615, 616
Abraham Claire 620
Alan 618
Alice 618
Alice Caroline 618
Alma 620
Ann 615
Annie May 616, 619
Barbara 615
Blanch 620
Blanch Vera 620
Carrie Rowland 616, 619
Catherine 615, 616
Charles 615
Charles Mills 619
Chester 620

Dorothy 619
Elizabeth 615
Elwood Batchelor 618
Esther 619
Ethel Loretta 620
Eugene Fleck 618
Eva Caroline 620
Gratia Ellen 618
Harry Pyle 615, 616
Harold Davis 619
Hazel May 618
Howard Lincoln 616, 620
J. F. 613
Jacob 616
John 614, 615, 618
John Eli 616, 618
John Eugene 618
Joseph 615, 616
Julia 616
Leonard 614
Leroy 619
Margaret Fulkoski 619
Mary 616
Matthias 615
Miranda 616
Myrtle 615
Olive 618
Olive Grant 618
Oliver Dresher 616
Oliver Grant 618
Paul 614
Raymond 618
Russell 620
Russell Pecker 620
Samuel Elwood 616, 617, 618
Sopherus Finner 615
Susanna 615
Vera 620
William 615
William H. 616
Willis Hoffman 618
Hendricksen, Cornelius 614
Hoffman, Frank 616
Gratia Renwick 618
Just, Richard 619
Victor 619
Keel, Margaret C. 613
Kibblehouse, Eliza 616
William 616
Knight, Charles Oliver 619
Ella May 619
Koch, Estella 616
Mester, Jacob 615
Miller, Arthur Granville 620
Dorothy Eleanor 620
Howard Hendrick 620
Joseph 620
Lyle Arthur 620
Oberholbzer, Annie 615
Phalon, Anna 618
Remwalk, Christopher 615
Sheffy, Frank 616
Shoemaker, Sinthy 616
Springer, J. W. 613
Wagoner, Elizabeth 615
Walters, Elizabeth 617
Jefferson Beaumont 616
Mary Caroline 617
Pearl Alnecta 617
Samuel Edgar 617
Welch, Ellen Josephine 617
Wilson, Elmer Hendrick 619
George Franklin 619
Jean 617
Mary Richardson 619
Rachel Elizabeth 619
William 617

The Hugh Hendrick Line

Cooper, Ann 621
Dutcher, Frank[4] 622
Hazel[5] 622
Mamie[4] 622
Marion[5] 622
Roy[5] 622
Frothingham, Sarah 621
Hendrick, Abraham[2] 621
Ann[3] 621
Ann Elizabeth[4] 621
Catherine[2] 623
Charity[3] 622
Elizabeth[4] 622
Ephraim B.[3] 622
Francis[2] 621
Francis Walter[4] 622
Hannah M.[4] 622
Henry[3] 621

Hugh[1] 621
Hugh[3] 621
Hugh Henry[4] 622
Isaac[2] 623
Isaac Blauvelt[3] 622
Joseph[2] 623
Julia[4] 622
Lilly[4] 622
Martha Louisa[3] 622
Mary[3] 622
Nicholas[2] 623
Rachel[2] 623
Thomas[2] 623
Zenia[4] 622
Masker, Abram 621
Esther[4] 621
Frank[4] 621
John[4] 621
Sarah[4] 621
Newell, John 622
Nolen, Mary 622
Sears, Leah 621
Secor, Hannah 622
Stirr, Garrett 621
Van Blarcum, Charity 621
Williams, Estella 622
Winter, Bessie[5] 621
Hugh[5] 621
John 621

Vice-President Hendricks

AND THE VIRGINIA LINES

Buckles, Jean 627
Duke, Margaret 627
Hendricks, Abigail 626
Abraham 624, 625
Alice 627, 628
Ann 625
Caleb 627
Charles Morris 628
Daniel 625, 626, 627
David 624
Elizabeth 627
Ella Bell 628
Ellen 627, 628
Hattie Virginia 628
Henry 624
Isaac 624
James 625, 627
James Knolt 628
James Madison 628
Jamison 625
John 625, 627, 628
Lydia 626
Mary 625, 627
Margaret 627
Margaret Sophia 628
Minnie 628
Olive 627
Peter 624
Priscilla 626
Rachel 625
Rebecca 624, 626
Samuel Madison 628
Thomas 625, 626
Thomas Andrew 626
Tobias 624, 627
William 624, 625, 627
Jamison, Ann 625
Knolt, Sarah Elizabeth 628
Moler, M. S. R. 628
Reynolds, Madison 628
Morgan, Eliza C. 625
Pabbit, Priscilla 625
Snyder, Sophia 627
Thompson, Jane 625
Trimble, Elizabeth 625

Unclassified

Allen, Aaron Baker 635
Emeline 635
Henry 635
Robert 635
Theodore 635
William Rutan 635
Baker, Aaron 634, 635
Aria Green 635
Betsey 634
Charles 635
Clara 635
Daniel 634, 635
David 635
David C. 635
Hannah 635, 636
Harriett 635
Mahala 635
Mary 631
Mary Sophia 635
Silas 635
Zina 635
Hendrick 633
Hendrick Ware 633
Towner 633
Bradley, Martha 634
Cauldwell, Jane 636
Crowel, Charles E. 635
David B. 635
Florence E. 635
Moses S. 635
Seth 634
Silas S. 635
Dike, Elisha 632
Dunham, Obadiah 630
Ferris, Maria 632
Gibbs, Dotha 632
Gould, Hannah 632
Gunther, Johan H. 634
Hendrick, Abel 631
Abigail 634
Ahuerus 633
Albertus 633
Amanda 632
Ann 633
Annetha 633
Barbara W. 633
Benjamin 632
Benjamin F. 632
Betsey 632
Caroline A. 632
Cornelius 634
Daniel 630, 633
David 633
Elenor 634
Emeline 631
Esther 630
Evert 633
Francis 633
Gerrett 633
Godfried 633
Gretije 634
Hannes 633
Henry 632
Jacob 630, 633
James 631
John 630, 631, 633, 634
John S. 632
Lois 630
Lucy 631
Margaret 630
Mary 631
Mary F. 630
Mehitable 631
Moses 630
Peter 630, 636, 637
Roellof 633
Sally 632
Uriah 633
William 632
Jennings, John 632
Judd, Azubah 632
Eli 632
Elijah 632
John 632
Leigh, Francis 634
Littell, Mary 636
Maxwell, Hannah 634
Meeker, Harriett 636
Lockey 636
Morris, Amelia 635
Charles 635
George 635
Ira 635
Mahlon 635
Mulford, Jacob D. 636
Nolan, Mary 634
Noyes, Henry 632
Olmstead, Dorus 630
Sarah 630
Pease, Joseph 630
Robinson, John 634
Rutan, Abigail 636
Abraham 636
Daniel 636

Hannah 636
Hugh 636
Joseph 636
Samuel 636
Sadler, Catherine 634
Simpson, Aaron B. A. 636
Electa E. 634
Elizabeth 635
Jane M. F. 635
Moses 634
Silas Maxwell 635
Sousbray, Sophia 635
Stone, Aurilla 632
Garry 632
Stout, Caroline A. 636
Terry, John 631
Valentine, Abraham 636
Daniel Rutan 636
Elizabeth 636
Hannah 636
Harriett 636
Jonathan 636
Peter 636
Sally 634
Sarah 636
William 636
Van Cleve, Sophia 635
Van Waghenan, Rachel 634
Ware, Charlotte M. 633
Whitney, Lorenzo Dow 633
Wilcox, Deborah Ann 636
Wright, Eva 634